CIHM
Microfiche
Series
(Monographs)

ICMH
Collection de
microfiches
(monographies)

Canadian Instituta for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadian de microreproductions historiques

© 1996

Technical and Bibliographic Notes / Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- [✓] Coloured covers/ Couverture de couleur
- [✓] Covers damaged/ Couverture endommagée
- [ ] Covers restored and/or laminated/ Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- [ ] Cover title missing/ Le titre de couverture manque
- [ ] Coloured maps/ Cartes géographiques en couleur
- [ ] Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/ Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- [ ] Coloured plates and/or illustrations/ Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- [ ] Bound with other material/ Relié avec d'autres documents
- [✓] Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion along interior margin/ La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la distorsion le long de la marge intérieure
- [ ] Blank leaves added during restoration may appear within the text. Whenever possible, these have been omitted from filming/ Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas été filmées.
- [ ] Additional comments:/ Commentaires supplémentaires:

- [ ] Coloured pages/ Pages de couleur
- [✓] Pages damaged/ Pages endommagées
- [ ] Pages restored and/or laminated/ Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- [✓] Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/ Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- [ ] Pages detached/ Pages détachées
- [✓] Showthrough/ Transparence
- [ ] Quality of print varies/ Qualité inégale de l'impression
- [ ] Continuous pagination/ Pagination continue
- [ ] Includes index(es)/ Comprend un (des) index

  Title on header taken from:/ Le titre de l'en-tête provient:

- [ ] Title page of issue/ Page de titre de la livraison
- [ ] Caption of issue/ Titre de départ de la livraison
- [ ] Masthead/ Générique (périodiques) de la livraison

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X		14X		18X		22X		26X		30X	
					✓						
12X		16X		20X		24X		28X		32X	

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

Anglican Church of Canada
General Synod Archives

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol ⟶ (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ▽ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:

L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

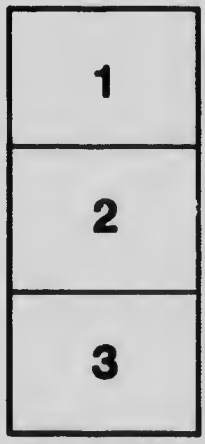
Anglican Church of Canada
General Synod Archives

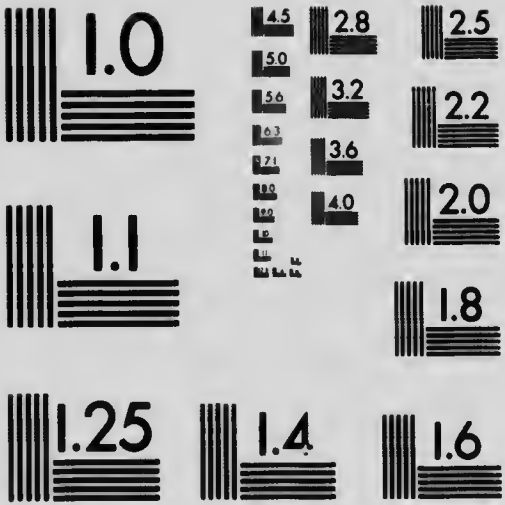
Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole ⟶ signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ▽ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
STANDARD REFERENCE MATERIAL 1010a
(ANSI and ISO TEST CHART No. 2)

CB 50.5
.E72 q
Peck Collection

With the Rev. T. J. Rees's kind wishes & thanks. March 12th. 1908.

THE FIRST BOOK OF MOSES

CALLED

GENESIS

LONDON:
BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY.

1906

GENESIS IN ESKIMO

TRANSCRIBED AND CHANGED FROM THE LABRADOR DIALECT
INTO THAT OF BAFFIN'S LAND

BY THE

REV. E. J. PECK ASSISTED BY MR. J. BILBY.

Syllabarium.

	ā	e	o	u	
	▽	△	▷	◁	
p	V	Λ	>	<	ᐸ
t	U	∩	⊃	⊂	ᑦ
k	ᑫ	ᑭ	ᑯ	ᑲ	ᑳ
g	ᒣ	ᒥ	ᒧ	ᒪ	ᒫ
m	ᒣ	ᒥ	ᒧ	ᒪ	ᒫ
n	ᓄ	ᓂ	ᓇ	ᓐ	ᓈ
s	ᓴ	ᓵ	ᓷ	ᓴ	ᓴ
l	ᓕ	ᓗ	ᓚ	ᓛ	ᓛ
y	ᔪ	ᔫ	ᔭ	ᔮ	
v	ᐯ	ᐱ	ᐳ	ᐴ	ᐴ
r	ᖇ	ᖅ	ᖆ	ᖃ	ᖃ

ᓗᓯᓯᑉ ᑎᑎᑐᕐᑲᖅᑭᖅᑭᑦ ᓯᕗᕐᓂᖅᑭᑦ.

ᒪᒃᐱᖅᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᑦ I.

1 ᓂᓐᓕᐅᓃᑦ ᐱᒋᐊᖅᓂᖅᓴᓂ ᑰᑎᑉ ᑭᓛᒃ ᓄᓛᓗ ᓄᓛᒃ-ᑎᑉᒃ (ᓴᑭᖅᑎᑉᒃ).

2 ᓄᓛᓗ ᐃᓛᓛᒃᓯᒪᔪᑐᓐ-ᐃᓛᐅᒃᑐ (ᐃᓕᑐᐃᓛᒃᓯᒪ-ᔪᑐᓐ-ᕿᒥᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ), ᓱᓛᑖᒃᑕᓂᓗ (ᑭᓱᑖᒃᑕᓂᓗ); ᐃᑎᓂᒃᓗ ᑖᒃᑐᑉ ᑯᓛᖅᑭᐊᒃᑉ. ᑰᑎᑉᓗ ᐊᓂᖅᓂᖅᓴᑦ ᐃᒪᒃᑭᐊᒃ ᑯᓛᖅᑭᐊᒃᑉ.

3 ᑰᑎᓗ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᑲᐅᒪᔪᑲᒃᓕ: ᑲᐅᒪᔪᑲᒃᐳᒃ ᑎᒃᑉ.

4 ᑲᐅᒪᔪᑦᓗ ᐅᓕᑦᕐᑭᓗᒍ, ᑰᑎᑉ ᓈᒪᒋᑉ: ᑎᒃᑉ ᑲᐅᒪᔪᒃ ᑰᑎᑉ ᐊᐱᑎᑉ ᑖᒃᑭᐊᖅᑭᑦ.

5 ᑲᐅᒪᔪᑦᓗ ᐅᑉᓗᒥᒃ ᕿᑉ, ᑖᒃᑭᐊᑦᓗ ᐅᓄᐊᒥᒃ ᕿᓗᒍ. ᑎᒃᑉ ᐅᓄᒃᓴᒃ ᐅᑉᓛᒃᓴᑦᓗ ᐅᑉᓗᑦ ᓯᕗᕐᓂᒃᑉᖅᓴᑦ ᓴᑭᖅᐳᒃ.

6 ᑰᑎᓗ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᐊᐅᓛᖅᑭᑐᒃᑦᓕ ᐃᒪᒃᑭᐃᑦ ᐊᑯᖅᓴᓂ, ᑖᒪᓈ ᐊᐱᒃᑖᐅᔪᑎᒃᓴᐅᑯᓛᓗᒍ ᐃᒪᒃᑭᐃᑦ ᐊᑦᖅᓴᓂ.

7 ᑎᒃᑉ ᑰᑎᑉ ᐊᐅᓛᖅᑭᑐᒃ ᓱᓈᑉ, ᐃᒪᒃᑭᐊᑦᓗ ᐊᐅᓛᖅᑭᑐᑉ ᐊᑖᓃᑐᒃ ᐊᐱᒃᑉ ᐃᒪᒃᑭᐊᒥᑦ ᐊᐅᓛᖅᑭᑐᑉ ᑯᓛᓃᑐᒥᑦ: ᕿᒥᓕᒃᐳᑦᓗ.

8 ᐊᐅᓛᖅᑭᑐᑦᓗ ᑰᑎᑉ ᑭᓛᖅᒥᒃ ᕿᑉ. ᑎᒃᑉ ᐅᓄᒃᓴᒃ ᐅᑉᓛᒃᓴᑦᓗ ᐅᑉᓗᑉ ᐃᑉᖅᓴ ᓴᑭᖅᐳᒃ.

9 ᒍᑎᓗ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᐃᒪᒃᑭᐃᑦ ᑭᓛᐅᑉ ᐊᑦᑕᓐᑐᑦ ᑲᑎᖅᓱᕐᓕᑦ ᑲᑎᖅᑎᕐᓕᑦ ᐃᖕᒥᒍᓕᔅᑐᑎᒃ, ᐃᑉᑎᓇᓕᖕᒑᔪᒃ (ᐃᑉᓯᓇᓕᖕᒑᔪᒃ) ᑎᑯᒃᓴᐅᑯᓐᔅᑐᒍ: ᕿᒥᓕᒃᐳᕐᓗ.

10 ᐃᑉᑎᓇᓕᒃᑐᕐᓗ (ᐃᑉᓯᓇᓕᒃᑐᕐᓗ) ᒍᑎᑉ ᓈᓈᒥᒃ ᕿᓛ; ᐃᒪᒃᑭᐃᓗ ᐃᖕᒥᒍᓕᓂᖕᒋᑦ ᐃᒪᒃᕕᒃᑭᐊᖕᒥᒃ ᕿᓯᔅᑐᓂ: ᒍᒥᑉᓗ (ᑖᒥᓐᐳ) ᐆᓕᕐᕝᕕᒋᔅᑐᒍ ᓈᒪᒋᓛ.

11 ᒍᑎᓗ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᓈᓈᐆᑉ ᐃᕕᒃᓱᒃᑭᑦ ᐱᑭᖅᑐᓗ ᓈᕿᓛᒃᑐᒃᓴᑖᒃᑐᑦ (ᓈᑖᐅᐸᒃᑐᒃᓴᑲᒃᑐᑦ) ᓈᐃᑎᓕᒋᑦ, ᓈᐸᖅᑐᓗ ᐸᐅᖕᒋᓕᓛᒃᑐᑦ, ᐊᑐᓂᑦ ᐃᓗᓯᕐᒥᒃᑐᑦ (ᐃᓗᐸᑯᓯᖕᒥᑐᑦ) ᐸᐅᖕᓴᑦᑯᓐᔅᑐᒋᑦ; ᐃᖕᒥᖕᓂ ᓈᕿᓛᒃᑐᒃᓴᑖᒃᑦᔅᑐᑎᒃ (ᓈᑖᐅᐸᒃᑐᒃᓴᑲᒃᑦᔅᑐᑎᒃ) ᓈᓈᒥ: ᕿᒥᓕᒃᐳᕐᓗ.

12 ᑎᒃᓛ ᓈᓈᒥᑦ ᓈᐃᓕᒃᐳᑦ ᐃᕕᒃᓱᒃᑭᑦ, ᐱᑭᖅᑐᓗ, ᓈᕿᓛᒃᑐᒃᓴᑖᒃᑐᑦ (ᓈᑖᐅᐸᒃᑐᒃᓴᑲᒃᑐᑦ), ᐊᑐᓂᑦ ᐃᓗᓯᕐᒥᒃᑐᑦ (ᐃᓗᐸᑯᓯᖕᒥᑐᑦ), ᓈᐸᖅᑐᓗ ᐸᐅᖕᓴᓕᓛᒃᑐᑦ, ᐃᖕᒥᖕᓂ ᓈᕿᓛᒃᑐᒃᓴᑖᒃᑦᔅᑐᑎᒃ (ᓈᑖᐅᐸᒃᑐᒃᓴᑲᒃᑦᔅᑐᑎᒃ), ᐊᑐᓂᑦ ᐃᓗᓯᕐᒥᒃᑐᑦ (ᐃᓗᐸᑯᓯᖕᒥᑐᑦ): ᒍᑎᑉᓗ ᑖᒥᓐᐳ ᐆᓕᕐᕝᕕᒋᔅᑐᒍ ᓈᒪᒋᓛ.

13 ᑎᒃᓛ ᐆᓈᒃᓴᒃ ᐆᑉᓛᒃᓴᕐᓗ ᐆᑉᓗᒃ ᐱᖕᓴᓛᐊᑦ ᓴᑭᖅᐳᒃ.

14 ᒍᑎᓗ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᑲᐅᒪᒃᑐᒃᓯᓂᒃ ᓴᑭᐳᒃᑐᒃᑦᔅᓕ ᐊᐅᓛᖕᒋᑐᒥ ᑭᓛᖕᒥ, ᐆᑉᓗᕐᒥᒃᓗ ᐆᓈᐊᕐᒥᒃᓗ ᐊᕕᒃᑎᕐᓯᓛᓂᒃ; ᓂᓗᖕᕝᑯᑎᓂᒃᓗ, ᓂᓐᓕᐅᓂᖕᓂᒃᓗ, ᐆᑉᓗᓂᓐ, ᐊᑲᒍᓂᒃᓗ ᑲᐅᐳᑎᕐᓯᓛᓂᒃ:

15 ᑲᐅᒪᒃᑐᒃᓴᐅᑯᓐᔅᑐᒋᑦ ᐊᐅᓛᖕᒋᑐᒥ ᑭᓛᖕᒥ, ᓈᓈ ᑲᐅᒪᕐᕕᐅᑯᓐᔅᑐᒍ ᑖᑉᑯᓈᖕᒑ: ᕿᒥᓕᒃᐳᕐᓗ.

16 ᒍᑎᑉᓗ ᑲᐅᒪᔪᓗᐊᒃ ᒪᒍᒃ ᓯᓈᕝᕕᒃ ; ᑲᐅᒪᔪᒃ ᐊᖏᓂᒃᓴᒃ ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑎᑯᕝᕕᒍᒍ ᐅᑉᓗᒍᑦ, ᑲᐅᒪᔪᑦᓗ ᒥᑭᓂᒃᓴᒃ ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑎᑯᕝᕕᒍᒍ ᐅᓈᐊᒍᑦ: ᐅᑉᓗᓇᑦᑕᓗ ᓯᓈᕝᕙᑦ.

17 ᒍᑎᑉᓗ ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᐊᐅᓛᖏᑐᒍᑦ ᑭᓛᖅᒍᑦ ᐃᓕᕙᑦ, ᑲᐅᒃᑐᑯᕝᕕᒋᑦ ᓈᓈᒥᒃ.

18 ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑎᑯᕝᕕᒋᓗ ᐅᑉᓗᒍᑦ ᐅᓈᐊᒍᓗ, ᐊᕕᒃᒍᒋᒃᓗ ᑲᐅᒪᔪᑦᓗ ᑖᒃᑐᐊᑦᓗ: ᒍᑎᑉᓗ ᑖᒥᓂᔅ ᐅᓕᑦᕝᕕᒋᒍᒍ ᓈᒪᒋᕝᕕ.

19 ᑎᒃᕝᕕ ᐅᓈᒃᓴᒃ ᐅᑉᓛᒃᓴᑦᓗ ᐅᑉᒍᑦ ᓯᑖᒪᖅᓴᑦ ᓴᑭᖅᐳᒃ.

20 ᒍᑎᓗ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ ᐃᒪᒃᑐᐃᑦ ᐊᒫᓴᓂᒃ ᓴᑭᔅᒃᑎᑦᓯᓕᑦ ᐃᒪᒃᓯᐅᑎᓂᒃ (ᐃᒪᖅᒥᐅᑎᓐᓂᒃ) ᐊᐅᓛᔪᓂᒃ ᐅᒪᔪᓂᒃᓗ, ᑎᖅᒥᑦᑕᓂᒃᓗ ᓈᓈᒥ ᐊᐅᓛᖏᑐᑉ ᑭᓛᐅᑉ ᐊᑖᓂ (ᑎᖅᑭᔪᓂᒃ) ᑎᖅᑭᓛᐅᒃᓕᑦ.

21 ᒍᑎᑉᓗ ᐊᖅᑭᔪᑎᐊᓗᐃᑦ ᐃᒪᓃᑐᑦ ᐱᖅᒍᒃᑎᐯᑦ (ᓴᑭᖅᑎᐯᑦ), ᐃᒪᒃᓯᐅᑎᓗ (ᐃᒪᖅᒥᐅᑎᓗ) ᓱᓈᑐᐃᓐᑦ (ᓱᑐᐃᓐᑦ), ᐅᒪᔪᑦ ᐊᐅᓛᔪᓗ, ᐃᒪᒃᑐᑉᓗ ᓴᑭᔅᒃᑎᑖᖅᑭᑦ, ᐃᓗᓈᑎᒃ (ᑖᒪᖅᒥᒃ) ᐃᖅᒥᑯᑦ ᐊᓐᓂᓕᒃᓴᐅᓗᑎᒃ, ᑎᖅᒥᑦᑕᓗ ᐃᓴᑐᓕᑦ ᓱᓈᑐᐃᓐᑦ (ᓱᑐᐃᓐᑦ) ᐃᓗᓈᑎᒃ (ᑖᒪᖅᒥᒃ) ᐃᖅᒥᑯᑦ ᐊᓐᓂᓕᒃᓴᐅᓗᑎᒃ: ᒍᑎᑉᓗ ᑖᒥᓂᔅ ᐅᓕᑦᕝᕕᒋᒍᒍ ᓈᒪᒋᕝᕕ.

22 ᒍᑎᑉᓗ ᑯᒪᐅᓯᑦᑲᐯᑦ, ᐅᑲᑦᓗᓂᓗ, ᑭᖅᒍᕝᕕᒃᓴᒃᑦᓗᓯ ᐅᓈᒃᓯᕝᕕᓕᐊᒋᑦᓯ (ᐊᒫᓱᐅᒃᐸᓐᓕᐊᒋᑦᓯ), ᐃᒪᖅᒥᒃᓗ ᐃᒪᒃᕕᒃᓯᐊᖅᒥ ᓈᓐᒥᒪᑎᑦᓯ (ᓈᓐᓯᒪᒋᑦᓯ); ᑎᖅᒥᑦᑕᓗ ᐅᓈᒃᓯᕝᕕᓕᐊᑦᓕᑦ (ᐊᒫᓱᐅᒃᐸᓐᓕᐊᓕᑦ) ᓈᓈᒥ.

23 ᑎᒃᕝᕕ ᐅᓈᒃᓴᒃ ᐅᑉᓗᒃᓴᑦᓗ ᐅᑉᓗᑦ ᑎᓐᓕᒪᖅᓴᑦ ᓴᑭᖅᐳᒃ.

24 ᒍᑎᓗ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᓈᓈ ᓴᑭᔅᒃᑎᑦᓯᓕ ᐅᒪᔪᓂᒃ ᐊᑐᓂᑦ

ᐃᖅᑭᑯᑦ ᐊᓐᓂᒃᓴᐅᓗᑎᒃ, ᓂᕐᒃᑐᑎᓐᓂᒃ ᓄᑦᑐᐃᑐᓂᒃᓗ ᓄᑦᑐᐊᒃᑐᓂᒃᓗ, ᑐᒪᒍᒃᑐᓂᒃᓗ ᓄᓇᒦᑐᓂᒃ, ᐃᓗᓇᑎᒃ (ᑖᒪᖅᑭᒃ) ᐃᖅᑭᑯᑦ ᐊᓐᓂᒃᓴᐅᓗᑎᒃ: ᕿᒥᒃᐳᕐᓗ.

25 ᒍᑎᑉᓗ ᓂᕐᒃᑐᑎᑦ ᓄᑦᑐᐊᒃᑐᑦ ᐱᖅᒍᒃᑎᐯᑦ (ᓴᑭᕐᒃᑎᐯᑦ), ᐃᓗᓇᑎᒃ (ᑖᒪᖅᑭᒃ) ᐃᖅᑭᑯᑦ ᐊᓐᓂᒃᓴᐅᓗᑎᒃ, ᓂᕐᒃᑐᑎᓗ ᓄᑦᑐᐃᑐᑦ ᐃᖅᑭᑯᑦ ᐊᓐᓂᒃᓴᐅᓗᑎᒃ, ᑐᒪᒍᒃᑐᓗ ᓱᓇᑐᐃᓐᑦ (ᓱᑐᐃᓐᑦ) ᓄᓇᒦᑐᑦ, ᐃᖅᑭᑯᑦ ᐊᓐᓂᒃᓴᐅᓗᑎᒃ: ᒍᑎᑉᓗ ᑖᒥᓐᓴ ᐅᓕᕐᕕᒋᓗᒍ ᓇᒪᒋᕙᒃ.

26 ᒍᑎᓗ ᐅᑲᒃᑉᒃ, ᐃᓄᖅᓂᒃ ᐊᓐᓂᑉᑎᖅᓂᒃ ᓱᓇᓛᐅᒃᑦ ᐊᓐᓂᐅᑯᕙᓗᒋᑦ ᐆᕙᑉᑎᖅᓄᑦ, ᑦᑉᑯᐊ ᐊᑎᓂᐅᓕᒃᓴᐅᑯᕙᓗᒋᑦ ᒥᖅᒋᕐᓂᓐᓄᑦ (ᐃᑲᓗᖅᓄᑦ ᓱᑐᐃᓇᖅᓄᑦ) ᐃᒪᒃᕕᖅᑭᑐᓄᑦ, ᑎᖅᒥᑦᓂᓄᓗ ᑭᓛᐅᑉ ᐊᑦᑐᓐᑐᓄᑦ, ᓂᕐᒃᑐᑎᓄᓗ, ᓄᓇᒧᓗ ᐃᓗᓇᓄᑦ (ᑖᒥᓄᑦ), ᑐᒪᒍᒃᑐᓄᓗ ᑖᒥᓄᑦ ᓄᓇᒦᑐᓄᑦ.

27 ᐃᓄᒃᓗ ᒍᑎᑉ ᐊᓐᓂᒥᓄᑦ ᐱᖅᒍᒃᑎᑉ (ᓴᑭᕐᒃᑎᑉ), ᒍᑎᒧᑦ ᐊᓐᓂᐅᑐᒃᓴᐅᑯᕙᓗᒍ ᐱᖅᒍᒃᑎᑉ (ᓴᑭᕐᒃᑎᑉ); ᐊᖅᒍᓗ ᐊᑦᓇᒃᓗ (ᐊᑦᓇᓗᒃᓗ) ᐱᖅᒍᒃᑎᑉᒃ (ᓴᑭᕐᒃᑎᑉᒃ).

28 ᒍᑎᑉᓗ ᕿᒪᐅᓯᕐᒃᑉᒃ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕙᓗᒋᒃᓗ, ᑭᖅᒍᑉᒃᓴᒃᑦᓗᑎᒃ ᐆᓄᒃᓯᑉᓕᐊᓕᕆᑎᒃ (ᐊᒪᓱᐅᒃᑉᓐᓕᐊᓕᕆᓯᒃ), ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᓄᓇᒥᒃ ᓇᓂᒪᑯᕙᓗᒋᑦ (ᓇᓂᓯᒪᑯᕙᓗᒋᑦ), ᐊᑎᓂᐅᓕᕆᑎᒃᓗ (ᐊᖅᒋᕈᒃᐅᓕᕆᓯᒃᓗ) ᓄᓇᒧᑦ, ᓇᓕᒫᐅᓕᕆᑎᒃᓗ (ᐊᑎᓂᐅᓕᕆᓯᒃᓗ) ᒥᖅᒋᕐᓂᓐᓄᑦ (ᐃᑲᓗᖅᓄᑦ ᓱᑐᐃᓇᖅᓄᑦ) ᐃᒪᓂᑐᓄᑦ, ᑎᖅᒥᑦᓂᓄᓗ ᑭᓛᐅᑉ ᐊᑦᑐᓐᑐᓄᑦ, ᓂᕐᒃᑐᑎᓄᓗ ᑖᒥᓄᑦ ᑐᒪᒍᒃᑐᓄᓗ.

29 ᒍᑎᓗ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᑎᑯᒋᑦ, ᑎᒃᑉ ᑐᓂᑦᓂᕕᒋᑉᑉᑎᒃ ᐱᕈᕐᒃᑦᓂᓄᒃ ᓱᓇᑐᐃᓇᖅᓂᒃ (ᓱᑐᐃᓇᖅᓂᒃ), ᐃᖅᑭᖅᓂ ᓄᕿᒃᑐᒃᓴᑦᑐᒃᑐᓂᒃ (ᓄᑦᑐᐅᒃᑐᒃᓴᒃᑐᓂᒃ) ᓄᓇᒃᕈᐊᖅᑭ ᐃᓗᓇᓂ (ᑖᒥᓂ),

ᓈᐸᖅᑑᓂᒃᑯ ᓱᓈᑑᐃᓈᖕᓂᒃ (ᓱᑑᐃᓈᖕᓂᒃ) ᐸᐅᖕᒥᓕᕝᑑᓂᒃ ᓈᐸᖅᑑᓂᒃᑯ ᐃᖕᒥᖕᓂ ᓄᑏᕝᑑᒃᑲᑦᑑᓂᒃ (ᓄᑦᑕᐅᔭᒃᑑᒃᑲᒃᑑᓂᒃ), ᓂᕿᒃᑲᐅᑯᕝᕙᒍᒥᑦ ᐃᓕᐸᑎᖕᓄᑦ.

30 ᓂᖅᓱᑎᓄᑯ ᓄᓈᒥᑑᓄᑦ ᑦᒥᓄᑦ, ᑎᖕᒥᑦᑕᓄᑯ ᑭᓛᐅᐸ ᐊᑦᑕᑑᓄᑦ ᑦᒥᓄᑦ, ᐸᒻᒍᒃᑑᓄᑯ ᓄᓈᒥᑑᓄᑦ ᑦᒥᓄᑦ ᐃᓄᓯᓕᖕᓄᑦ, ᕿᐸᑯᐊᑦ ᐱᕈᖅᓯᑦᑕᓂᒃ ᓱᓈᑑᐃᓈᖕᓂᒃ (ᓱᑑᐃᓈᖕᓂᒃ) ᓂᕆᑯᕝᕙᒍᒥᑦ: ᕿᒥᓕᒃᐳᑦᑯ.

31 ᒍᑎᐸᑯ ᐱᖕᒍᒃᑎᑦᓂ (ᓯᓈᔭᓂ) ᑦᒥᑦᑕᐃᑦ ᐅᓕᑦᕝᕕᒥᕙᑦ, ᑎᑯᒥᑯ, ᐃᑐᓈᒪᓯᐊᑎᒃ (ᐃᑐᓈᑦᓯᐊᑎᒃ) ᐃᑦᑐᐊᒃᑐᒃᑕᐅᒃᑐᑦ (ᐊᑲᐅᓕᒃᑕᐅᒃᑐᑦ). ᑎᒃᑕᑦ ᐆᓄᒃᑲᒃ ᐆᐸᓛᒃᑲᑦᑯ ᐆᐸᑐᑦ ᐱᖕᑲᓱᒃᑐᖕᑲᑦ (ᐊᖅᑕᓂᖕᑲᑦ) ᑲᑭᖅᐳᒃ.

ᒪᒃᐱᖅᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖕᒥᑦ II.

1 ᑎᒃᑕᑦ ᑭᓛᒃ ᓄᓈᑯ ᑲᑎᒪᓕᒃᑐᐊᑯᑎᖕᒥᑯ ᑦᒥᑦᑕᐃᑦ ᐃᓂᖅᓯᒪᓛᐅᒃᑐᑦ.

2 ᐆᐸᑐᑯ ᐃᓂᖕᑲᓂ (ᐊᖅᑕᓂᖕᑲᑦ ᐃᐸᓂ) ᒍᑎᐸ ᐱᓂᐊᖅᓂᓂ ᓱᓕᓂᖕᒍᑦ (ᓯᓈᓂᖕᒍᑦ) ᐱᔭᕆᖅᐯᑦ; ᐆᐸᑐᑯ ᐃᓂᖕᑲᓂ (ᐊᖅᑕᓂᖕᑲᑦ ᐃᐸᓂ) ᒪᖕᒍᐃᖅᓯᖅᐳᒃ ᓱᓕᓂᖕᒥᓂᑦ (ᓯᓈᔭᒥᓂᑦ) ᑦᒥᓂᑦ.

3 ᐆᐸᑐᑯ ᐃᓂᖕᑲᑦ (ᐊᖅᑕᓂᖕᑲᑦ ᐃᐸᖕᑲ) ᑦᒥᓂᔭ ᒍᑎᐸ ᓱᒪᓈᖅᓂᓕᐅᑎᐸ ᐃᕝᕙᖅᕝᕕᐅᑯᕝᕙᑯ (ᐱᐅᒃᒪᓕᕝᕕᐅᑯᕝᕙᑯ); ᐆᐸᑐᒥ ᑦᒪᑐᒪᓂ ᒍᑎ ᓱᓕᓂᖕᒥᓂᑦ (ᓯᓈᔭᒥᓂᑦ) ᑦᒥᓂᑦ ᒪᖕᒍᐃᖅᓯᕝᕙᐅᑦᒥ, ᐱᓂᐊᖅᓂᖕᒥᓂᑦ ᐱᖕᒍᒃᑎᑦᒥᓄᑦ (ᓵᑭᖅᑎᑦᒥᓄᑦ) ᓱᓕᓂᖕᒥᓂᑦ (ᓯᓈᔭᒥᓂᑦ) ᑦᒥᓂᑦ.

4 ᕿᒫᒃ ᑭᓛᒃ ᓄᓇᓗ ᓵᑭᔅᓕᒃᑐᒃ, ᐱᖅᒍᒃᑎᑦᑐᓛᐅᕐᒥᒃ (ᓵᑭᖅᑎᑦᑐᓛᐅᕐᒥᒃ) ᓂᓐᓕᐅᑐᒥ ᕿᐸᓯᒫᓂ, ᒍᑎᐸ ᐊᑎᓂᐅᐸ ᓄᓇ ᑭᓛᒃᓗ ᓯᓇᖅᒫᑭᒃ,

5 ᓇᐹᖅᑐᓗ ᓱᓇᑐᐃᓐᑦ (ᓱᑐᐃᓐᑦ) ᓇᑎᕐᓇᒥᓐᓗᑎᒃ, ᒫᑐᒫ ᓯᕗᖅᒫᒍᑦ ᐱᓯᓛᐅᖅᑭᑐᑦ ᓄᓇᒥ, ᐱᓯᖅᑐᓗ ᓱᓇᑐᐃᓐᑦ (ᓱᑐᐃᓐᑦ) ᓇᑎᕐᓇᒥ, ᒫᑐᒫ ᓯᕗᖅᒫᒍᑦ ᐱᓯᓛᐅᖅᑭᑐᑦ: ᒍᑎ ᐊᑎᓂᒃ ᓯᓛᓗᑯᓐᖅᑭᒪᕐ ᓱᓕ ᓇᓇᒥ, ᐃᓄᒃᓛᐅᖅᑭᓛᕐᓗᓃᑦ ᐱᓯᖅᓱᕕᒃᓯᐅᒃᑐᒥᒃ.

6 ᓄᓇᒥᓕ ᐆᐊᒃᑦᒃ ᑲᖅᒫᑦᒃᐳᒃ, ᓄᓇ ᐃᓗᓇᑦ ᑦᒪᖅᒥ ᑲᐅᓯᖅᑎᓗᒍ.

7 ᒍᑎᐸᓗ ᐊᑎᓂᐅᐸ ᐃᓄᒃ ᓯᓇᕐᓇ ᓄᓇᐅᐸ ᐃᓛᖅᒫᓂᑦ, ᐊᓂᖅᓂᖅᒥᒃᓗ ᐅᒫᓇᒃᑐᒥᒃ ᑭᖅᒫᖅᒫᒍᑦ ᓱᐳᕐᓗᓂ ᑦᐸᓯᒧᖅᒫ; ᕿᒫᒃᓗ ᐃᓄᒃ ᐅᒫᓇᒃᑐᒥᒃ ᑦᕐᓂᓕᐅᑎᑦᑐᐅᒃ.

8 ᒍᑎᓗ ᐊᑎᓂᒃ ᐱᓯᖅᓱᕕᖅᒥᒃ ᓯᓇᕗᒃ ᐃᑎᓂᒥ ᐆᓇᓂᑐᒥ, ᐃᓄᒃᓗ ᓯᓇᐅᓂ ᓄᓇᒃᑯᓇᕐ ᑦᐸᓯᒫᓂ.

9 ᒍᑎᓗ ᐊᑎᓂᒃ ᐱᓯᖅᓱᕗᒃ ᓄᓇᒥᑦ ᓇᐹᖅᑐᓂᒃ ᓱᓇᑐᐃᓇᖅᓂᒃ (ᓱᑐᐃᓇᖅᓂᒃ) ᑎᑯᐸᒥᓇᓄᓗᐊᒃᑐᓂᒃ, ᓂᕐᑭᒃᓴᒃᑦᑦᓕᖅᓂᒃᓗ ᒫᒪᒃᑐᓂᒃ; ᐃᓄᒍᑎᐸᓗ ᓇᐹᖅᑐᖅᒫ ᐱᓯᖅᓱᕕᐅᐸ ᑭᒃᑲᓃᑎᐸᑦ, ᐃᓕᑦᑦᕐᓯᓂᕐᑦᓗ ᐊᐸᖅᑭᑐᒥᒃ ᐊᐸᒃᑦᒥᒃᓗ ᓇᐹᖅᑐᖅᒫ.

10 ᐃᑎᓂᒥᓗ ᑯᒃᕈᐊᒃ ᐱᕗᒃ ᐃᒥᖅᑎᑦᓯᓯ ᒍᒃᒐ ᐱᓯᖅᓱᕕᖅᒥᒃ; ᑦᒃᐹᓂ ᐊᐹᓕᕐᑯᒃᓕᕐᓗᓂ ᑯᒃᕈᐊᖅᓂᒃ ᓯᑦᒪᓂᒃ.

11 ᑦᐸᑯᐊ ᓯᕗᕐᓕᖅᒫᑦ ᕿᓯᓇ ᐊᑎᕐᑲᒃᐳᒃ: ᑦᒪᓇᓗ ᓄᓇᐅᐸ ᐊᕕᓛᐸ ᐃᓗᓇᑦ (ᑦᒪᖅᓂ) ᐊᐹᑦᒫᑦ ᑯᒃᐳᒃ, ᑦᒃᐹᓂᓗ ᒍᓕᑎᑲᒃᐳᒃ (ᑭᓇᐅᓴᒃᓴᑲᑦᓯᐊᒃᐳᒃ).

12 ᓄᓇᑉᓗ ᑖᑉᓱᒪ ᒍᓕᑎᖕᒐ ᐱᕕᐊᓈᒃᑐᕗᒃ: ᑖᒃᑯᓂᓗ ᐱᑎᓕᐅᓂᑲᒃᑐᒃ, ᐆᒃᑐᑖᒃᓗ ᓄᐊᐊᓈᒃᑐᒃ ᐅᓃᑦ (ᐊᑎᓕᒃ ᑖᒃᑯᓃᓂᕗᒃ (ᑖᒃᑯᓂᑭᕗᒃ).

13 ᑯᑉ ᐃᑉᖕᒐ ᒋᐅᓐ ᐊᑎᕐᑲᒃᑐᒃ: ᑖᒪᓈ ᑰᓯᑉ (ᐃᑎᐅᐱᐊᑉ) ᓄᓇᖕᒐᑖ ᐃᓗᓈᑦ (ᑖᒪᖕᓂ) ᐊᑯᑖᒍᑦ ᑯᒃᑐᒃ.

14 ᑯᑦ ᐱᖕᒐᑉᐊᑦ ᐃᑎᑭᓕᓕᒥᒃ ᐊᑎᑲᒃᑐᒃ: ᑖᒪᓈ ᐊᓯᓇᐊᑉ ᑭᒃᓕᖕᒐᓂ ᑯᒃᑐᒃ. ᑯᓕᓗ ᓯᑖᒪᖕᒐᑦ ᐃᐅᑉᖓᑎᓯᒥᒃ ᐊᑎᑲᒃᑐᒃ.

15 ᒍᑎᑉᓗ ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᐃᓄᒃ ᐱᑎᑉ ᐱᕈᖅᓱᕕᖕᒍᑦ ᐃᑎᓐᓂᒦᑐᒍᑦ, ᓯᓈᐅᐅᑯᓐᓗᒍ ᐆᓐᓗᒃᑐᒃᑖᐅᑯᓐᓗᒍᓗ (ᑲᒪᒥᐅᐅᑯᓐᓗᒍ) ᑖᑉᓱᒍᖕᒐ.

16 ᒍᑎᑉᓗ ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᐃᓄᒃ ᐱᑦᑯᓐ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓐᓗᒍ: ᓂᓇᑉᑲᕐᐅᕗᑎᑦ ᓈᑉᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᑖᑐᓂᑦ ᐱᕈᖅᓱᕕᖕᒦᑐᓂᑦ.

17 ᐃᓕᑦᖅᓱᓂᑉᓕ ᐊᑉᖕᒋᑐᒥᒃ ᐊᑉᒃᑐᒥᒃᓗ (ᐱᐅᖕᒋᑐᒥᒃᓗ) ᓈᑉᖅᑐᖕᒐᓂᑦ ᓂᓇᑉᑲᕐᐅᖕᒋᓐᓂᑎᑦ; ᐆᑉᓗᑦ ᓂᑦᓕᐃᓂᓗᓂᑦ ᐅᒪᖕᒐᑦ ᓂᓇᑦᒍᕕᑦ ᑐᑯᑉᑲᕐᐅᕗᑎᑦ.

18 ᒍᑎᓗ ᐊᑎᓂᒃ ᐅᑲᒃᑐᒃ, ᓈᒪᖕᒋᓐᒃ ᐃᓄᒃ ᐊᑖᐅᓯᓈᐅᒐᒥ; ᐅᒪ ᐃᑲᑉᑲᑎᒃᑲᕐᖕᒐᓂᒃ ᐃᑉᒃᑐᖕᒐᓂᒃᓗ ᓯᑖ ᑉᒪᖕᒐᖕᒐ.

19 ᒍᑎᑉ ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᐃᓐᑉᒥᑦ ᐅᒪᑉᑦ ᑖᑦᑖ ᓈᑎᑦᓈᖕᒦᑦ, ᑎᖕᒥᑦᓗᓗ ᑖᑦᑖ ᑭᓐᑖᐅᑉ ᐊᑖᓂᑦ ᓯᓈᒐᒥᒋᑦ; ᑖᑉᑯᐊ (ᐃᓄᖕᒍᑦ) ᐊᑖᒥᓗ ᐱᑎᐅᑦ ᑲᓄᒃ ᑭᓂᐊᖕᒪᖕᒐᒋᑦ. ᓈᐅᑦᓯᒃᑐᒪᓐᓗᓂ (ᑲᐅᓐᑦᑐᒪᓐᓗᓂ): ᑲᓄᒃᓕ (ᐃᓄᑉ) ᐊᑖᒥᑉ ᐅᒪᑉᑦ ᓱᓈᑐᐃᓂᑦ (ᓱᑐᐃᓂᑦ). ᑭᑉᒪᓕᒃᑉᑭᑦ ᐊᑎᑲᒃᑐᖕᑦᑐᕐᒥᑦ,

20 (ᐃᓄᑉᓗ) ᐊᑦᑕᑉ ᓂᖅᓵᑎᑦ ᑦᑐᑦ ᓄᓵᐊᒃᑐᑦ ᓄᓵᐃᑐᓗ ᓈᑎᕐᓈᒦᑐᑦ, ᑎᖕᒥᑦᑕᓗ ᑭᓛᐅᑉ ᐊᑦᑖᑐᑦ ᐊᑐᓃᑦ ᐊᑎᑲᒃᑎᐯᑦ; ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐃᓄᖕᒧᑦ ᐃᑲᓵᒃᑎᒃᓴᒥᒃ ᐃᑉᒃᓴᒥᒃᓗ ᓈᒃᓵᒃᑦᑕᐅᓵᑲᓛᐅᖕᒋᓛᒃ (ᓂᓂᔅᐅᓵᑲᓛᐅᖕᒋᓛᒃ).

21 ᑎᒃᓵ ᒍᑎᑉ ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᐊᑦᑕᒻ ᓯᓂᒃᑎᑉ ᐃᑎᓵᒥᒃ (ᐃᓐᓵᓵᒥᒃ), ᑦᒻᓈᓗ ᓯᓂᓯᒪᕗᒃ: ᐅᒪᓗ ᑑᓕᒪᖕᒋᑦ ᐃᓛᖕᒋᑦ ᑎᒍᓵ, ᐃᓂᒋᓛᐅᒃᑦᖕᒪᓗ ᐆᐊᓂᒃᑎᑉ;

22 ᒍᑎᑉᓗ ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᐊᕐᓈᒃ (ᐊᕐᓈᓗᒃᑲᒃ) ᓯᓈᓵ ᐃᓄᑉ ᑑᓕᒪᖕᒪᓂᑦ, ᐅᒪᖕᒪᑦ ᑎᒍᓕᐅᒃᑦᑕᓂ, ᐊᓛᓗ ᑦᑉᓯᒍᖕᒪ.

23 ᑎᒃᓵ ᐊᑦᑕᒻ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᑎᒃᓵ ᓴᐅᓂᐅᓵᑦ ᓴᐅᓂᒻᓂᑦ ᐱᓯᒪᓵᑦ, ᐆᐊᓂᐅᓵᕐᓗ ᐆᐊᓂᒻᓂᑦ ᐱᓯᒪᓵᒃ: ᑦᒻᓈ ᕿᓴᒃᓴᐅᐳᒃ ᐊᕐᓈᓗᒃᒥᒃ (ᐊᖕᒍᒥᑦ ᐱᓵᒥᒃ), ᐊᖕᒍᒥᑦ ᐱᓴᐅᖕᒪᑦ.

24 ᑦᒻᓈ ᐱᓐᓗᒍ ᐊᑦᑦᓂ ᐊᓈᓈᓂᓗ ᐊᖕᒍᑎᑉ ᑭᒪᓵᒪᒃᑉᒃ, ᓄᓕᐊᓂᓗ ᐅᖕᓴᒋᓗᒍ: ᑦᑉᑯᐊᓗ ᒪᒍᒃ ᐆᐊᓂᓛᒃ ᐊᑦᑕᐅᓯᒃᓴᐅᓂᐊᒃᑐᒃ.

25 ᑦᒪᖕᒥᒃᓗ ᐊᖕᒍᑦ ᓄᓕᐊᖕᓴᓗ ᐊᓄᕐᑲᓛᐅᖕᒋᓛᒃ, ᑲᖕᒍᓱᓴᑎᒃᓗ (ᑲᖕᒍᓱᖕᓈᑎᒃᓗ).

ᒪᒃᐱᕐᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖕᒋᑦ III.

1 ᑰᒃᓗᒋᐊᕐᓕ (ᓴᑦᓈᓯ) ᐱᖕᐃᑦᓯᒃᑐᕐᓂᒃᓴᐅᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ ᓂᖅᓵᑎᓂᑦ (ᐅᒪᓵᓂᑦ) ᓈᑎᕐᓈᒦᑐᓂᑦ ᒍᑎᑉ ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᓯᓈᐳᖕᒋᓂᑦ ᑦᑐᓂᑦ. ᑦᑉᓯᒪᓗ ᐊᕐᓈᒃ (ᐊᕐᓈᓗᒃᑲᒃ) ᐅᑲᕐᐱᒋᑉ; ᒍᑎ ᕿᒪᒃ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᑲᓛᐅᕐᓗᐊᒃᑲ ᐃᓕᑉᑎᖕᓄᑦ, ᓂᓇᓵᒃᓴ.

ᐅᖏᓈᐸᑎᒃ (ᓂᓇ ᐆᒃᓵᐅᖕᑦᓈᐸᓯᒃ) ᓈᐸᕐᑐᓂᑦ ᐱᓯᕐᒃᑯᖕᒦᑐᓂᑦ ᑦᑐᓂᑦ ?

2 ᐊᕐᓈᐸ (ᐊᕐᓈᓗᒃᐅᐸ) ᑎᒃᑯᖕ ᑰᒃᓗᒋᐊᒃ (ᓵᓛᓈᓯ) ᐅᒃᐅᑎᖕ, ᓈᐸᕐᑐᑦ ᐱᓯᕐᒃᑯᖕᒦᑐᑦ ᐸᐅᖕᓚᖏᓂᒃ ᓂᓇᖕᒃ ᐳᑰᒃ :

3 ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᓈᐸᕐᑐᐸ ᐱᓯᕐᒃᑯᐅᐸ ᑭᕐᒃᓃᑐᐸ ᐸᐅᖕᓚᖏᑦ ᐱᖕᓗᒋᑦ, ᑰᑎ ᐅᒃᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ, ᐅᒪᖕᓚᑦ ᓂᓇᓂᐊᕐᑦᑎᒃ (ᓂᓇᓂᐊᕐᑦᓯᒃ) ᐊᒃᑐᕐᓈᒍᓗᓃᑦ, ᑐᑯᐹᒃᓵᐅᑯᓈᑎᒃ.

4 ᑎᒃᑯᖕ ᑰᒃᓗᒋᐊᒃ (ᓵᓛᓈᓯ) ᐊᕐᓈᒍᑦ (ᐊᕐᓈᓗᒃᒍᑦ) ᐅᒃᐳᒃ, ᕿᒥᖏᓛᒃ ᐃᓛ, ᑐᑯᓂᐊᑦᑦᐳᖏᓛᑎᒃ (ᑐᑯᓂᐊᑦᑦᐳᖏᓛᓯᒃ).

5 ᑰᑎᓕ ᓂᓗᖏᓈᒥ ᐆᐸᓗᑦ ᓂᓐᓕᐃᓂ ᐃᓕᐸᑎᒃ ᐅᒪᖕᓚᑦ ᓂᓇᑰᐸᑎᒃ, ᐃᐳᑎᒃ ᐆᐃᑎᑦᐅᓂᐊᖕᒥᑦ : ᑰᑎᑐᓗ ᐃᓕᖕᓂᐊᕐᑦᐸᑎᒃ (ᕿᒥᓂᐊᕐᑦᐸᑎᒃ), ᐊᕐᐸᑦᑭᑐᒥᒃᓗ (ᐱᐅᐸᒥᒃᓗ) ᐊᐸᒃᑐᒥᒃᓗ (ᐱᐅᖕᑭᑐᒥᒃᓗ) ᐃᓕᓯᒪᓛᓗᑎᒃ.

6 ᐊᕐᓈᐸᓗ (ᐊᕐᓈᓗᒃᐸᓗ) ᓈᐸᕐᑐᒃ ᑦᒪᓈ ᑎᑯᓈᕐᒥᐅᒃ ᐅᒪᖕᓚᑦ ᓂᓇᐸᒥᓈᕐᓱᒋᓗᒍ ᑎᑯᒥᓈᕐᓱᒋᓛ, ᓈᐸᕐᑐᒃ ᐆᓈ ᑰᐱᐊᓈᕐᓱᒋᓗᒍ, ᓯᓛᑐᓂᕐᒃᑎᕐᓯᐸᒥᒃ ᐱᐸᒥᓈᒃᑐᒥᒃᓗ (ᕿᒥᓂᕐᑦᑭᐅᒪᕐ), ᐅᒪ ᐸᐅᖕᓚᖏᑦ ᐃᓛᖕᓚᓂᒃ ᑎᑰᓯᐅᒃ, ᓂᓇᓛᓗᓂᓗ ; ᐅᒪ ᐃᓛᖕᓚᓗ ᐆᐃᒥᓈᑦ ᑐᓂᓛ, ᑦᒪᓈᓗ ᓂᓇᒋᐅᒃ.

7 ᑎᒃᑯᖕ ᑦᒪᖕᒥᒃ ᐃᐳᒋᒃ ᐆᐃᑎᑦᐅᓕᒃᐳᒃ, ᐊᓄᕐᑲᖕᒥᓂᖕᒥᖕᓂᒃᓗ ᑐᑭᓯᓕᕐᓗᑎᒃ : ᐱᒋᓕᒃᓵᐸᓗ ᐸᐅᖕᓚᓕᒃᓵᐸᓗ ᒥᓗᑲᑦᑭᖕᒥᓂᒃ (ᐊᕐᑯᓛᑭᐊᖕᒥᓂᒃ) ᑲᑎᑎᕐᓯᐅᒃ, ᕿᓕᑦᑲᓵᒥᖕᓂᒃ ᓯᓈᓗᑎᒃ.

8 ᒍᑎᑉᓗ ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᓂᑉᑎᖅᒐ ᑑᓴᒃᑉᒃ ᐱᓯᖅᓱᐃᖅᒥ ᐊᕐᕕᖅᑕᒃᑎᓄᓗᒍ (ᐱᓱᒃᑎᓄᓗᒍ) ᐆᑉᓗᑉ ᓂᒃᓕᐊᓕᖅᓂᖅᒐᓂ : ᐊᑖᒥᓗ ᓅᓕᐊᖅᒐᓗ ᐃᕐᒍᑦᓯᕗᒃ (ᐃᕐᒍᑦᓱᕗᒃ) ᓈᑉᖅᑐᑦ ᐱᓯᖅᓱᐃᖅᒦᑐᑦ ᐊᑯᖅᒐᓅᑦ, ᒍᑎᑉ ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᑭᓈᖅᒐᑦ ᓴᖅᒐᓂ ᓴᑭᒃᓯᒪᓈᑎᒃ.

9 ᒍᑎᑉᓗ ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᐊᑖᒻ ᕿᕐᑯᑉ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓗᒍᓗ, ᓈᓂᑭᑦ ?

10 ᐊᑖᒥᓗ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ ᓂᐱᑦ ᑑᓴᕐᑉᑯ ᐱᓯᖅᓱᐃᖅᒥ ᓯᕗᕐᕗᖅᒐ ᐊᓄᕐᑲᖅᑭᓈᒪᓗ ᐃᓗᕐᓱᐊᓛᐅᒃᐳᖅᒐ.

11 ᒍᑎᑉ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑉᑑ ᑭᐊ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛᐅᖅᑉᑎᑦ ᐊᓄᕐᑲᖅᑭᓂᖅᓂᒃ ? ᓈᑉᖅᑐᒥᑦ ᕿᑉᓱᒪᖅᒐᑦ ᓂᓇᓛᐅᖅᑭᓛᑎᑦ ᓈᐅᒃ ᐃᓂᖅᑎᓛᐅᕐᑉᑭᑦ ᓂᓇᓂᒃᓴᖅᓂᒃ ?

12 ᑎᒃᑑ ᐊᖅᒍᑦ ᑭᐅᕗᒃ, ᐊᕐᓈᑉ (ᐊᕐᓈᓗᑲᐅᑉ) ᐃᑉᓇᑯᒃᐳᕐᑦ ᐆᑉᑑᒻᓄᑦ, ᓈᑉᖅᑐᑉ ᕿᑉᓱᒪ ᑉᐅᖅᒐᖅᑭᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᒐᓂᒃ ᑑᓂᑦᓯᕐᕕᑭᖅᒪᖅᒐ, ᓂᓇᓛᐅᒃᐳᖅᒐ.

13 ᒍᑎᑉ ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᐊᕐᓈᒃ ᐊᕐᓈᓗᑲᒃ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑑ, ᓱᒃ ᕿᒥᓕᐅᕐᓛᐅᒃᑭᑦ ? ᐊᕐᓈᓗᑲᒃᓕ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᑰᒃᓗᑭᑦᓴᑉ ᕿᒪᒃ ᐆᐃᕕᓇᖅᒪᖅᒐ (ᐆᐃᓇᑦᓯᖅᒪᖅᒐ), ᓂᓇᓛᐅᒃᐳᖅᒐ.

14 ᑎᒃᑑ ᒍᑎᑉ ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᑰᒃᓗᑭᐊᒃ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑑ, ᕿᒥᓕᐆᓛᐅᕐᕕᑦ, ᓂᖅᓱᑎᓂᑦ ᑖᒥᓂᑦ ᐅᒪᓱᓂᓕᓗ ᓈᑎᕐᓈᑦᑐᓂᑦ ᑖᒥᓂᑦ ᐅᒥᓈᖅᓂᒃᑉᖅᒍᐅᑎᑦ (ᑭᒥᖅᓈᖅᓂᒃᑉᖅᒍᐅᑎᑦ) ᒪᓈᒥᑦ : ᓈᖅᓄᑦ ᑉᒪᒍᒃᑐᒃᓴᐅᐅᑎᑦ ᐃᑉᓱᕐᓗ ᓂᕐᑭᒥᓗᒍ ᐃᓄᓯᖅᐱᑦ ᓈᓂᖅᒐᓄᑦ ᑎᑭᓄᓗᒍ :

15 ᐅᒥᓱᒃᑎᑭᖅᓂᖅᒥᒃᓗ (ᑭᒥᒃᑎᑭᖅᓂᖅᒥᒃᓗ) ᐱᑎᕐᓱᑉᓱᒪᐅᖅᒐ ᐃᓕᖅᓄᑦ ᐊᕐᓈᒍᓗ (ᐊᕐᓈᓗᑲᒍᓗ), ᑭᖅᒐᑉᑲᓴᖅᓄᑦ

ᑭᖅᑰᕐᒃᓴᖅᑭᓄᓗ; ᐊᕐᓈᓗᒃᐅᑉᓕ ᑭᖅᑰᕐᒃᓴᖅᓴᑦ ᓂᐊᑯᐃᑦ ᑎᒃᓗᓴᒃᑎᔪᓕᒃᑉ, ᐃᒃᑲᓗ ᑭᖅᒥᖅᓴᒍᑦ ᑎᒃᓗᓴᒃᑎᔪᒪᒃᑉᑦ.

16 ᐊᕐᓈᒧᓗ (ᐊᕐᓈᓗᒃᒧᓗ) ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᓯᖅᑮᓕᕐᑲᑦ (ᓂᑦᓱᓕᕐᑲᑦ) ᐊᒻᒪᓲᓂᒃ ᑲᐱᐊᓲᓐᓂᒃ (ᐊᓂᐊᖅᓈᒃᑐᓂᒃᓗ) ᐃᒃᐱᒋᑎᑦᓯᒪᒃᑉᑭᑦ: ᑲᐱᐊᓲᒃᓗᑎᓗ ᐃᑦᓂᓲᒍᒻᒪᒃᐳᑎᑦ: ᐆᐃᑦᓗ ᐱᔪᒻᒪᕐᖅᓴ ᒻᓕᕐᒃᓴᓇᕝᕙᑦ ᑖᐸᓈᓗ ᓈᓕᓴᒃᓴᓇᕝᕙᑦ.

17 ᐊᑖᒥᒧᓗ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᓄᓕᐃᑦ ᓈᓕᒃᓗᒍ ᓈᐹᖅᑐᒥᑦ ᕿᐸᓯᒪᖅᓴᑦ ᓂᓇᓛᐅᕐᕕᑦ, ᓈᐅᒃ ᐃᓂᖅᑎᓛᐅᕐᕕᐸᑭᑦ ᓂᓇᓂᒃᓴᖅᑦᒃ, ᓈᓈ ᑎᒃᓄᑦ ᐅᒥᓈᒃᓯᕐᐅᐅᒃ (ᑭᒥᖅᓈᒃᓯᕐᐅᐅᒃ) ᐱᓄᓗᑎᑦ, ᓯᐊᖅᓕᕐᓂᕐᒧᓗ (ᓯᐊᕐᒃᑲᖅᒧᓗ) ᓂᕐᑭᒃᓴᖅᓂᒃ ᐱᖅᓴᓲᐊᒃᑐᒃᓴᐅᐅᑎᑦ ᐃᓄᓯᖅᐱᑦ ᓈᓂᖅᓴᓄᑦ ᑎᑭᓐᓗᒍ.

18 ᑐᕐᓂᓂᒃᓗ ᑎᕐᑎᓕᓂᒃᓗ (ᐱᔪᐊᔪᓂᒃ ᐊᑐᐊᒃᓴᐅᖅᑭᑐᓂᒃ) ᐱᑭᕐᑐᒃᑭᒻᒪᒃᐳᒃ; ᐱᑭᖅᓯᓱᓗ ᓈᑎᕐᓈᒥᑐᑦ ᐃᓗ ᓇ ᑦᑎᑦ.

19 ᑭᓈᐃᑦ ᑭᓄᓱᓗᕐᓂᖅᓴᓂ (ᐊᐅᑲᓂᖅᓴᓂᖅᓴᓂ) ᓂᕐᑭᒃᓴᖅᓂᒃ ᐃᓯᔪᒃᓴᐅᐅᑎᑦ, (ᐃᒃᐃᑦ) ᐆᑎᖅᑲᒃᑎᓈᒃ ᓄᓈᒧᑦ ᓯᓈᓗᐅᓯᒪᐃᖅᓄᑦ: ᐃᓐᔪᓴᐃᑦ, ᐃᓐᔪᖅᒍᒃᑐᒃᓴᐅᕿᐅᑎᑦ.

20 ᐊᑖᒥᐸᓗ ᓄᓕᐊᓂ ᐃᓐᒥᒃ: ᐊᑦᓯᕐᒃᐸ: ᑖᒪᓈ ᐃᓄᔪᑦ ᐃᓗᓈᒪᓯᐊᑎᒃ (ᐃᓗᓈᑦᓯᐊᑎᒃ) ᐊᓈᓈᒋᖅᒪᑦᔪᒃ.

21 ᒍᑎᓗ ᐊᑎᓂᒃ ᐊᑖᒥᐸ ᓄᓕᐊᖅᓴᑖᓗ ᐊᓄᕐᒃᓴᒋᖅᓂᒃ ᑭᓕᖅᓂᒃ ᓯᓈᕗᒃ, ᐊᑎᑎᓗᒋᒃᓗ ᒪᑯᓂᖅᓴ.

22 ᒍᑎᓗ ᐊᑎᓂᒃ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᑎᑯᒋᑦ, ᐊᖅᒍᑦ ᐆᐅᐸᑎᑐᓈᐃᓕᒃᑐᒃ (ᐆᐅᐸᑎᑐᓈᕐᑎᒥᓕᒃᑐᒃ), ᐊᔪᖅᑭᑐᒥᒃᓗ (ᐱᐆᔪᒥᒃᓗ) ᐊᔪᒃᑐᒥᒃᓗ ᐃᓕᓯᒪᐅᓗᓂ: ᒫᓈᓕ ᐊᓴᓂ ᐃᓴᑯᓈᒋᑦ, ᑎᒍᓯᑯᓈᒍᓗᑖᐅᒃ ᐅᒪᓈᒃᑐᑉ ᓈᐹᖅᑐᖅᑭᑦ ᐸᐅᖅᓴᖅᑭᓂᒃ, ᓂᓇᓂᖅᒧᓗ ᑖᒪᑯᓂᖅᓴ ᐃᓄᓕᕐᑯᓈᒍ ᐃᓯᒃᖅᑭᑐᒧᑦ.

23 ᑎᒃᑯᑉ ᒍᑎᑉ ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᐊᐅᓛᕐᑯᑉ ᐱᕈᖅᓱᕕᖕᒥᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᒥᑦ, ᐱᕈᖅᓱᕕᒃᓯᐅᕐᑯᓐᓗᒍ ᓅᓇᒥᑦ ᐱᖓᑦ.

24 ᐋᑦᑕᒥᓗ ᒍᑎᑉ ᐊᐅᓐᓛᒃᑎᓇᒥᐅᒃ: ᐱᕈᖅᓱᕕᐅᑉ ᐃᑎᓂᑉ (ᐃᑎᖅᕕᐊ) ᐆᓇᓂ ᐆᓐᓗᒃᑐᒃᑕᐅᑯᑉᑯ (ᒃᐅᓗᓴᒃᑕᐅᑯᑉᑯ) ᑭᑑᐱᒍᑦ (ᒃᐅᓗᓴᒃᑎᒍᑦ), ᓴᕕᒃᑭᐊᓕᔅᒃᑐᒍᑦ ᐃᑯᒪᓕᐅᔅᒃᑐᒥᒃ ᐊᐅᓛᕐᑭᓇᒃᒥᒃ, ᐊᑉᑯᓯᓂᒃ (ᐊᑐᓇᐊᒃ) ᓇᑉᖅᑐᒍᑦ ᐅᒪᓇᒃᑐᒍᑦ ᐊᑐᒃᑕᐅᑯᓇᒍ.

ᒪᒃᐱᖅᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖏᑦ IV.

1 ᐋᑦᑕᒥᑉᓗ ᓅᓕᐊᓂ ᐃᕕ ᐆᕕᓂᒃᑎᒋᖕᒪᒍ (ᓅᓕᐊᓇᖕᒪᒍ): ᑖᒻᓇ ᓱᖕᑭᓕᒃᐳᒃ (ᓂᕐᓗᓕᒃᐳᒃ), ᕿᓂᓗ ᐃᕿᓂᒃᑕᓇᑦ, ᐅᑲᒃᐳᕐᓗ, ᐊᖕᒍᒥᒃ ᐊᑎᓂᒥᑦ ᐱᕗᖕᒐ.

2 ᒪᑐᒪ ᑭᖕᒍᖕᒐᓂ ᐅᒪ ᓅᑲ ᐅᐱᓕ ᐃᕐᓂᒃᑕᓇᑦ. ᐅᐱᓗ ᒥᐊᓂᖅᓱᕙᖕᒍᒃᐳᒃ (ᓅᒃᑭᐅᐅᔅᒃᑐᓂᒃ ᑲᒪᕐᓱᐊᒃᐳᒃ), ᕿᓂᓕ ᐱᕈᖅᓱᕕᒃᓯᐅᒃᑐᖕᒍᕐᓗᓂ.

3 ᓂᓕᐅᑐᑉ ᒪᓕᒃᑎᖕᒐᓂ ᕿᓂ ᑐᓂᕐᒍᑎᒃᓴᒥᓂᒃ ᐱᕈᖅᓱᕕᐅᑉ ᐱᕈᖅᓱᐊᖕᒋᓂᑦ ᐊᕐᓯᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᓴᖕᒐᓅᑦ.

4 ᐅᐱᓕᑉᑖᐅᒃ ᓴᐅᒐᑯᑎᒥᓂᑦ (ᓅᒃᑭᐅᔅᒃᑐᑯᑎᒥᓂᒃ) ᐊᖕᒐᓵᒃᓕᐅᓂᒃᓱᑦ ᑲᐃᓂᓂᒃᓱᓗ (ᐅᒪᓵᑯᑎᒥ ᐱᐅᓛᖕᒋᑦ) ᐊᐯᑦ. ᐋᑎᓂᐅᑉᓗ ᕿᒪᒃᕿᓂᖕᒥᓅᑦ ᐅᐱᓕ ᑐᓂᕐᒍᑖᓗ ᑎᑯᓇᒃᑉᒃ.

5 ᕿᓂᓕ ᑐᓂᕐᒍᑖᓗ ᒍᑎᑉ ᕿᒪᒃᕿᓂᖕᒥᓅᑦ ᑎᑯᓇᕐᓛᐅᖕᒋᒪᒍ. ᕿᓂ ᓂᖕᒐᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᐊᖕᒋᓵᒥᒃ, ᓂᖕᒐᖕᓂᖕᒐᓗ ᑎᑯᒃᓴᐅᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᑭᓇᖕᒐᓂ.

6 ᑎᒃᑯᑉ ᐊᑎᓂᒃ ᕿᓂᒧᑦ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᓱᒃ ᓂᖅᓴᕈᓱᒃᑮᑦ? (ᓂᖅᓴᐅᒪᕕᑦ?) ᓱᒃᓗ ᑭᓂᑦ ᓂᖅᓴᕐᓂᖅᒧᑦ (ᐅᑐᒃᑯᑉ?

7 ᐃᒥᖅᑭᑦᒃ? ᐊᓐᖅᑭᑐᓕᒍᕕᑦ (ᐱᐅᓐᓕᒍᕕᑦ), ᐅᖅᓴᑦᒃᐳᑎᕐ, ᐊᓐᖅᑭᑐᓕᖅᑭᒍᕕᓕ (ᐱᐅᓐᓕᖅᑭᑦᒍᕕᓕ), ᑎᒃᑯᑉ ᐃᓪᓗᐃᓂᑉᑐᑉ (ᐊᑲᐅᖅᑭᓂᐅᑉ) ᑲᓂᒪᓇᒃᑯᑎᑦ (ᐱᐅᖅᑭᑐᓕᑎᑦ ᓱᒪᓐᓗᑎᑦ); ᐃᒃᕕᓕ ᓈᓕᑦᓯᓐᓈᒍ ᐱᑭᑦ, ᐊᑎᓂᐅᓕᓇᓕ ᑖᒪᑐᒥᖅᓴ (ᐃᓱᒪᓗᖅᓂᖅᓂᒃ).

8 ᕿᓂᑉᓕ ᓈᑲᓂ ᐅᐱᓕ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᒃᓴᑲᒃᕕᑭᑉᑑ; ᒫᑐᒪ ᑭᖅᒍᖅᓴᒍᓗ ᓈᑎᑦᓈᒥᓐᓗᑎᒃ, ᕿᓂᑉ ᓈᑲᓂ ᐅᐱᓕ (ᐊᓈᐅᓐᓗᒍᓗ) ᑐᑯᑉ.

9 ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᑎᒃᑯᑉ ᕿᓂ ᐅᑲᑦᕕᑭᑉᑑ, ᓈᒃᕿᑦ ᐅᐱᓕ ᓈᓂᑉ? ᕿᓂ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᓂᓗᐅᖅᓴ; ᓈᑲᑦ ᐆᓐᓂᒃᑐᑦᑲᓴᓇᕕᒍ ᑲᐅᓂᓴᑦᑲᓴᓇᕕᒍ?

10 ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑉᑯᓕ, ᓱᒥᒃ (ᑭᓱᒥᒃ) ᐱᓂᐊᓛᐅᒃᑭᑦ? ᓈᑭᕕᑦ ᐊᐅᖅᓴ ᓂᑉᓕᐊᓐᓗᐊᒃᐳᒃ ᐆᑉᑯᒪᓈᑦ ᓈᓈᒥᑦ.

11 ᒫᓈᒥᓗ ᐅᒥᒋᐳᐅᐅᑎᑦ (ᑭᒥᒋᐳᐅᐅᑎᑦ) ᓈᓈᒥ, ᑖᒥᓐᐳ ᐃᑖᖅᓴᑉᓗᓂ (ᐊᑦᓴᖅᓴᑉᓗᓂ) ᓈᑲᓇ ᖅᓴ ᐊᓴᖅᓂᑦ ᐱᖅᒪᒍ:

12 ᐱᓯᖅᓯᕕᓯᐅᑦᓗᐊᕈᕕᑦ, ᓈᒪᒃᑐᒥᒃ ᑑᓂᑦᓱᕕᐅᓂᐊᖅᑭᑐᑎᑦ ᓈᓈᒥᑦ; ᓴᒃᓴᒃᑐᑑᑦ ᑭᒪᓐᓗᑎᓗ ᐃᓕᖅᓴᓐᒃᓴᐅᐅᑎᑦ ᓈᓈᒥ. (ᕿᒥᓕᖅᓴᓐᒃᓴᐅᐅᑎᑦ ᓈᓈᒥ).

13 ᕿᓂᓕ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ ᐊᑎᓂᒧᑦ, ᐃᓪᓗᐃᑑᓕᐊᑦᓂᑦ (ᐊᑲᐅᖅᑭᑑᓕᐊᑦᓂᑦ) ᐊᖅᑭᓗᐊᖅᒪᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᑭᓐᖅᓂᑦᕕᐅᓐᖅᓈᖅᑭᓈᒃ.

14 ᑎᑯᑭᑦ, ᐅᑉᓗᒥ ᐊᐅᓐᓈᒃᑎᑉᖅᓴ ᓄᓇᒥᑦ ᐅᒪᖅᓴᑦ,

ᐃᓗᓇᐊᒃᑐᒃᑑᒃᑐᖅᑕᖅᑲᓇᑦ ᓱᖅᑲᓂ; ᓵᒃᓴᑦᑑᖅᑲᓇᑦ ᑭᒻᒪᔪᑑᓐᓄᖅᑲᓄ (ᑏᒥᑐᖅᑲᓇ) ᓄᓇᒥ; ᐃᒻᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᖅᑲᓂᐊᒃᑐᖅᑲᓄ (ᑏᒥᓕᖅᑲᓂᐊᒃᑐᖅᑲᓄ), ᐆᒪᔪᒪᓂᒃ ᓱᐱᑦᓯᔪᑦ (ᓂᓂᓯᔪᑦ) ᑐᑯᓛᒃᑐᖅᑲᓇ.

15 ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑦᓕ ᐅᒃᑲᐅᑎᔪᑦ ᐊᐅᒃᑲᒃ (ᐊᒃᑏᒋ) ᐃᒥᓂᐊᒃᑐᑦᓕ ᑦᓂᒥᒃ ᑐᑯᑦᓯᔪᒃᑲ, ᐃᓴᑑᐃᑑᓕᐊᑦᓂᒃ (ᐊᒃᑲᐅᖅᑭᑑᓕᐊᑦᓂᒃ) ᑖᒥᓄᓗᒃ ᐊᑦᑲᐱᓂᖅᑭᑖ ᐃᐸᑦ ᑎᑭᓄᑑᒍ (ᐊᖅᑭᔪᒥᒃ) ᐊᑭᓕᒃᑖᐊᓗᓇᐊᒃᑲᒃᑐᒃ. ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑦᑐᓄ ᕿᓂ ᓂᑑᓂᓕᔪᑦ, ᑐᑯᑖᐅᑯᓇᒍ ᑭᓇᒧᑦ ᓱᐱᑎᖅᓗᓄᑦ (ᓂᓂᐳᖅᓗᓄᑦ).

16 ᕿᓂ ᑎᒃᔪᑦ ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑦ ᑮᓇᖅᓗᓂᑦ (ᓇᔪᓗᖅᓗᓂᑦ) ᐊᐅᓄᓛᒃᑐᒃ, ᓄᓇᓄ ᓄᓐ (ᐊᑎᓕᒃ), ᐆᓇᓂ ᐃᑎᓂᑦ (ᐅᖅᓗᑦᑖᓂᑦ) ᓄᓇᒥᓕᑦᑑᑑᒍ.

17 ᕿᓂᑦᓄ ᓄᓕᐊᓂ ᐆᐱᓂᓗᑎᒋᖅᒪᒍ (ᓄᓕᐊᓇᖅᒪᒍ); ᑖᒪᓇ ᓯᖅᑭᓕᒃᑐᒃ (ᓂᑦᐳᓕᒃᑐᒃ), ᐃᓄᑭᓄ ᐃᑦᓂᒃᑖᓇᔪᑦ: ᐃᒃᑑᓗᓴᖅᓂᒃᓄ (ᐃᒃᑑᓗᓇᖅᓂᒃᓄ) ᐃᒃᑑᓕᐅᒃᑐᒃ, ᑖᑦᑯᐊ ᐃᑦᓂᒥ ᐊᑎᖅᓗᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᑦᑖᒃᐯᑦ ᐃᓄᑭ.

18 ᐃᓄᑭᑦᓕ ᐃᑦᓂᒃᑖᓇᔪᑦ ᐃᑦᑖᓐ: ᐃᑦᑖᑎᑦ ᐃᑦᓂᒃᑖᓇᔪᑦ ᓗᓐᐅᐳᓐ: ᓗᓐᐅᐳᓕᑦ ᐃᑦᓂᒃᑖᓇᔪᑦ ᒥᑑᓴᐃᓐ: ᒥᑑᓴᓕᑦ ᐃᑦᓂᒃᑖᓇᔪᑦ ᓗᒥᒃ.

19 ᓗᒥᑭᓕ ᓄᓕᐊᓂᒃᑐᒃ ᓕᒃᑰᖅᓂᒃ; ᐃᓇᖅᓗᒃ ᐊᑎᑲᒃᑐᒃ ᐅᑖ, ᐃᑦᖅᓗᖅᓗ ᓐᓇ.

20 ᐅᑖᓗ ᐃᑦᓂᑐᒃ ᑎᐱᓕᒥᒃ, ᐅᒪᖅᓗᑦ ᑑᐱᖅᓂᒃ ᐃᒃᓗᑲᒃᑑᑦ, ᓂᖅᔪᑎᓂᒃᓄ (ᐅᒪᔪᓂᒃᓄ) ᓗᔪᐃᑑᓂᒃ ᒥᐊᓂᖅᓯᔪᑦ ᐱᐅᑦ (ᐅᒪᔪᓂᒃᓄ ᓄᔪᐃᑑᓂᒃ ᐅᒪᔪᑲᒃᑐᑦ).

21 ᐅᒪ ᓄᑲ ᐊᑎᑲᒃᑐᒃ ᔪᑦᑖ: ᑖᒪᓇ ᓯᕗᓪᓕᒃᐸᐅᕗᒃ

ᐊᒋᐊᔾᔪᔭᒃᑑᓂᑦ (ᑯᑭᑦᑉᐅᔪᔭᒃᑑᓂᑦ) ᓂᑉᔭᐅᔪᔭᒃᑑᓂᒃᑯ (ᔪᐳᐊᐅᔪᔭᒃᑑᓂᒃᑯ) ᑦᑐᓂᑦ.

22 ᓗᓐᓕᑦᑐᒃ ᐃᑦᓂᕗᒃ ᑑᑉᓐᓇᓂᒥᒃ ᑦᒪᓈ ᐊᓇᐅᒃ-ᓲᓐᐅᒃᐳᒃ ᑲᓄᑦᓗᓇᔪᓂᒃ. ᑭᑭᑦᓗᓇᔪᓂᒃᑯ ᓲᓈᑉᐃᓈᖅᓂᒃ: ᑑᑉᓐᓇᓂᑉᑯ ᓈᔭᖅᓵ (ᑎᒃᓈ) ᓄᐊᒥᒃ ᐊᑎᓕᖅᒥᒃ.

23 ᓗᒥᑭᑉᑯ ᓄᓕᐊᖅᓂ ᐅᑦ ᓗᓐᑯ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓈᒃ, ᐃᓕᑉᑎᒃ ᓗᒥᑭᑉ ᓄᓕᐊᒋᒃ ᐅᑲᐅᑦᓯᒪᓂᒃ ᑑᓴᓐᓇᑎᒃ; ᑲᒪᑦᓯᐊᑦᔫᑎᒃᑯ ᓲᒥᒃ (ᑭᓲᒥᒃ) ᐅᑲᑦᒪ: ᐊᖅᒍᒥᒃ ᑑᑯᑦᓯ-ᓐᐅᒃᐳᖅᓵ, ᑦᒪᓈ ᐃᑭᒋᓈᑦ, ᐃᓄᐅᓲᒃᑐᒥᒃᑯ (ᐆᐃᑦᓵᐅᔪᒥᒃᑯ) ᑦᒪᓈ ᑎᒃᔫᔭᐅᑎᒋᓈᑦ.

24 ᕿᓂᒥᒃ ᑐᑯᑦᓯᔪᒃ 7-ᑐᑦᔫᓂ (ᐊᖅᒋᔪᒥᒃ) ᐊᑭᓂᐊᒃᑦᑐᔭᓇᐊᑲᖅᒪᑦ, ᓗᒥᑭᒥᒃ ᑐᑯᑦᓯᔪᒃ 77-ᑐᑦᔫᓂ ᐊᑭᓂᐊᒃᑦᑐᔭᓇᐊᑲᒃᐳᒃ.

25 ᐊᑦᑕᒥᑉ ᓄᓕᐊᓂ ᐊᒫᒪ ᐅᐃᓂᑲᑎᒋᖅᒪᒍ: ᑦᒪᓈ ᐃᑦᓂᖅᒥᒃ ᐃᑦᓂᕗᒃ, ᑦᒪᓈ ᐊᑎᑲᒃᑎᑉ ᓯᑦᓄ: ᐅᑲᑦᔫᓂ; ᕿᓂᑉ ᐅᐱᓕ ᑐᑯᓛᐅᖅᒪᒍ, ᒍᑎᑉ ᑭᖅᒍᓐᑲᒃᓴᒃ ᐊᓯᐊᓂᒃ ᑑᓂᑦᓗᐃᒋᓐᖅᓵ.

26 ᓯᑦᑎᓗᑦᑐᒃ ᐃᑦᓂᒃᑦᑐᒃ ᐃᑦᓂᖅᒥᒃ ᑦᒪᓈ ᐊᑎᑲᒃᑎᑉ ᐃᓄᓴ: ᓂᓐᓕᐅᑐᒥ ᕿᑉᓯᒪᓂ ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᐊᑎᖅᓵ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᒋᔭᐅᓕᕿᖅᐊᒃᐳᒃ ᐃᓄᖅᓄᑦ.

ᒪᒃᐱᑦᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᒋᑦ V.

1 ᑦᒥᑦᓵ ᒫᒃᐱᖅᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᖅᒍᓐᓇᓂᖅᒋᓂᒃ ᐅᑲᓛᓐᑦ (ᐅ . ᒫᒃᑑᑦ). ᒍᑎᑉ ᐃᓄᒃ ᐱᖅᒍᒃᑎᓈᒥᐅᒃ, ᐊᓐᓗᓕᐅᑎᑉ ᐃᖅᒥᓄᑦ;

2 ᐋᖅᑰᓗ ᐊᕐᓈᒃᓗ (ᐊᕐᓈᓘᒃᓗ) ᐱᖅᑯᒃᑎᐸᒃ (ᓵᑭᕐᒃᑎᐸᒃ), ᕿᒪᐅᓯᕐᔫᑭᒃᓗ, ᐃᓄᖅᓂᒃᓗ (ᐊᑦᑕᒥᒃ) ᐊᑦᓯᓇᑎᐸᒃ, ᕿᐸᓱᒪᓂ ᐱᖅᑯᒃᑎᑦᑕᐅᐃᑭᖅᓂ (ᓵᑭᕐᒃᑎᑦᑕᐅᐃᑭᖅᓂ).

3 ᐋᑦᑕᒥᓗ ᐊᑲᑯᑲᕐᔫᓂ 130-ᓂᒃ ᐃᕐᓂᒃᑦᑕᒃᐳᒃ ᐃᖅᒥᔫᑦ ᐊᓐᓂᑲᒃᑐᒥᒃ, ᑦᒪᓈ ᐊᑦᓯᑦᑕᒃᐸ ᓯᑦᓐ:

4 ᒫᑐᒫ ᑭᖅᑯᖅᓵᑯᓗ ᓱᓕ ᐊᓐᑲᑯᓂᒃ 800-ᓂᒃ ᐃᓄᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ, ᐃᕐᓂᑦᑕᕐᔫᓂ ᐸᓂᑦᑕᕐᓛᖅᒥᓗ:

5 ᐋᑲᑯᖅᑭᑦ ᑦᒪᖅᒥᒃ ᐆᓈᖅᓂᖅᑭᑦ (ᐊᒫᓱᓂᖅᑭᑦ) 930-ᐅᔭᑦ: ᑐᑯᕗᕐᓗ.

6 ᓯᑦᑎᐸ ᐊᑲᑯᑲᕐᔫᓂ 105-ᓂᒃ ᐃᓄᓐ ᐃᕐᓂᒃᑦᑕᓇᕝᕙᒃ:

7 ᒫᑐᒫ ᑭᖅᑯᖅᓵᑯᓗ ᓱᓕ ᐊᑲᑯᓂᒃ 807-ᓂᒃ ᐃᓄᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ, ᐃᕐᓂᑦᑕᕐᔫᓂ ᐸᓂᑦᑕᕐᓛᖅᒥᓗ:

8 ᓯᑦᑎᐸ ᐊᑲᑯᖅᑭᑦ ᑦᒪᖅᒥᒃ ᐆᓈᖅᓂᖅᑭᑦ (ᐊᒫᓱᓂᖅᑭᑦ) 912-ᐅᔭᑦ: ᑐᑯᕗᕐᓗ.

9 ᐃᓄᓯᐸ ᐊᑲᑯᑲᕐᔫᓂ 90-ᓂᒃ, ᑭᓈᓐ ᐃᕐᓂᒃᑦᑕᓇᕝᕙᒃ:

10 ᒫᑐᒫ ᑭᖅᑯᖅᓵᑯᓗ ᓱᓕ ᐊᑲᑯᓂᒃ 815 ᐃᓄᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ, ᐃᕐᓂᑦᑕᕐᓗᓂ ᐸᓂᑦᑕᕐᓛᖅᒥᓗ:

11 ᐃᓄᓯᐸ ᐊᑲᑯᖅᑭᑦ ᑦᒪᖅᒥᒃ ᐆᓈᖅᓂᖅᑭᑦ (ᐊᒫᓱᓂᖅᑭᑦ) 905-ᐅᔭᑦ: ᑐᑯᕗᕐᓗ.

12 ᕿᓈᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᑯᑲᕐᔫᓂ 70-ᓂᒃ ᒫᕿᓛᓐ ᐃᒃᓂᒃᑦᑕᓇᕝᕙᒃ:

13 ᒫᑐᒫ ᑭᖅᑯᖅᓵᑯᓗ ᓱᓕ ᐊᑲᑯᓂᒃ 840-ᓂᒃ ᐃᓄᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ, ᐃᕐᓂᑦᑕᕐᔫᓂ ᐸᓂᑦᑕᕐᓛᖅᒥᓗ:

14 ᕿᓈᓂᐸ ᐊᑲᑯᖅᑭᑦ ᑦᒪᖅᒥᒃ ᐆᓈᖅᓂᖅᑭᑦ (ᐊᒫᓱᓂᖅᑭᑦ) 910-ᐅᔭᑦ; ᑐᑯᕗᕐᓗ.

15 ᒫᐃᓐᓕᑉ ᐊᑲᒍᑲᕐᔪᓂ 65-ᓂᒃ, ᐸᓇᓐ ᐃᕐᓂᒃᑯᓇᕝᕕᒃ:

16 ᒫᑐᒫ ᑭᖅᒍᖅᒐᒍᓗ ᓱᓕ ᐊᑲᒍᓂᒃ 830-ᓂᒃ ᐃᓄᓛᒃᐳᒃ, ᐃᕐᓂᑦᑐᔪᓂ ᐸᓂᑦᓛᖅᒥᓗ:

17 ᒫᐃᓐᓕᑉ ᐊᑲᒍᖅᑭᑦ ᐆᓄᖅᓂᖅᑭᑦ (ᐊᒫᓱᓂᖅᑭᑦ) 895-ᐅᕗᑦ: ᑐᑯᕗᑦᓗ.

18 ᐸᓇᓂᑉ ᐊᑲᒍᑲᕐᔪᓂ 162-ᓂᒃ ᐃᓄᒃ ᐃᕐᓂᒃᑯᓇᕝᕕᒃ:

19 ᒫᑐᒫ ᑭᖅᒍᖅᒐᒍᓗ ᓱᓕ ᐊᑲᑯᓂᒃ 800-ᓂᒃ ᐃᓄᓛᒃᐳᒃ, ᐃᕐᓂᒃᑦᑐᔪᓂ ᐸᓂᑦᓛᖅᒥᓗ:

20 ᐸᓇᓂᑉ ᐊᑲᒍᖅᑭᑦ ᐆᓄᖅᓂᖅᑭᑦ (ᐊᒫᓱᓂᖅᑭᑦ) 962-ᐅᕗᑦ, ᑐᑯᕗᑦᓗ.

21 ᐃᓄᑭᑉ ᐊᑲᒍᑲᕐᔪᓂ 65-ᓂᒃ, ᒥᑑᓗᓗ ᐃᕐᓂᒃᑯᓇᕝᕕᒃ:

22 ᒥᑑᓗᓗ ᐃᕐᓂᒃᑯᓇᕝᕕᒥᐅᒃ ᑭᖅᒍᖅᒐᓂ ᒍᑎ ᐃᐸᓇᔪᒍ ᐊᑲᒍᓂᒃ 300-ᓂᒃ ᓱᓕ ᐃᓄᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ, ᐃᕐᓂᑦᑐᔪᓂ ᐸᓂᑦᓛᖅᒥᓗ:

23 ᐃᓄᑭᑉ ᐊᑲᒍᖅᑭᑦ ᑦᒪᖅᒥᒃ ᐆᓄᖅᓂᖅᑭᑦ (ᐊᒫᓱᓂᖅᑭᑦ) 365-ᐅᕗᑦ:

24 ᐃᓄᑭᑉ ᒍᑎᑉ ᐃᐸᓇᔪᒍ ᐃᓄᓛᐅᖅᒪᑦ, ᒍᑎᑉ (ᓄᓇᒥᑦ) ᐃᖅᒥᓄᑦ ᐱᑎᐸᑦ, ᑎᑯᔅᐅᐊᖅᓂᕐᔪᓂᓗ.

25 ᒥᑑᓇᓛᑉ ᐊᑲᒍᑲᕐᔪᓂ 187-ᓂᒃ, ᓗᒥᒃ ᐃᕐᓂᒃᑯᓇᕝᕕᒃ:

26 ᒫᑐᒫ ᑭᖅᒍᖅᒐᒍᓗ ᓱᓕ ᐊᑲᒍᓂᒃ 782-ᓂᒃ ᐃᓄᓛᒃᐳᒃ, ᐃᕐᓂᑦᑐᔪᓂ ᐸᓂᑦᓛᖅᒥᓗ:

27 ᒥᑑᓇᓕᑉ ᐊᑲᒍᖅᑭᑦ ᑦᒪᖅᒥᒃ ᐆᓄᖅᓂᖅᑭᑦ (ᐊᒫᓱᓂᖅᑭᑦ) 969-ᐅᕗᑦ: ᑐᑯᕗᑦᓗ.

28 ᓗᒥᑭᑉ ᐊᑲᒍᑲᕐᔪᓂ 182-ᓂᒃ, ᐃᕐᓂᒃᑦᑐᕐᓗ ᐊᑦᑎᐅᑦᓱᒥᒃ:

29 ᑖᒻᓈᓗ ᐊᑦᓯᕐᑲᑉᐸ ᓄᐊ, ᐅᑲᑦᔫᓂᓗ, ᑖᑉᓱᒫᒪ ᒫᓂᒍᓯᒪᒃᑉᐸᑎᒍᑦ ᑲᐱᐊᓲᖅᓂᑉᐸᑎᖅᓂᓗ (ᓱᓈᔭᒃᑦᑉᐸᑎᖅᓂᓗ) ᓄᓈᒥ, ᐅᒥᓈᒃᓯᔭᐅᔪᒥ (ᑮᒥᓈᒃᓯᔭᐅᔪᒥ) ᐊᑎᓂᒍᑦ.

30 ᓗᒥᑭᑉ ᓄᐊ ᐃᑦᓂᒃᑕᓇᒫᒥᐅᒃ ᑭᖅᒍᖅᒫᓂ ᓲᓕ ᐊᑲᒍᓂᒃ 595-ᓗᒃ ᐃᓄᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ, ᐃᑦᓂᒃᑕᑦᔫᓂ ᐸᓂᑕᑦᔫᓂᓗ:

31 ᓗᒥᑭᑉ ᐊᑲᒍᖅᑭᑦ ᑖᒪᖅᒥᒃ ᐆᓄᖅᓂᖅᑭᑦ (ᐊᒫᓲᓂᖅᑭᑦ) 777-ᐅᔫᑦ: ᑐᑯᕗᑦᓗ.

32 ᓄᐊᑉ ᐊᑲᒍᑲᑦᔫᓂ 500-ᓂᒃ: ᓱᓄᐃᒪ, ᐊᒪ, ᐸᐱᑎᓗ ᐃᑦᓂᒃᑕᓇᕐᑦ.

ᒪᒃᐱᑦᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᑦ VI.

1 ᐃᓄᐃᓕ ᐆᓂᒃᓯᕝᓄᓕᐊᓕᖅᒥᑕ ᓄᓈᒥ, ᑖᑉᑯᓄᖅᒫᓗ ᐸᓃᑦ ᐃᑦᓱᐊᖅᒍᖅᒥᑕ.

2 ᒍᑎᑉ ᑭᑦᑐᖅᒫᖅᑭᑕ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐸᓂᖅᑭᑦ ᑭᒪᒥᑦᒍᓕᒃᐯᑦ ᐱᓈᖅᓈᑦᔫᓲᒥᓗᑭᑦ (ᑭᓈᑦᓯᐊᓇᒃᑑᒥᓗᑭᑦ); ᐃᓲᒫᒥᖅᓂᒃᓗ ᓂᓐᓂᑦ ᓄᓕᐊᓇᐯᑦ.

3 ᑎᒃᓄᑉ ᐊᑎᓂᒃ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ ᐊᓂᖅᓂᒫ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ (ᑖᑉᑯᓈᓐᓂᓐᓗᓂ) ᐃᓱᑲᖅᑭᑐᒍᑦ ᐊᐅᓛᑎᓕᒫᖅᑭᓐᑦ ᐃᓂᒃᑎᑦᔫᑭᑦ; (ᑖᒪᑦᔫᑎᒃ) ᐆᐱᓂᐅᒫᒥᒃ: ᐊᑲᒍᖅᑭᓕ ᓲᓕ ᐊᑲᒍᑲᓕᒫᒃᐳᑦ 120 ᓂᒃ (ᑲᑭᐊᓕᑦᑯᓕᒫᒫᑉᐸᑭᑦ).

4 ᓂᓐᓕᐆᑐᒥ ᕿᑉᓱᒫᓂ ᐃᓄᒃᐸᒃᑐᑲᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ (ᐊᖅᑭᑐᑲᐅᔫᒃᑐᑲᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ) ᓄᓈᒥ; ᒍᑎᑉ ᑭᑦᑐᖅᒫᖅᑭᑕ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐸᓂᖅᑭᑦ ᓄᓕᐊᓇᖅᒪᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑐᖅᒫᑲᑦᔫᑎᒃᓗ ᑖᑉᑯᓄᖅᒫᑦ, ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐱᓲᖅ-

ᓈᒃᑐᒃᓱᑦ ᑖᑦᒪᓈᒃᑐᒃᑭᐃᓗ (ᑳᒪᓈᒃᑐᒃᑭᐃᓗ) ᓯᓐᒃᑭᐊᖅᑭ ᑖᑉᑯᓈᖅᓵᑦ ᐱᕗᑦ.

5 ᐊᑎᓂᒃᓕ ᑎᑯᓵᒥ ᐃᓈᐃᑦ ᐆᐃᕕᑐᒃᑭᓂᖅᑭᓂᒃ ᓈᓈᒥ, ᐅᒪᑎᖅᑭᑦᓗ ᐃᓱᒪᖅᑭᑦ ᐱᖅᓵᓱᐊᕐᓂᖅᑭᓗ ᐃᓵᓗᐃᓗᒃᑐᒃᑭᖅᑭᑦ (ᐊᑳᐅᖅᑭᑐᐊᓗᖅᑭᑦ) ᓱᓕᐊᑎᑦ (ᕿᒥᑐᐃᓈᕐᓗᑎᒃ).

6 ᑎᒃᓱᑦ ᑳᑭᐊᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᐱᖅᒍᒃᑎᑦᓯᓂᖅᑭᓂᒃ (ᓵᑭᖅᑎᑦᓯᓂᖅᑭᓂᒃ) ᐃᓈᖅᓂᒃ ᓈᓈᒥ, ᑖᑭᓐᓴᓗᑎᑭᑦ ᐅᒪᑎᑭᓂ.

7 ᐅᑳᕐᓗᓂᓗ, ᐃᓈᐃᑦ ᐱᖅᒍᒃᑎᓛᐅᒃᑖᑳ (ᓵᑭᖅᑎᓛᐅᒃᑖᑳ) ᐊᓴᓗᓯᒪᑉᑳ ᓈᓈᒥᑦ, ᐃᓈᐃᑦ ᑭᓱᑖᐅᖅᑭᓗᓕ, ᓂᖅᓱᑎᑦᑖᐅᒃ, ᐹᒪᒍᒃᑐᓗ ᑎᖅᑭᑦᓗᓗ ᑭᓛᐅᑉ ᐊᑖᓃᑦ ᐊᒃᓛᑦ; ᑖᑉᑯᓂᖅᓵ ᐱᖅᒍᒃᑎᑦᓯᓂᒪᓂᒃ ᑳᑭᐊᓕᕐᓵᒪ.

8 ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᓈᐊᓕ ᕿᒪᒃᕿᓂᖅᑭᓈᑦ ᓈᑉᑭᒥᑉ (ᓂᒃᑳᒥᑉ).

9 ᑖᑦᓴᓗ ᓄᐊᑉ ᑭᖅᒍᑉᖅᑭᑦ; ᓄᐊ ᐊᖅᒍᑦ ᐃᓵᓗᐊᒃᑐᒃ (ᐊᑳᐅᑉᒃ), ᐱᑦᓛᕐᓴᐅᖅᑭᓛᒃ (ᐹᑦᓯᑎᒃᓴᓛᐅᖅᑭᓛᒃ), ᒍᑎ ᐃᑉᓕᓗᒍ ᐃᓄᑦᕿᓈᓛᐅᒃᑐᒃ ᓂᓕᐅᓂᖅᑭᓂ.

10 ᐃᑦᓂᒃᑖᑦᓛᐅᒃᐳᑦᓗ ᐃᑦᓂᖅᓂᒃ ᐱᖅᓵᓱᓂᒃ, ᓯᒥᒥᒃ, ᓄᐊᒥᒥᒃᓗ, ᐸᐱᑎᒥᒃᓗ.

11 ᓈᓈᓕ ᐊᓯᓱᒃᓯᒪᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ (ᐊᓱᓂᓕᓯᒪᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ) ᒍᑎᑉ ᐃᓱᑭᑦ (ᐃᓱᖅᐃᒃᑭᑦ) ᓵᒃᑳᖅᓂ, ᐱᐅᖅᑭᓗᒃᑐᐊᓗᖅᑭᒃᓗ (ᐱᐅᖅᑭᑐᐊᓗᖅᑭᒃᓗ) ᑎᑎᓄᓗᓂ.

12 ᑎᒃᓱᑦ ᒍᑎ ᓈᓈ ᐆᓕᕐᕕᑭᑉ, ᑎᑯᑭᓗ, ᐊᓯᓱᒃᓯᒪᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ (ᓱᐊᓯᒪᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ), ᐆᐃᓂᓕᐅᑉᑦ ᐃᓗᓈᒪᓯᐊᑎᒃ (ᐃᓗᓈᒃᓯᐊᑎᒃ) ᐃᓄᓂᑎᒃ ᐊᓯᓱᒃᑎᓛᐅᖅᒪᑎᑭᒃ (ᐊᓯᓂᓕᑎᓛᐅᖅᒪᑎᑭᒃ) ᓈᓈᒥ.

13 ᑎᒃᓱᑦ ᒍᑎ ᓄᐊᒍᑦ ᐅᑳᒃᐳᒃ, ᐆᐃᓂᓕᐅᑉᑦ ᐃᓗᓈᓕ-

ᒫᓯᐊᑎᒃ (ᐃᓗᓈᒃᓯᐊᑎᒃ) ᓈᒫᑎᒃᓴᖅᑭᑦ ᓂᓪᓕᐅᑎᕗᒃ ᑭᓈᖅᒪ ᓴᖅᒫᓂ, ᓄᓈ ᐱᐅᖅᑭᑐᐊᓗᖅᒥᒃ ᑎᑎᖅᒪᑦ ᑖᑉᑯᓄᖅᒫᑦ ᐱᓲᓂᒃ: ᑎᑯᒋᓗ, ᓄᖅᑯᓯᒪᕙᒃ ᓄᓈ ᐃᓛᒋᓗᑯ.

14 ᐆᒥᐊᒃᑭᐊᖅᒥᒃ ᑭᓲᖅᒥᒃ ᓯᑎᓯᒥᒃ ᓯᓈᓕᓕᑦ: ᑖᒃᑲᒫᓂᓗ ᐃᒃᓗᓂᒃ ᓯᓈᓗᑎᑦ, ᑯᑦᓱᑦᓗᒋᓗ (ᐊᒥᐊᑦᓗᒋᓗ ᐊᐅᒃᑯᒥᒃ) ᐃᓗᐊᑐᑦ ᓯᓛᑖᑐᓗ.

15 ᐃᒫᒃᓗ ᓯᓈᓕᕗᒃ: ᑑᑭᒧᑦ ᑖᓕᒃᑑ ᐃᒃᓗᐃᓈᒃᑑᑦ 300 ᓂᒃ, ᓯᓂᒧᑦ ᑖᓕᒃᑑᑦ ᐃᒃᓗᐃᓈᒃᑑᑦ 50-ᓂᒃ, ᑯᖅᒧᓗ ᑖᓕᒃᑑᑦ ᐃᒃᓗᐃᓈᒃᑑᑦ 30-ᓂᒃ.

16 ᑖᑉᓱᒫ ᑲᖅᓴᓂᓗ ᐃᓴᓛᖅᒥᒃ ᓯᓈᑯᕙᒋᑦ, ᑖᓕᒃᑑᑦ ᐃᒃᓗᐃᓈᒃᑑᑦ ᐊᖅᑭᑎᒋᓯᒥᒃ; ᐆᑉᑯᐊᑦᓕ (ᒫᑐᓕ) ᓯᓈᕐᖅᓴᑖ ᑭᑦᑲᓂ ᓯᓈᓗᒃᓴᓕᕙᑦ: ᐃᑭᐊᓈᒃᑎᓕᕗᒃᓗ ᐱᖅᓴᓲᓂᒃ ᑯᓕᓈᒃᑑᓂᒃ, ᐃᓛᖅᓴᑦ ᐊᓐᓕᒃᑉᒥ, ᐃᑉᖅᓴ ᑭᑦᑲᓂ, ᐱᖅᓴᓯᐊᑦ ᑯᓛᓂ.

17 ᑎᑯᒋᓕ, ᐆᓕᑐᑦᓂᕙᒃᑭᐊᖅᒧᑦ (ᐆᓕᐱᒃᑭᐊᖅᒧᑦ) ᓄᓈ ᑎᑭᑖᐅᑯᓯᒫᕙᕐᑦ, ᐆᐱᓂᓕᐅᓯᑦ ᐃᓄᓈᒫᓯᐊᑎᒃ (ᐃᓗᓈᑦᓯᐊᑎᒃ) ᐊᓂᖅᓂᑦᑲᒃᑑᓗ ᑭᓛᐅᑉ ᐊᑖᓂ ᐊᓯᑭᑦᓗᒋᑦ (ᓄᖅᑯᓗᒋᑦ), ᐃᓗᓈᒫᓯᐊᑎᒃ ᓄᓈᒦᑑᑦ ᓄᖅᑯᑖᒃᓴᐅᕗᑦ.

18 ᐃᒃᐱᓕ ᐊᖅᑭᑦᑲᐱᒋᓯᒫᕙᒋᑦ: ᐆᒥᐊᒃᑭᐊᖅᒧᓗ ᐃᓴᓕᐊᑲᒃᐳᑎᑦ; ᐃᑦᓂᑎᓗ, ᓄᓕᐃᓗ, ᐃᑦᓂᐱᑦ ᓄᓕᐊᖅᒥᓗ ᐃᓛᒋᓗᒋᑦ.

19 ᐆᒥᐊᒃᑭᐊᖅᒧᓗ ᐃᑎᑦᑯᓕᑯᕙᒋᑦ ᐅᒫᓲᓂ ᓱᓈᑐᐃᓈᖅᓂᒃ (ᓱᑐᐃᓈᖅᓂᒃ), ᐆᐱᓂᓕᖅᓂᑦ ᑖᑐᓂᑦ, ᐊᑐᓂᑦ ᐃᑉᓈᓗᒃᑎᒥᒃᓗ, ᐅᒫᑦᓱᓈᑦᑯᕙᓗᒋ ᓈᓲᖅᓂ.

20 ᑎᖅᒥᑦᑕᓂᑦ ᑲᓕᓂᑲᑎᑭᖅᑭᑑᓂᒃ, ᓂᒃᑯᑎᓐᓂᓗ ᑲᓕᓂᑲᑎᑭᖅᑭᑑᓂᒃ, ᐹᒪᒍᒃᑑᓂᓗ ᓲᓈᑑᐃᓐᖅᓂᑦ ᓈᓈᒥᑑᓂᑦ ᑲᓕᓂᑲᑎᑭᖅᑭᑑᓂᒃ; ᑖᐸᑯᓈᖅᓵᑦ ᑖᒥᓂᑦ ᐊᑑᓃᑦ, ᐃᐸᓇᒃ ᐊᑖᐅᑦᓲᒃ, ᐃᑎᖅᑑᒃᓴᐅᕗᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᓈᑦ, ᐅᒪᑯᓐᓗᒋᑦ.

21 ᐃᒃᐱᓗ ᓂᑦᑭᒃᓱᓐᓂᒃ ᓲᓈᑑᐃᓈᖅᓂᒃ (ᓲᑑᐃᓈᖅᓂᒃ) ᓂᑦᑭᒃᓴᐅᐸᒃᑑᓂᒃ ᓂᒃᓴᒃᑑᒃᓴᐅᕗᑎᑦ, ᑲᑎᖅᓱᑦᑐᒋᓗ (ᑲᑎᑎᑦᑐᒋᓗ) ᓈᐸᓗᖅᓂ; ᑖᒪᑯᐊ ᐃᓗᒃᓴᐅᑯᓐᓗᒋᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᓈᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᓈᓗ ᐅᒪᐸᓈᓗ.

22 ᓈᐊᑉᓗ ᕿᒪᒃ ᑰᑎᑉ ᐱᑦᑯᓗᖅᑭᑦ ᑖᒥᑖ ᐱᓂᐊᕐᑎᒋᑐᒋᑦ, ᓈᓕᑦᓱᐊᒃᐯᑦ.

ᒪᒃᐱᑦᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᑦ VII.

1 ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᓈᐊ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓐ, ᐃᓛᑎᑦ ᑖᒥᑖ ᐃᓛᒋᑐᒋᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦ ᐅᒥᐊᒃᕐᐊᖅᑐᑦ; ᐃᒃᐱᑦ ᐃᓴᑐᐊᒃᓇᓕᑉᑭᑦ ᓴᒪᓂ ᓂᓐᓕᐅᑐᒥ ᑖᒪᑐᒪᓂ.

2 ᓂᑦᑯᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᑯᑦᑐᑦᑐᑦ ᓲᓈᑑᐃᓈᖅᓂᑦ ᐊᑑᓃᑦ ᐃᐸᓇᖅᓂᒃ ᓕᒃ, ᐊᖅᑐᓐᓗ ᓈᓕᐊᖅᓕᓂᒃᓗ ᐃᑎᑦᑎᑦᓲᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᓈᑦ, ᓂᑦᑯᑎᓂᒃᓗ ᐃᓐᑯᑦᓈᒃᑑᓂᑦ ᐊᑑᓃᑦ ᐃᐸᓇᖅᓂᒃ ᐊᑖᐅᑦᓲᖅᓂᒃ, ᐊᖅᑐᒥᒃᓗ ᓈᓕᐊᖅᓕᓂᒃᓗ.

3 ᕿᒪᒃᑖᐅᒃ ᑎᖅᒥᑦᑕᓂᑦ ᑭᓛᐅᑉ ᐊᑖᓃᑦᑐᑦ, ᐊᑑᓃᑦ ᐃᐸᓇᖅᓂᒃ 7-ᓂᒃ ᐊᖅᑐᑖᐅᓂᖅᒥᒃᓗ ᐊᑦᓈᐅᓂᖅᓕᓂᒃᓗ (ᐊᓈᓗᒃᐅᓂᖅᓕᓂᒃᓗ); ᑭᖅᑐᐸᒃᓱᑦ ᓈᖅᑐᑖᐅᑯᓈᒋᑦ ᓈᓈᒃᕐᐊᖅᒥ ᐃᓗᓈᓂ (ᑖᒥᓂ).

4 ᐅᑉᓗᑦ 7-ᐃᑦ ᓈᒃᐱᑖ, ᓱᓛᓗᑯᑦᑕᒪᒐᒪ ᓈᓈᒥ ᐅᑉᓗᑦ

40-ᒋᑦ ᐆᓄᐃᓗ 40-ᒋᑦ ᓈᓐᓗᒋᑦ; ᐅᒪᔪᑦ ᓄᓈᒥ ᓯᓈᔭᒃᑲ ᑦᒥᑦ ᓄᖑᑎᑦᓱᒪᒐᑉᐸᑭᑦ.

5 ᓄᐊᑉᓕ ᒍᑎᑉ ᐱᑦᑯᔭᖕᒋᑦ ᑦᒥᑦ ᐱᓂᐊᕈᑎᒋᓗᒋᑦ ᓈᓕᒃᓯᐊᒃᐯᑦ.

6 ᐆᓕᑐᑦᓂᐊᒃᕈᑉᓕ (ᐆᓕᕕᒃᓯᑉᓕ) ᑎᑭᓂᖕᒐ ᓄᓈᒧᑦ ᓂᓕᐆᑎᖕᒪᑦ ᓄᐊ ᐊᑲᒍᑲᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ 600-ᓂᒃ.

7 ᐆᒥᐊᒃᕈᐊᑦᓗ ᐃᑎᖅᕕᒋᓐ, ᐃᑦᓂᓂ ᓄᓕᐊᓂᓗ, ᐃᑦᓂᒥ ᓄᓕᐊᖕᒋᓐᓗ ᐃᓛᒋᓐᓗᒋᑦ, ᐆᓕᑐᑦᓂᕕᒃᕈᑉ ᐱᑦᓗᑎᒋᓗᒍ.

8 ᓂᖅᓗᑎᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᓗᑦᓂᑐᓂᑦ, ᐃᓐᓗᑦᓈᒃᑐᓂᓕᓗ, ᑎᖕᒥᑦᓂᓕᓗ, ᐸᒪᒍᒃᑐᓂᓕᓗ ᑦᒥᓂᑦ ᓄᓈᒥᑐᓂᑦ.

9 ᐃᑎᖅᐳᑦ ᐆᒥᐊᒃᕈᐊᖕᒍᑦ ᐃᐸᓇᒃᓗᑎᒃ, ᐊᖕᒍᓗ ᐊᑦᓈᒃᓗ (ᐊᑦᓈᓗᑲᒃᓗ), ᓱᑦᓗ ᐊᑎᓂᐅᐸ (ᓄᐊ) ᐱᑦᑯᖕᒪᒍ.

10 ᐆᐸᓗᓕ 7-ᐃᑦ ᓈᓕᖕᒥᑦ ᐆᓕᑐᑦᓂᐊᒃᕈᐊᒃ (ᐆᓕᕕᒃᕈᐊᒃ) ᑎᑭᒪᓇᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᓄᓈᒧᑦ.

11 ᓄᐊ ᐊᑲᒍᑲᑉᑎᓐᓗᒍ 600-ᓂᒃ, ᑦᑭᐸ ᐃᐸᖕᒐᑦ ᐆᐸᓗᖕᒋᑦ 17-ᓂᖕᒐᓂ, ᐆᐸᓗᒥ ᑦᒪᑐᒪᓂ, ᐃᑎᖅᓴᓗᐸ ᐅᐊᓛᕕᖕᒋᑦ ᑦᒪᖕᒥᒃ ᐃᑦᖕᒐᓕᒃᐳᑦ (ᐃᑦᓴᖕᒐᓕᒃᐳᑦ) ᑭᓛᐅᐸᓗ ᒪᑐᖕᒋᑦ ᑦᒪᖕᒥᒃ ᐊᖕᒪᓕᒃᐳᑦ.

12 ᓱᓛᓗᑲᓐᓛᖕᒥᓗ ᓄᓈᒥ ᐅᐸᓗᑦ 40-ᒋᑦ ᐆᓄᐃᓗ 40-ᒋᑦ ᓈᓗᒋᑦ.

13 ᐆᐸᓗᒥ ᑦᒪᑐᒪᓂ ᓄᐊ, ᐃᑦᓂᖕᒋᓗ ᓱᒪ, ᓄᐊᒪ, ᐸᐱᑎᓗ, ᓄᐊᑉᓗ ᓄᓕᐊᖕᒐ, ᐃᑦᓂᖕᒋᑦᓗ ᓄᓕᐊᖕᒋᑦ ᐱᖕᒐᓱᑦ ᐃᑎᖅᐳᑦ ᐆᒥᐊᒃᕈᐊᖕᒍᑦ;

14 ᕿᒪᒃᑦᐅᒃ ᓂᖅᓗᑎᑦ ᓄᓇᐊᒃᑐᑦ ᓱᓈᑐᐃᓐᑦ ᐊᓐᓂ-

ᑭᖅᑭᑐᑦ, ᓂᖅᓵᑎᒧ ᓄᓵᐃᑐᑦ ᓱᓈᑐᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᓐᓄᑭᖅᑭᑐᑦ, ᐹᒪᒍᒃᑐᒧ ᓱᓈᑐᐃᓐᓂᑦ, ᐹᒪᒍᒃᐸᒃᑐᑦ ᓄᓈᒥ ᐊᓐᓄᑭᖅᑭᑐᑦ, ᑎᖅᒥᑦᓱᒧ ᓱᓈᑐᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐹᓐᓄᑭᖅᑭᑐᑦ, ᑎᖅᑭᓵᖅᓈᒃᑐᒧ ᑖᒪᖅᒥᒃ ᐃᓵᓯᑲᒃᑐᒧ ᑖᒪᖅᒥᒃ.

15 ᑖᐸᑯᐊ ᑖᒪᖅᒥᒃ ᐃᐹᓗᒃᑐᑎᒃ ᐃᑎᖅᑐᑦ ᓄᐊᐸ ᐆᒥᐊᒃᓯᐊᖅᓵᓄᑦ, ᐆᐃᓂᖅᓂᑦ ᑖᒥᓂᑦ ᐅᒪᒃᑐᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᖅᓂᖅᓂᑦ.

16 ᐃᑎᖅᑐᒧ ᑖᐸᑯᐊ ᐊᖅᒍᑖᐅᓛᐅᒃᑐᑦ ᐊᕐᓈᑐᒃᐅᓛᑐᑎᒃᒧ ᐆᐃᓂᖅᓂᑦ ᑖᒥᓂᑦ, ᓱᖅᒧ ᒍᑎᐸ (ᓄᐊ) ᐱᕐᑯᖅᒪᒍ : ᐊᑎᓂᐆᐸᒧ (ᐆᐸᑯᐊᒃ) ᒪᑐ ᐸᓛᖅᑭᖅᐸ (ᒪᑐᓛ) ᑭᖅᒍᖅᓵᒍᑦ.

17 ᑎᒃᓛᓕ ᐆᓕᑐᕐᓂᓛᒃᑭᐸ (ᐆᓕᐃᒃᑭᐸ) ᑎᑭᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᐆᐸᑐᑦ 40-ᒥᑦ ᓈᑐᑭᑦ: ᐃᒪᒃᑭᐃᒧ ᐊᖅᑭᓵᑭᓕᒃᑐᑦ, ᐆᒥᐊᒃᑭᐊᕐᒧ ᐳᒃᓇᓛᒃᑎᐸᑦ ᓄᓈᒥᑦ.

18 ᕿᒪᒃ ᐊᖅᑭᑎᑭᓵᒥᒃ ᐃᒪᒃᑭᐃᑦ ᓱᓕᑐᑐᐊᖅᒥᑖᒧ ᐊᖅᑭᓵᑭᕐᑐᑎᒃ ᓄᓈᒥ, ᐆᒥᐊᒃᑭᐊᒃ ᑲᖅᓕᓂ ᐳᒃᑖᐅᒃ.

19 ᕿᒪᒃ ᐊᖅᑭᑎᑭᓵᒥᒃ ᐃᒪᒃᑭᐃᑦ ᓱᓕᑐᑐᐊᖅᒥᑖ ; ᑲᑫᑦ ᑭᖅᑭᒃᑐᒃᑭᐃᑦ (ᐳᒃᑐᓵᒃᑭᐃᑦ) ᐃᑐᓈᒪᓯᐊᑎᒃ (ᐃᑐᓈᑦᓯᐊᑎᒃ) ᑭᓛᐆᐸ ᐊᑖᓐᑐᑦ ᐆᑐᑦᓴᐅᓛᐅᒃᑐᑦ.

20 ᐃᒪᒃᑭᐸ ᐃᑎᓵᒃᑭᖅᓂᖅᓵᒃ ᑲᑫᑦ ᐆᑐᑦᓴᐅᓯᒪᓵᑦ ᑲᖅᑭᓂ ᑖᓕᒃᑐᑦ ᐃᒃᑐᐃᓈᒃᑐᑦ 15-ᓂᒃ ; ᐃᑎᑎᒥᓵᒥᒃ ᓈᐅᑦᓯᑦᑯᓴᐅᐅᒃ.

21 ᑎᒃᓛ ᐆᐃᓂᓛᑦ ᐃᑐᓈᒪᓯᐊᑎᒃ (ᐃᑐᓈᑦᓯᐊᑎᒃ) ᐊᐅᓛᓵᑦ ᓄᓈᒥ, ᑎᖅᒥᑦᓱᒧ, ᓂᖅᓵᑎᒧ ᓄᓵᐊᒃᑐᑦ ᓄᓵᐃᑐᒧ, ᐹᒪᒍᒃᑐᒧ ᐹᒪᒍᒃᐸᒃᑐᑦ ᓄᓈᒥ, ᐃᓄᐃᒧ ᑖᒪᖅᒥᒃ (ᐃᐱᕐᐅᓛᑐᑎᒃ) ᑐᑯᕐᑐᑦ:

22 ᐃᓗᓈᒪᓯᐊᑎᒃ (ᐃᓗᓈᕐᓯᐊᑎᒃ) ᐅᒪᒃᑐᒥᒃ ᐊᓗᕐᓂᒃᑑᑦ, ᐹᓂᖅᐸᒃᑐᒥ ᑐᑯᓕᒃᑐᑦ.

23 ᕿᒪᒃᓕ ᐃᓗᓈᒪᓯᐊᑎᒃ ᓄᓈᒦᑐᑦ ᓄᕐᒍᑦᑕᐅᓛᐅᒃᑐᑦ, ᐃᓄᓈᐃᓗ, ᓂᖅᓱᑎᓗ, ᐸᒪᒍᒃᑐᓗ, ᑎᕐᒥᑦᑕᓗ ᑭᓛᐅᑉ ᐊᑦᑕᑐᑦ; ᑦᐸᑯᐊ ᐃᓗᓈᒪᓯᐊᑎᒃ ᓄᓈᒥᑦ ᐱᖅᑦᑕᐅᓯᒪᕗᑦ: ᓄᐊᑯᑦ ᑭᓯᒥᒃ ᓈᓴᒃᑎᕐᒋᓗ ᐆᒥᐊᒃᑭᐊᕐᒦᑐᑦ ᐊᒥᐊᑯᕗᑦ.

24 ᓄᓈᒃᑭᐊᑦᓕ ᐃᒪᒃᑭᐊᕐᒍᑦ ᐆᐸᓗᓂᒃ 150-ᓂᒃ ᐆᓗᑦᓗᐅᓯᒪᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ.

ᒪᒃᐱᖅᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᕐᒋᑦ VIII.

1 ᒍᑎᐸᓗ ᓄᐊ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᓕᒃᐸ, ᑦᐸᓯᒪ ᓈᓴᒃᑎᕐᒋᓄᓗ ᐆᒥᐊᒃᑭᐊᕐᒦᑐᑦ ᐅᒪᓴᑦ ᓂᖅᓱᑎᓗ ᑦᑐᑦ ᐃᖃᕐᒥᓗᒋᑦ: ᐊᑯᓈᒃᑭᐊᑲᒃᑯᓕᕗᒃ ᓄᓈᒍᑦ, ᐃᒪᒃᑭᐊᕐᓗ ᑎᓂᓛᓕᒃᐳᒃ (ᑎᕐᒋᒃᐸᓕᒃᐳᒃ) ᑎᒃᓛ;

2 ᐃᑎᓴᒃᑭᐸᓗ ᐆᐊᓛᐃᕐᒋᑦ ᑭᓛᐅᑉᓗ ᒫᑑᕐᒋᑦ ᓯᒥᒃᑦᑕᓕᑦᑐᑦ, ᓯᓛᓗᒃᑭᐊᕐᓗ ᑭᓛᕐᒥᑦ ᓱᓇᖅᑯᓵᐅᕗᒃ;

3 ᐃᒪᐅᑉ ᑎᒃᓛ ᓄᓈ ᑭᒪᒋᐊᒃᑐᒃᐸ (ᐆᑎᖅᑎᑦᑕᐅᓛᑎᒃ): ᑭᑦᑕᐅᓂᒃᓴᐅᓕᓛᕐᒥᓗ ᒥᑭᓂᒃᓴᐅᓄᓛᕐᒥᓗ ᐆᐸᓗᑦ 150-ᒋᑦ ᓈᕐᒥᑦ.

4 ᑦᑭᑦ 7-ᓂᕐᒋᑦ, ᐆᐸᓗᕐᒋᑦ 17-ᓂᕐᓵᓂ, ᐆᒥᐊᒃᑭᐊᒃ ᐃᒃᓈᐅᒃ ᐊᑦᑦᑎᑉ ᑲᑲᕐᓂ.

5 ᐃᒪᒃᓕ ᒥᒃᓕᓕᑦᑯᓈᒃᐳᒃ (ᒥᑭᓕᑦᑯᓈᒃᐳᒃ) ᑦᑭᑦ 10-ᓂᕐᒋᑦ ᑎᑭᓄᓗᒍ: ᑦᑭᑦ 10-ᓂᕐᒋᑦ, ᐆᐸᓗᕐᒋᑦ ᓯᕗᓂᓕᒃᐸᕐᓵᓂ, ᑲᑭᑦ ᑲᕐᒋᑦ ᓴᑭᐅᒃᕿᓈᒃᐳᑦ.

6 ᐆᑉᓗᑦ 40-ᒋᑦ ᓈᓐᒥᑦ, ᓄᑯᑉ ᐃᓚᓛᒃ ᐆᒥᑯᒃᑭᑯᓐ-ᒦᑐᒃ ᓯᓈᓴᓂ ᒪᒃᐱᖅᑉ:

7 ᑑᓗᓚᒃᓗ ᑯᓂᑎᑉ, ᑖᒻᓈ ᑎᓐᒋᑦᑭᓈᒃᐳᒃ ᓯᕗᒍ ᐆᑎᒍᓗ, ᓈᓈ ᐃᒪᒃᑭᓐᓃᖅᑲᒃᑎᓈᒍ.

8 ᒫᑐᒪ ᑭᓐᒍᓐᓚᒍᑦ ᑑᐱ (ᑯᐃᒃᐳᐅᓴᒃᑐᒃ) ᑯᑎᓂᑉ, ᑲᐅᐳᑎᑦᐅᐸᒪᓚᒥ ᐃᒪᒃᑭᓐᓂᐃᑦᒪᓐᓚᑦ ᓈᓈᒥ:

9 ᑑᐱᓕ ᑖᒻᓈ ᒥᐱᒃᓴᒥᓂᒃ ᓃᐱᑦᓯᓐᒋᓈᒥ (ᓂᓂᓯᓐᒋᓈᒥ), ᑖᑉᓱᒍᓐᓚ ᐆᒥᑯᒃᑭᑯᓐᒍᑦ ᐆᑎᓕᓇᐅᒃ, ᐃᒪᒃᑲᐅᓐᒪᑦ ᓱᓕ ᓈᓈᒃᑭᑯᓐᒥ ᐃᓗᓈᓂ (ᑖᒪᓐᒥ): ᑎᒃᑮ ᓄᑯᑉ ᑯᓚᓂ ᐃᓴᒃᓗᒋᑦ ᑖᒻᓈ ᑎᒍᑮ, ᐱᓗᒍᓗ ᐆᒥᑯᒃᑭᑯᓐᒍᑦ.

10 ᓱᓕᓕ ᐆᑉᓗᑦ 7-ᐃᑦ ᑯᓯᓐᒋᓂᒃ ᐆᑖᒃᑭᑦᑲᑦᓗᓂ, ᑯᒪ ᑑᐱ ᐆᒥᑯᒃᑭᑯᓐᒥᑦ ᑯᓂᑎᑉ.

11 ᓱᑭᓂᒃᓕ ᑲᓐᒋᑮᓕᒃᑎᓐᓗᒍ ᑖᑉᓱᒪ ᑎᑭᑉ, ᓱᓈᐅᑉᑮᓗ, ᓈᑉᑦᑐᑉ ᐅᖅᓱᓕᐅᑉ ᒥᓗᑲᑕᓐᒋᑦ (ᑯᑮᓛᑭᑯᓐᒋᑦ) ᐃᓛᓐᒋᑦ ᓂᒃᓴᒃᑉ ᑭᓐᒥᑯᑦᓗᒍ: ᑖᑉᓱᒍᓈᓕ ᓄᑯ ᐃᒪᐆᑉ ᑎᓐᓂᓕᑦᓂᓐᓂᒃ ᑲᐅᐳᑎᑦᐅᐳᒃ.

12 ᓱᓕᓕ ᐆᑉᓗᑦ 7-ᐃᑦ ᑯᓯᓐᒋᓂᒃ ᐆᑖᑭᑲᓇᑉᓗᓂ ᑯᒪ ᑑᐱ ᐆᒥᑯᒃᑭᑯᓐᒥᑦ ᑯᓂᑎᓂᑉ, ᑖᑉᓱᒪᓕ ᐆᑎᖅᐱᒋᓐᓂᓐᓂᒃᑉ.

13 ᓄᑯ ᑯᒃᒍᒃᑎᓐᓗᒍ 601-ᓂᒃ, ᑖᒃᑭᑉ ᓯᕗᓪᓕᐆᑉ ᐆᑉᓗᓐᒋᑦ ᓯᕗᓪᓕᒃᑉᓐᓂᓂ, ᓈᓈ ᐃᒃᑑᑎᕗᒃ: ᑎᒃᑮ ᓄᑯ ᐆᒥᑯᒃᑭᑉ ᑲᓐᓂ ᐱᖅᑉ, ᑎᑯᓗᓂᓗ ᓈᓈ ᐃᑉᓯᓕᓕᓐᒪᑦ.

14 ᑖᒃᑮᓕ ᑖᒃᑭᑉ ᐃᑉᓐᒋᑦ, ᐆᑉᓗᓐᒋᑦ 27-ᐅᓂᓐᓂᓂ, ᓈᓈ ᐃᑉᓯᓕᒫᓕᒃᑐᒃ.

15 ᑑᑎᑉᓗ ᓄᑯ ᐅᑲᑦᑕᒋᑮ, ᐅᑲᑦᓗᓂᓗ,

16 ᐅᒥᐊᒃᓱᐊᖅᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᓕᓇᑦ, ᐃᒃᑯᑦ, ᓈᓕᐃᓪᓗ, ᐃᑦᓂᑎᓗ, ᐃᑦᓂᑯᓗ ᓈᓕᐊᖅᑭᑦ ᐃᓛᒋᔭᒋᑦ.

17 ᐅᒪᔪᓗ ᓱᓈᔭᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᓈᔪᒐᑦᓃᔭᑦ, ᐆᑯᓂᓕᖅᓂᑦ ᓱᓈᔭᐃᓈᖅᓂᑦ, (ᓱᔭᐃᓈᖅᓂᑦ) ᑎᖅᒥᑦᓱᑦ, ᓂᒃᔪᑎᓗ ᓈᔪᐃᔭᑦ, ᐸᒪᒍᒃᔭᓗ ᓱᓈᔭᐃᓐᓂᑦ, ᐸᒪᒍᒃᐸᒃᔭᑦ ᓈᓈᒥ, ᑖᐸᑯᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᓕᑦ ᐃᓛᒋᔭᑎᑦ; ᑭᑦᖅᒋᓕᑦᑯᓐᔭᒋᑦ ᐊᒪᓱᓐᓕᐊᑯᓐᔭᒋᓗ ᓈᓈᒥ.

18 ᑎᒃᓐᓕ ᓄᐊ ᐊᓂᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᐃᑦᓂᓂ ᓈᓕᐊᓂᓗ, ᐃᑦᓂᖅᒥᓗ ᓈᓕᐊᖅᑭᑦ ᐃᓛᒋᔭᒋᑦ.

19 ᕿᒪᒃᑖᐅᒃ ᓂᒃᔪᑎᑦ ᓈᔪᐊᒃᔭᑉ ᓱᓈᔭᐃᓐᓂᑦ, ᐸᒪᒍᒃᔭᓗ ᓱᓈᔭᐃᓐᓂᑦ, ᑎᖅᒥᑦᓱᓗ ᓱᓈᔭᐃᓐᓂᑦ, ᑖᒪᖅᒥᒃᓗ ᐸᒪᒍᒃᐸᒃᔭᑦ ᓈᓈᒥ, ᑖᐸᑯᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᓕᒃᐳᑦ ᐆᒥᐊᒃᓱᐊᖅᒥᑦ, ᑖᒪᖅᒥᒃ ᐊᔭᓃᑦ ᐊᓐᓱᒥᖅᓈᑦ.

20 ᓄᐊᐸᓕ ᐊᓐᑖᓇ (ᓱᒃᓯᐊᒃᑯᒃ) ᓯᓈᓐ ᐊᑎᓂᒍᑦ, ᑎᒍᓯᓐᔭᓂᓗ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᓂᒃ ᐅᒪᔪᓂᑦ ᓱᓈᔭᐃᓈᖅᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᔪᑦᓃᔭᓂᑦ, ᑎᖅᒥᔭᓱᓂᓗ ᓱᓈᔭᐃᓈᖅᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᔪᑦᓃᔭᓂᑦ, ᐃᑯᐸᓐᔭᓛᑦᔭᒋᓗ ᔭᓂᑦᒍᑎᒋᕙᑦ ᐊᓐᑖᓇᒥ.

21 ᐊᑎᓂᐅᐸᓗ ᑎᐱᒋᒃᔭᒃ ᓃᒪᓕᑦᒥᐅᒃ; ᐅᒪᒥᒍᑦ ᐅᒃᐅᓯᒃᐳᒃ, ᒪᔭᒪ ᑭᖅᒍᖅᓂ ᓈᓈ ᐅᒥᓈᒃᓯᑎᑦᓯᒥᖅᑖᑦᑖ (ᑭᒥᓈᒃᓯᑎᑦᓯᒥᖅᑖᑦᑖ) ᐃᓈᐃᑦ ᐱᑦᔪᑎᒋᔭᒋᑦ; ᐃᓈᑉ ᐅᒪᑎᖅᓂᑖ ᓅᔪᖅᒋᓛᖅᓂᒋᑦ ᐊᔪᒃᔭᒃᓱᖅᒥᑖ ᐱᐅᖅᒋᔭᒃᓱᖅᒥᑖ ᓯᐅᑦᓯᐅᓂᖅᒥᓂᑦ; ᒪᓈᒥᓗ ᐅᒪᔪᑦ ᑖᒥᑖ ᓈᖅᒍᑎᑦᓯᒥᖅᑖᒃᑖ ᓯᖅᓗ ᐱᓂᐊᓛᐅᑦᒪ.

22 ᓈᓈᒃᑦᓂᖅᓂ ᑖᒪᑦ, ᐱᓱᖅᔭᒃᓯᑦ ᒃᑎᖅᓯᐃᑯᒃᓗ (ᒃᑎᑎᑦᓱᑯᒃᓗ,) ᐃᑦᓱ ᑭᐊᒃᓗ, ᐊᐅᔭᒃ ᐅᑭᐅᑦᓗ, ᐆᐸᓗᒃ ᐆᓈᐊᑦᓗ ᓯᓐᑦᓂᐊᑦᔭᖅᒋᓕᑦ (ᓱᒃᑦᓂᐊᑦᔭᖅᒋᓕᑦ).

ᒪᒃᐱᖅᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᑦ IX.

1 ᒍᑎᑉᓗ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐃᑦᓂᖅᑭᓗ ᕿᒪᐅᓯᖅᐯᑦ, ᐅᑲᑦᑎᑭᒍᑭᓗ, ᑭᖅᒍᕚᒃᓴᑲᓕᕆᑦᓯ ᐆᓄᒃᓯᕚᓕᑦᑐᓯᓗ, (ᐊᒫᓱᕚᓕᑦᑐᓯᓗ) ᓄᓇ ᐃᓄᑲᑦᑯᕚᒍᒍ ᐃᓗᓇᓂ (ᑖᒪᖅᒥ).

2 ᓂᖅᓵᑎᑦ ᐃᓗᓇᒪᓯᐊᑎᒃ (ᐃᓗᓇᑦᓯᐊᑎᒃ) ᓄᓇᒦᑦ, ᑎᖅᒥᑦᓗ ᑭᓛᐅᑉ ᐊᑖᓃᑦ, ᐊᐅᓛᓵᓗ ᐃᓗᓇᑦᓯᐊᑎᒃ ᓄᓇᒦᑦ ᐃᑦᓯᒋᐳᒃᓴᕆᕚᓯ ᑯᐊᒃᓴᑦᑎᒋᓗᓯᓗ, ᒥᖅᒋᕆᑦᓗ ᐃᑲᓗᐃᓗ ᐃᒪᒃᐱᖅᒦᑦ ᑖᒥᑦ ᑑᓂᐳᐅᕗᑦ ᐊᒫᑉᓯᖅᓄᑦ.

3 ᐊᐅᓛᓵᑦ ᐅᒪᓵᓗ ᐃᓗᓇᑦᓯᐊᑎᒃ ᓂᑦᑭᒃᓴᐅᕗᑦ ᐃᓕᑉᓯᖅᓄᑦ, ᕿᒪᒃᑖᐅᒃ ᐱᓗᑦᓯᓗᓂᒃ ᑑᖅᒍᓵᒃᑎᓂᒃ ᑑᓂᑦᓗᐱᒋᕙᑉᓯ.

4 ᓂᑦᑭᓕ ᐅᒪᑎᓐᓗᒍ ᐊᐅᓇᒃᑎᓐᓗᒍᓗ, ᓂᑦᑭᒃᓴᓕᓂᐊᑦᓯᐅᒃ.

5 ᑎᒥᑉᓯ ᐊᐅᖅᓴ ᐃᑦᑲᓱᑎᒋᓗᒍ ᐊᑭᓂᐊᕐᑎᒋᓵᒪᓴᑉᑯᑖᐅᒃ ᓂᑦᓵᑎᓐᓄᑦ ᑖᒥᓄᑦ, ᐃᓄᑉᓗ ᐃᓄᓯᖅᓴ ᐊᑭᓂᐊᕐᑎᒋᓵᒪᑉ; ᐃᓄᖅᒧᑦ ᑭᓇᒧᓗᓃᑦ ᑲᑖᖅᒍᑎᖅᓴᓄᓗᓃᑦ; (ᐃᓄᑉ ᐃᓄᓯᖅᓴ ᐃᓐᓕᓇᒃᑐᐊᓗᖅᒪᑦ).

6 ᓂᓐᓕᐃᑦ ᐃᓄᑉ ᐊᐅᖅᓴᓂᒃ ᑯᐱᓯᓵᒃ, ᑖᑉᓯᒪ ᐊᐅᖅᓴᑖᐅᒃ ᐃᓄᖅᒧᑦ ᑯᐱᕐᐅᓵᒪᒃᐳᒃ: ᒍᑎᑉ ᐃᓄᒃ ᐊᓐᓂᒥᓄᑦ ᓯᓇᓛᐅᖅᒪᒍ.

7 ᑭᖅᒍᕚᒃᓴᑲᓕᕆᑦᓯ ᐆᓄᒃᓯᕚᓕᑦᑐᓯᓗ (ᐊᒫᓱᕚᓕᑦᑐᓯᓗ), ᐅᒪᕆᑦᓯᓗ ᓄᓇᒥ, ᐆᓄᒃᕚᓕᑦᑐᑦᑯᓴᑉᓯ ᓄᓇᒥ.

8 ᐊᒫᒪ ᒍᑎᑉ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐃᑦᓂᖅᑭᓗ ᐅᑲᑦᑎᑭᑭᐯᑦ,

9 ᑎᑯᒋᑦ, ᐊᖅᑭᖅᑎᑭᕚᑉᓯ (ᓱᖅᑭᖅᓱᑉᑉᓯ), ᑭᖅᒍᕚᒃᓴᓯᓗ ᐱᖅᒥᓗᒋᑦ.

10 ᐅᒪᔪᓗ ᑖᒥᑦ ᓈᔪᒃᑯᑉᐸᓯᖅᓃᑦᑐᑦ, ᑎᖅᒥᑦᓱᑦ, ᓂᖅᔪᑎᓗ ᓈᔪᐃᑦᑐᑦ, ᑖᒥᑦᓗ ᓂᖅᔪᑎᑦ ᓈᔪᐊᒃᑐᑦ ᓈᔪᒃᑎᓯ ᓈᓈᒥ; ᐃᓛ ᐃᓗᓈᑦᓯᐊᑎᒃ ᐅᒥᐊᒃᓯᐊᖅᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᓛᐅᒃᑐᑦ, ᐅᒪᔪᑦ ᓂᓐᓗᓂᑦ ᓈᓈᒦᑦᑐᑦ ᐃᓛᐅᑎᓗᒋᑦ:

11 ᑖᒃᑯᓕ ᐊᖅᒋᖅᐱᒋᕙᑉᐸᓯ (ᓱᖅᒋᖅᓱᐸᑉᐸᓯ) ᐃᒪᒃ; ᒫᑐᒫ ᑭᖅᒍᖅᓂᓂ ᐆᓕᐱᒃᓯᑉ ᐃᒪᒃᓯᐊᖅᓂᓈᑦ ᐆᐱᓂᓛᑦ ᑖᒪᖅᒥᒃ ᐊᓯᓯᒃᑖᐅᓂᐊᕈᖅᓂᖅᒥᑖ (ᓈᖅᒍᑖᐅᓂᐊᕈᖅᓂᖅᒥᑖ), ᒫᑐᒫ ᑭᖅᒍᖅᓂᓗ ᐆᓕᐱᒃᓯᐊᒃᑯᑉᓂᐊᕈᖅᓂᖅᒪᑦ ᓈᓈᐅᑉ ᐊᓯᓯᒃᑖᐅᑎᒃᓴᖅᓂᒃ (ᓱᐊᑦᑖᐅᑦᔪᑎᒃᓴᖅᓂᒃ).

12 ᒍᑎᓗ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᑖᒥᓐᓴ ᐊᖅᒋᑦᓂᒪ (ᓱᖅᒋᖅᓱᐃᓂᒪ) ᑲᔪᓯᒪᓂᖅᓂᑖ ᓂᓗᓈᑖ ᐱᕙᓗᖅᓂ, ᐱᕙᓗᓯᓗ, ᓈᔪᒃᑎᓯᓗ ᐅᒪᔪᑦ ᑖᒥᑖ ᐱᕙᓗᒋᑦ, ᓂᓐᓕᐅᑐᓂ ᑖᒥᓂ:

13 ᐊᓴᒍᑖᑯᑎᒪᓂᒃ (ᓱᑲᑯᑎᒪᓂᒃ) ᐃᓕᓱᓛᐅᒃᐳᖅᓂ, ᓈᓐᐳᓐᓇᓈᑦ ᑖᒥᓐᓴ ᐊᖅᒋᑦᓂᒪ ᓂᓗᓈᑖᑖᓇᕙᑖ ᐱᕙᓗᖅᓂ ᓈᓈ ᐱᕙᓗᒍᓗ.

14 ᓈᓐᐳᓐᓇᓂᒃᓗ ᓴᑭᓴᒃᑎᑦᓯᒍᒪ ᓈᓈᐅᑉ ᑯᓛᓂ, ᐊᓴᒍᑖᑯᑎᖅᓂ (ᓱᑲᑯᑎᖅᓂ) ᑎᑯᒃᓴᐅᑎᓂᐊᓇᕙᑖᑦ ᓈᓐᐳᓴᓂ:

15 ᑎᒃᕙᑖ ᐊᖅᒋᑦᓂᑦ (ᓱᖅᒋᖅᓱᐃᓂᑦ) ᐃᑦᑲᐅᒪᔪᒪᕙᑦ ᐱᕙᓗᖅᓂ ᐱᕙᓗᓯᓗ, ᐅᒪᔪᓗ ᑖᒥᑖ, ᐆᐱᓂᓛᑦ ᓱᓈᑐᐃᓂᑦ ᐱᕙᓗᒋᑦ; ᒫᑐᒫ ᑭᖅᒍᖅᓂᒍᑦ ᐆᓕᑐᑦᓂᕙᒃᑐᐊᑲᑦᓂᐊᕈᖅᓂᖅᒪᑦ ᐆᐱᓂᓛᑦ ᑖᒪᖅᒥᒃ ᐊᓯᓯᒃᑖᐅᑎᒃᓴᖅᒋᓂᒃ (ᓈᖅᒍᑖᐅᑎᒃᓴᖅᒋᓂᒃ).

16 ᑖᒪᓈ ᐱᕙᓗᒍ ᐊᓴᒍᑖᑯᑎᖅᓂ (ᓱᑲᑯᑎᖅᓂ) ᓈᓐᐳᓐᓇᓂᐊᒃᐳᒃ; ᐆᓐᐳᖅᓂ ᑎᑯᓴᑦᓗᒍ, ᐃᑦᑲᐅᒪᓛᒃᐸᑦ ᒍᑎᑉ ᐊᖅᒋᑦᓂᖅᓂ ᓱᑯᓯᔪᐃᑐᒃ ᐅᒪᔪᓈᑦ ᐆᐱᓂᓕᖅᓈᑦ ᓈᓈᒦᑦᑐᓈᑦ ᑖᒥᓈᑦ.

17 ᑖᒥᓐᔅᓕ ᒍᑎᑉ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᒋᑉᑖᐅᒃ ᓄᑐᒧᑦ, ᑖᒥᓐᔅ ᓂᔫᓅᑯᑖᐅᕗᒃ ᑐᒃᒋᓂᑦ (ᓱᒃᒋᓂᒃᓱᐃᓂᑦ) ᐱᑦᔪᑎᒋᔫᒍ, ᐃᓕᓛᐅᒃᑖᑦ ᐱᓐᔫᒃᓵ ᐆᐃᓂᓛᓗ ᑖᒃᑖᓐᐅᐃᑦ ᓄᓇᒦᑑᑦ ᐱᓐᔫᒋᑦ.

18 ᓄᑐᑉ ᐃᑦᓂᒃᒋᑖ, ᐆᒥᑐᒃᓯᑐᒃᒋᑦ ᑐᓂᓛᐅᒃᑑᑦ ᑐᑎᒃᒋᑦ, ᐃᒣᕗᑦ, ᓯᒪ, ᓄᑐᒪ, ᐸᐱᑦ: ᑐᒥᑉ ᕿᓐᓐ ᑐᑖᑦᒋᓐᓄ.

19 ᐱᒃᓵᓱᑦ ᑖᑉᑯᑐ ᓄᑐᑉ ᐃᑦᓂᓇᕝᑦ: ᑖᑉᑯᓄᓄ ᓄᓇᒃᓯᑐᒃ ᐃᓄᒃᓕᒃᕗᒃ ᐃᓄᓗᓂ (ᑖᒪᒃᒥ).

20 ᓄᑐᓕ ᐱᓱᒃᓱᕕᒃᓯᐅᒃᑎᓇᓕᒃᕗᒃ, ᐸᐅᒃᓵᓂᒃ ᐃᑉᓯᓕᒃᓯᓂᒃᓗ ᐃᓕᓗᒃᑖᑦᔫᓂ.

21 ᐹᐅᒃᑐᑦ ᐃᑉᓯᒃᓵᓂᒃ ᐃᒥᓐᔫᒃᓵᒥ, ᐃᒥᑦᔫᒃᕗᒃ; ᐃᒃᓗᒥᓂᓗ ᑭᐱᒃᓯᒪᓇᓂ ᐃᓄᒃᓵᕗᒃ.

22 ᓐᐊᒥᑉᓕ ᕿᓇᓂᑉ ᑐᑖᑦᒃᓵᑖ ᑐᑖᑦᒥ ᐆᓯᒃᓵᓂᒃᓵ ᑎᑯᓵᒥᐅᒃ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᒋᓇ ᑲᑖᒃᒍᑎᒃᒥᓄᑦ ᓯᓇᑖᓐᓂᒃᓄᑦ.

23 ᑎᒃᓇ ᓯᒥᑉ ᐸᐱᑎᑉᓗ ᑐᓄᑐᒥᒃ ᑎᒍᓯᕗᒃ, ᔫᐃᒥᒃᓄᓗ ᐃᓕᓇᔫᒍ, ᔫᓂᒃᓵᓇᔫᒍᓗ ᐆᓕᒋᑐᒃᑐᒃᑉᒃ ᑐᑖᑦᒃᒥᒃ (ᑐᑖᑦᒥᒃ) ᐆᓯᒃᓵᓂᒃᓵ; ᑭᕕᑐᕐᕕᒋᓇᒃᓗ ᑐᑖᑦᒃᒥᒃ (ᑐᑖᑦᒥᒃ) ᐆᓯᒃᓵᓂᒃᓵ ᑎᑯᐸᒪᓇᒍ.

24 ᓄᑐᓕ ᓯᓂᒍᑎᒋᓛᐅᒃᑖᒥᓂᑦ ᐹᐅᒃᑐᑦ ᐃᑉᓯᒃᓵᓂᑦ ᔫᐸᓕᑦᒥ, ᔫᓴᓐᓛᒃᒥᓗ ᐃᓕᐅᒃᕕᐅᓂᒃᒥᓂᒃ (ᕿᒥᓕᐅᒃᕕᐅᓂᒃᒥᓂᒃ) ᐃᕐᓇᒃᒥ ᓄᑲᒃᓵᒃᓄᑦ (ᐃᕐᓃᒃᓂ ᓄᑲᒃᐊᒃᓄᑦ).

25 ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᐅᒥᓇᒃᓯᓕ (ᑭᒥᓇᒃᓯᓕ) ᕿᓇᓐ: ᑖᒪᓇ ᑭᐸᓴᒃᓴᐅᓕ (ᐱᓕᒃᓴᐅᓕ) ᑭᐸᒋᓄᑦ (ᐱᓕᓄᑦ) ᑖᒥᓄᑦ ᑲᑖᒃᒍᑎᑭᑖ (ᑲᑖᒃᒍᑎᒃᐃᒃᑭᑖ) ᐊᒃᑯᒃᓵᒃᓂ.

26 ᐋᒪ ᐅᑲᓇᕗᒃ, ᒍᑎ ᓈᑯᓇᔾᐅᓕ (ᓂᒃᓱᒃᑖᐅᓕ) ᓯᒥᑉ ᐋᑎᓂᖅᓵ; ᑭᓈᓂᓗ ᑭᐊᓵᐅᓕ (ᐱᐳᐅᓕ) ᑖᑉᓯᒍᖅᓵ.

27 ᒍᑎᑉ ᐸᐱᑦ ᑭᖅᒍᐊᖅᓴᑲᒃᑎᓕᐅᒃ ᐆᓈᒃᑑᓂᒃ (ᐋᒪᓵᓂᒃ), ᐃᓂᒃᓴᑲᒃᑎᓕᐅᒃᓗ ᓯᒥᑉ ᐃᒃᑑᖅᑭᓂ (ᑑᐱᖅᑭᓂ); ᑭᓈᓂᓕ ᑭᐊᓵᐅᓕ (ᐱᐳᐅᓕ) ᑖᑉᓯᒍᖅᓵ.

• 28 ᓄᐋᓕ ᐆᓕᑐᕐᓂᐊᒃᑭᑉ (ᐆᓕᕕᒃᑭᑉ) ᑭᖅᒍᖅᓵᓂ ᐃᓄᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ ᐋᒃᑲᒍᓂᒃ 350-ᓂᒃ.

29 ᐃᓄᓯᖅᓵᑖ ᐃᑑᓈᑦ (ᑖᒪᖅᒥ) ᐋᑲᒍᖅᑭᑦ 950-ᐅᓛᐅᒃᑑᑦ: ᑐᑯᕗᕐᓗ.

ᒪᒃᐱᕐᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᑦ X.

1 ᑖᒥᓐᔾ ᓄᐋᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᖅᑭᑖ ᓯᒥᑉ, ᓐᐊᒥᕐ, ᐸᐱᑎᑉᓗ ᑭᑐᖅᓵᖅᑭᑦ; ᑭᑐᖅᓵᑲᓕᒃᑑᓗ ᐆᓕᑐᕐᓂᐊᒃᑭᑉ (ᐆᓕᕕᒃᑭᑉ) ᑭᖅᒍᖅᓵᓂ.

2 ᐸᐱᑎᑉ ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᑭᑐᖅᓵᕆᕙᑦ; ᒍᒥᕐ, ᒥᒍᒃᓗ, ᒥᑏᓗ, ᔾᐊᓐᓂᓗ, ᑑᑉᓗ, ᒥᓯᑭᓗ, ᑏᕐᓯᓗ.

3 ᒍᒥᓇᑉᓕ ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᑭᑐᖅᓵᕆᕙᑦ; ᐋᔅᑭᓈᔅ, ᓇᑉᓐᐊᓗ, ᑐᓵᕐᒪᓗ.

4 ᔾᐊᓐᓂᑉ ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᑭᑐᖅᓵᕆᕙᑦ: ᐅᓐᓵᔅ, ᑖᕐᓯᓯᓗ, ᑭᑎᒪ, ᑐᑖᓂᒪᓗ.

5 ᑖᑉᑯᓈᖅᓵᑦ ᓂᓗᔫᑦ ᑭᑎᖅᑖᖅᑭᑦ ᐃᓈᒃᑲᓕᒃᑎᑖᐅᕗᑦ ᓈᓈᑭᔾᔾᖅᑭᓂ; ᐋᑑᓃᑦ ᐃᖅᒥᒍᓕᖅᓵᔫᓂᒃ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᑲᕐᔫᑎᒃ, ᑭᖅᒍᐊᖅᒍᓂᖅᒥᖅᓂ, ᐃᓈᒃᑎᑏᖅᓂᖅᒥᖅᓂᓗ.

6 ᓐᐊᒥᑉ ᑖᒃᑯᐊ ᑭᑐᖅᓵᕆᕙᑦ ᑲᔅᓐ; ᒥᔅᓗᒥᓗ, ᐸᑎᓗ, ᑭᓈᓂᓗ.

7 ᑰᓯᑉᓗ ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᑭᑐᒃᓚᕐᕙᑦ ᓯᑉᑖ, ᐅᐊᕕᓛᓗ, ᓵᑉᑕᓗ, ᓄᓚᓗ, ᓵᑉᑎᑲᓗ; ᓄᓚᑉᓚ ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᑭᑐᒃᓚᕐᕙᒃ ᓯᑉᑖᓗ ᑎᑖᓂᓗ.

8 ᑰᓯᑉᓗ ᓂᒪᕈᐅ ᐃᑦᓂᓇᕐᕙ, ᑖᑉᓈ ᐊᒃᑭᕈᑲᒃᑦᑐᒃᒍᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᓈᓈᒥ:

9 ᐅᓚᓐᒃᓯᐅᒃᑎᐅᕐᓗᓂᓗ ᓱᒃᒍᓐᓯᕈᓚᒃᐳᒃ ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᓵᑲᓂ: ᕿᒥᑐᒥᒃ ᐅᑲᒃᑐᑲᓱᒃᒍᐅᒃ, ᕿᒪᓈ ᓱᒃᑭᓐᓂᒃᑭᕐᓗᓂ ᐅᓚᓐᓯᐅᒃᑎᐅᐅᒃ ᐊᑎᓂᐊᑉ ᓵᑲᓂ ᓂᒪᕈᑎᑦ.

10 ᕿᑉᓱᓚ ᐊᒃᑭᕈᑲᐅᕕᒃᑭᑖ ᓈᓈᒃᑭᑖ ᓯᕗᓐᓕᒃᑭᒃᑭᑦ ᐊᑎᑲᒃᑦ ᐃᓚᒃ, ᐯᐱᓕ, ᐃᓇᑭᓗ, ᐊᑲᑎᓗ, ᑲᓕᓂᓗ, ᕿᓈᓇᑉ ᓈᓈᒃᓵᓂ.

11 ᓈᓈᒥᑦ ᑖᓚᑐᓚᒃᓵᑦ ᐅᓯᑦ ᐱᕐᒃ, ᑖᒪᓈ ᐃᒃᓗᓕᐅᒃᐳᒃ ᓂᓂᕕᒥᒃ, ᓇᐅᐳᑎᒥᒃ- ᐃᑦᒥᒃᓗ, ᕿᓛᒥᒃᓗ,

12 ᕿᓚᒃᑖᐅᒃ ᓇᓯᓇᒥᒃ, ᓂᓂᕕᐅᑉ ᑲᓛᑉᓗ ᐊᑯᒃᓵᒃᓂ. (ᐃᒃᓗᓵᓴᑦ ᐃᒃᓗᓵᓗᑦ ᐊᒃᑭᓐᓛᒃᐳᑦ ᐊᒃᑭᓐᓛᐊᓗᕐᐳᑦ).

13 ᒥᓐᓄᒥᑉ ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᑭᑐᒃᓚᕐᕙᑦ, ᓗᑎᒪ ᐊᓈᒥᓗ, ᓕᐊᐱᒪᓗ, ᓈᑉᑐᐃᒪᓗ,

14 ᐸᑦᑐᓯᒥᓗ, ᑲᓱᐃᒪᓗ (ᑖᑉᑯᓈᒃᓵᑦ ᐱᓕᓐᑎᒥᑦ) ᑲᑉᑐᓇᒥᓗ ᐱᕐᑦ.

15 ᕿᓈᓂᑉᓗ ᕿᑐᓈ ᐃᑦᓂᓇᕐᕙ ᐃᒃᑯᐊᒃᒍᑲᒃᑐᒃ, ᐅᐃᑦᑎᓗ,

16 ᓐᑉᓱᕿᓗ, ᐊᒧᕆᑎᓗ, ᒋᑦᓵᕿᑎ ᓗ,

17 ᐃᕿᑎᓗ, ᐊᑦᕿᑎᓗ, ᕿᑯᑎᓗ.

18 ᐊᑦᕙᕿᑎᓗ, ᓱᒪᕆᑎᓗ, ᐊᒪᕿᑎᓗ ᑭᑐᒃᓚᕐᕙᑦ: ᑖᑉᑯᓈᒃᓵᑦ ᕿᓈᓈᒥᐅᑦ ᑭᒃᒍᕙᒃᑭᑖ ᐅᓈᒃᓂᒃᑭᑦ (ᐊᒪᓱᓂᒃᑭᑦ) ᐱᕐᑦ.

19 ᑮᑉᑯᐊᓗ ᓄᓇᖏᑦ ᑭᒃᓕᖏᑦ ᕿᑐᓐᓂᒥᑦ ᒋᕐᕋᑦ ᐊᑉᑯᓴᑦᔫᒍ ᖁᓴᒍᑦ, ᓯᑐᒻ, ᒍᒧᕐᕋᓗ, ᐊᓐᒻᓗ, ᓯᐳᐃᒥᓗ ᑎᑭᓐᔫᒋᑦ, ᓗᓴᒍᓗ ᐃᓕᖏᒃᑦ (ᕿᖃᓕᖏᒃᑦ).

20 ᓐᐊᒥᑉᓕ ᑮᑉᑯᐊ ᑭᑐᖏᓇᕐᑦ, ᑭᖑᕚᓇᖏᓗ, ᐅᒃᐅᓯᓇᒃᖏᓐᓗ, ᓄᓇᖏᓐᓗ, ᐃᓄᒃᑎᖏᓐᓗ ᐃᓛᐅᑎᔫᒋᑦ.

21 ᓯᒥᓗ ᐸᐱᑎᑉ ᐊᖏᖏᒃᓕᐅᑉ (ᐊᖏᖏᒃᑎᐅᑉ) ᓄᒃᖏᖏ ᑭᑐᖏᒃᓇᕗᒃᑮᐅᒃ, ᐃᐱᓇᑉ ᑭᑐᖏᖏᖏᑦ ᐃᔫᓇᑎᒃ (ᑮᒪᖏᒥᒃ) ᑮᒪᓇ ᐊᑮᑮᒋᕚᑦ.

22 ᑮᑉᑯᐊᓗ ᓯᒥᑉ ᑭᑐᖏᓇᕐᑦ; ᐃᓛᒻ, ᐊᓯᓗ, ᐊᑦᑉᒃᖏᓗ, ᔫᓐᑎᓗ, ᐊᑦᒪᓗ.

23 ᑮᑉᑯᐊᓗ ᐊᑦᒥᑉ ᑭᑐᖏᓇᕐᑦ; ᐅᑦ, ᓐᓕᓗ, ᒋᑎᑦᓗ, ᒪᑦᓗ.

24 ᐊᑦᑉᒃᖏᑎᑉᓕ ᖏᓛ ᑭᑐᖏᓇᕚ; ᖏᓛᑉ ᐃᐱᑦ ᑭᑐᖏᓇᕚ.

25 ᐃᐱᑦ ᐃᑦᓂᒃᑲᒃ ᒪᒍᖕᓂᒃ; ᑮᑉᑯᐊ ᐃᓛᖏᒃ ᐊᑎᑦᒃᑲᒃ ᐱᓕᒃ; ᑮᑉᓯᒪ ᓂᓐᓕᐅᓂᖏᓂ ᓯᓛᒃᑭᑉ ᐃᓄᖏᒋ ᓯᐊᒪᒃᑎᑮᐅᓕᖏᒥᑮ (ᐊᐱᑎᑮᐅᓕᖏᒥᑮ); ᐅᒪ ᓄᒃᖏᖏ ᐊᑎᑦᒃᑲᒃ ᓇᒃᑮᓇ.

26 ᓇᒃᑮᓂᑉᓗ ᐊᓕᒧᑮᓐ, ᓯᓕᐱᓗ, ᓐᐅᖏᑦᒪᐃᑎᓗ, ᓗᕐᓗ.

27 ᓐᐊᑐᕐᑦᒥᓗ, ᐅᖏᓗ, ᑎᓕᒃᑲᓗ.

28 ᐅᑉᓗ, ᐊᐱᒃᐃᓗ, ᓯᑉᓗ.

29 ᐅᐱᑦᓗ, ᓐᐊᐃᓛᓗ, ᓇᑉᓗ ᑭᑐᖏᓇᕐᑦ: ᑮᑉᑯᐊ ᑮᒃᑮ ᓇᒃᑮᓂᑉ ᑭᑐᖏᓇᕐᑦ.

30 ᒥᖏᑉᓗ ᓄᓇᖏᖏ ᓯᑉᑦ ᑲᒃᑲᒃ ᑮᐅᓂᓃᑐᒃ ᑎᑭᓐᔫᒍ, ᓄᓇᒋᓛᐅᒃᑉᑦ.

31 ᓯᒥᑉᓕ ᑖᑉᑯᐊᑐ ᑭᑐᖅᓚᕙᑦ, ᑭᖅᑰᕙᓂᖅᑭᓗ, ᐅᑲᐅᓯᓇᓴᖅᑭᓗ, ᓄᓇᖅᑭᓗ, ᐃᓄᑲᑎᖅᑭᓗ ᐃᓛᐅᑏᓗᑭᑦ.

32 ᑖᑉᑯᐊᓕ ᑖᒃᑖ ᓄᐊᑉ ᑭᖅᑰᕙᓇᕙᑦ, ᑭᖅᑰᕙᓂᖅᑭᑦ, ᐃᓄᑲᑎᖅᑭᓗ ᐃᓛᐅᑎᓗᑭᑦ; ᑖᑉᑯᓄᖅᓚᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐆᓄᑲᓯᕙᓕᐊᕗᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓰᕙᓕᐊᕗᑦ ᓄᓇᒥ ᐆᓕᑐᑦᓂᕙᒃᓯᑉ ᐆᓕᕕᒃᓯᑉ ᑭᖅᑰᖅᓚᑰᑦ.

ᒪᒃᑐᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᑦ XI.

1 ᓯᓛᒃᓯᐊᖅᒥᐅᓕ ᐃᓗᓄᑦᓯᐊᑎᒃ ᐅᑲᐅᑦᓯᓂᒃ ᐊᓐᓂᒋᒃᑐᓂᒃ ᐊᑐᑦᓛᐅᒃᑐᑦ.

2 ᑖᑉᑯᐊᓕ ᑖᐅᓄᖅᓚᑦ ᐃᖅᑭᖅᑖᑦᑕᒥᒃ ᓄᓇᑦᓯᐊᒥᒃ ᑲᑲᑲᖅᑭᑐᒥᒃ ᓱᐱᑦᓯᕗᑦ ᓂᓂᓯᕗᑦ ᑯᓂᐊᓇᑉ ᓄᓇᖅᓚᓂ; ᑖᒥᓐᓴᓗ ᓄᓇᒋᕙᑦ

3 ᐅᑲᑦᑲᑎᒋᓗᑎᒃᓗ, ᐊᑦᑐ, ᐃᓚᓕᒃᓯᓐᓂᒃ (ᑭᒃᑖᓇᒃᑑᒃᓯᓐᓂᒃ) ᓯᓄᓛᐅᒃᑖ ᐃᑯᐊᓐᓛᒃᓗᒋᓗ. ᑖᒃᑖᓗ ᐃᓚᓕᒃᓯᓐᓂᒃ (ᑭᒃᑖᓇᒃᑑᒃᓯᓐᓂᒃ) ᐆᓴᒃᑲᑎᑐᑦ, ᒪᒃᑦᒃᓗ ᑲᑐᑎᒃᓴᓇᓗᒍ ᐊᑐᒃᐯᑦ.

4 ᐅᑲᑦᓗᑎᒃᓗ, ᐊᑦᑎ, ᐃᒃᓗᓚᓯᒃᓯᐊᖅᓂᒃ (ᐃᒃᓗᓚᓛᖅᓂᒃ) ᓄᕗᒍᓯᒃᓯᐊᖅᒥᒃᓗ (ᓄᕗᓕᒃᓯᐊᖅᒥᒃᓗ) ᐃᒃᓗᓕᐅᑦᓛᐅᒃᑖ; ᓄᕗᐊ ᐊᒃᑐᐊᑯᓛᓗᒍ ᑭᓛᖅᒍᑦ; ᐊᑎᑉᑖ ᐃᑦᑲᐅᒪᓴᐅᓛᑎᒃᓴᖅᓚᓄᑦ ᐱᓛᒪᒃᑐᒥ, ᓱᐊᒪᒃᑎᑖᐅᓛᒪᒃᑉᓂᓚᓚᑉᑖ (ᐊᕕᑖᐅᓛᒪᒃᑉᓂᓚᓚᑉᑖ) ᓄᓂᓐᓄᑦ ᑖᒃᓄᑦ.

5 ᐊᑎᓂᒃ ᑎᒃᑖ ᐊᑲᒃᐳᒃ ᐃᒃᓗᓚᓯᒃᓇᑦ (ᐃᒃᓗᓚᓐᑦ) ᓄᕗᒍᓯᒃᓯᐊᑦᓗ (ᓄᕗᓕᒃᓯᐊᑦᓗ) ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᑐᖅᓚᖅᑭᑦ ᓯᓄᓴᖅᑭᑦ ᐆᓕᑦᕐᒥᓗᑭᑦ.

6 ᐋᑎᓂᒃᓗ, ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᑎᑯᑭᑦ, ᐃᒃᓄᒑᓯᒃᑭᐃᑦ ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᐊᓐᓂᑦᑲᒃᐳᑦ, ᐊᓐᓂᑦᑲᒃᑐᒥᒃᓗ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᑲᒃᐳᑦ ᐃᖅᒥᖅᓄᑦ, ᐃᒥᑐᒥᒃᓗ ᓯᓄᓲᐊᒃᐳᑦ: ᑲᓪᓯᒪᓂᖅᒥᖅᓂᓗ ᑖᒪᑯᐊ ᓯᓄᓪᓕᒪᓐᓗᑭᑦ ᑲᑦᓪᓇᑦᑭᓂᐊᒃᐳᑦ ᑕᐱᓪᓕᒪᑐᐃᓄᖅᓂᐊᒃᐳᑦ).

7 ᐋᑦᑐ, ᐊᑲᑦᓛᐅᒃᑖ ᑲᓄᖅᓵ, ᐅᑲᐅᓯᖅᑭᒃᓗ ᐊᓐᓂᑦᑭᓪᓇᖅᓂᖅᑎᓗᑭᑦ ᓯᑯᓯᑦᓛᐅᖅᒥᓛᖅᐳᑦ (ᓱᒃᑦᑎᓛᐅᖅᒥᓛᖅᐳᑦ), ᐅᑲᑦᑲᑎᑭᖅᓂᖅᒥᖅᓂᒃ ᑑᒑᑯᓄᑭᑦ.

8 ᑖᒪᑐᒧᓄ ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑖᒃᓕᖅᓵᑦ ᓱᐊᒪᒃᑎᐯᑦ (ᐊᕕᑎᐯᑦ) ᓄᓄᓐᓄᑦ ᑖᒥᓄᑦ; ᐃᒃᓗᓕᐅᑑᖅᓂᖅᑐᒃᓴᐅᓛᓗᑎᒃ ᐃᒃᓗᓵᓯᒃᑭᐊᖅᓂᒃ (ᐃᒃᓗᓵᓛᖅᓂᒃ).

9 ᕿᒥᖅᒪᑦ ᐃᒃᓗᓵᓯᒃᑭᐃᑦ (ᐃᒃᓗᓵᓗᑦ) ᐊᑦᓯᑦᑕᒃᑖᐅᑉ ᐯᐱᓕᒥᒃ; ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᑖᒃᓕᓂ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᖅᑭᑦ ᐊᓐᓂᑦᑭᓪᓇᖅᓂᖅᑎᖅᒪᑭᑦ (ᐊᓐᓂᑦᑭᒃᑎᓪᓇᖅᓂᖅᑎᖅᒪᑭᑦ): ᑖᒃᓕᖅᓵᑦ ᓱᐊᒪᒃᑎᓐᓂᑖᓗ (ᐊᕕᑎᓐᓂᑖᓗ) ᓄᓄᓐᓄᑦ ᑖᒥᓄᑦ.

10 ᓯᒥᑉ ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᑭᖅᒍᓕᓇᒥᕐᐯᑦ: ᓯᒥᑉ ᐊᑲᒍᑲᑦᑐᓂ 100-ᓂᒃ ᐊᓐᑉᒃᓴᓐ ᐃᑦᓂᒃᑖᓇᓐ, ᐊᑲᒍᖅᓂᒃ ᒫᒍᖅᓂᒃ ᐆᓕᑐᑦᓂᓕᒃᑭᑉ (ᐆᓕᕕᒃᑭᑉ) ᑭᖅᒍᖅᓵᓂ.

11 ᒫᑐᒫ ᑭᖅᒍᖅᓵᒍᓗ ᓱᓕ ᐊᑲᒍᓂᒃ 500-ᓂᒃ ᐃᓄᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ, ᐃᑦᓂᑦᑦᑐᓂ ᑮᓂᑦᑦᑐᓂᓗ (ᑮᓂᑦᑦᓛᖅᒥᓗ).

12 ᐋᑦᑮᒃᓴᑎᑉ ᐊᑲᒍᑲᑦᑐᓂ 35-ᓂᒃ, ᓴᓛ ᐃᑦᓂᒃᑖᓇᓐ:

13 ᐋᑦᑮᒃᓴᓗ ᒫᑐᒫ ᑭᖅᒍᖅᓵᒍᑦ ᓱᓕ ᐊᑲᒍᓂᒃ 403-ᓂᒃ ᐃᓄᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ, ᐃᑦᓂᑦᑦᑐᓂ ᑮᓂᑦᑦᓛᖅᒥᓗ.

14 ᓴᓛᑉᓗ ᐊᑲᒍᑲᑦᑐᓂ 30-ᓂᒃ ᐃᐱᑦ ᐃᑦᓂᒃᑖᓇᓐ:

15 ᓴᓛᓗ ᒫᑐᒫ ᑭᖅᒍᖅᓵᒍᑦ ᓱᓕ ᐊᑲᒍᓂᒃ 403-ᓂᒃ ᐃᓄᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ, ᐃᑦᓂᑦᑦᑐᓂ ᐊᓂᑦᑦᓛᖅᒥᓗ.

16 ᐃᐱᓇᑉᓗ ᐊᑑᒍᑑᕐᔫᓂ 34-ᓂᒃ ᐱᓕᒃ ᐃᕐᓂᒃᑖᓇᕝᕕᒃ:

17 ᐃᐱᕐᓗ ᒫᑐᒫ ᑭᖑᖕᒐᒍᑦ ᓱᓕ ᐊᑑᒍᓂᒃ 430-ᓂᒃ ᐃᓄᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ, ᐃᕐᓂᑦᑦᔫᓂ ᐹᓂᑦᑦᓛᖕᒥᓗ.

18 ᐱᓕᑉᓗ ᐊᑑᒍᑑᕐᔫᓂ 30-ᓂᒃ ᓇᐅ ᐃᕐᓂᒃᑖᓇᕝᕕᒃ:

19 ᐱᓕᒃᓗ ᒫᑐᒫ ᑭᖑᖕᒐᒍᑦ ᓱᓕ ᐊᑑᒍᓂᒃ 209-ᓂᒃ ᐃᓄᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ, ᐃᕐᓂᑦᑦᔫᓂ ᐹᓂᑦᑦᓛᖕᒥᓗ.

20 ᓇᐅᑉᓗ ᐊᑑᒍᑑᕐᔫᓂ 32-ᓂᒃ, ᓱᔫᒃ ᐃᕐᓂᒃᑖᓇᕝᕕᒃ:

21 ᓇᐅᓗ ᒫᑐᒫ ᑭᖑᖕᒐᒍᑦ ᓱᓕ ᐊᑑᒍᓂᒃ 207-ᓂᒃ ᐃᓄᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ, ᐃᕐᓂᑦᑦᔫᓂ ᐹᓂᑦᑦᓛᖕᒥᓗ.

22 ᓱᔫᑉᓗ ᐊᑑᒍᑑᕐᔫᓂ 30-ᓂᒃ, ᓄᐅᕐ ᐃᕐᓂᒃᑖᓇᕝᕕᒃ:

23 ᓱᔫᒃᓗ ᒫᑐᒫ ᑭᖑᖕᒐᒍᑦ ᓱᓕ ᐊᑑᒍᓂᒃ 200-ᓂᒃ ᐃᓄᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ, ᐃᕐᓂᑦᑦᔫᓂ ᐹᓂᑦᑦᓛᖕᒥᓗ.

24 ᓄᐅᓇᑉ ᐊᑑᒍᑑᕐᔫᓂ 29-ᓂᒃ, ᑎᕐ ᐃᕐᓂᒃᑖᓇᕝᕕᒃ:

25 ᓄᐅᕐᓗ ᒫᑐᒫ ᑭᖑᖕᒐᒍᑦ ᓱᓕ ᐊᑑᒍᓂᒃ 119-ᓂᒃ ᐃᓄᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ, ᐃᕐᓂᑦᑦᔫᓂ ᐹᓂᑦᑦᓛᖕᒥᓗ.

26 ᑎᕐᑉᓗ ᐊᑑᒍᑑᕐᔫᓂ 70-ᓂᒃ, ᐅᑉᕐᒪ, ᓄᐅᕐ, ᐅᕐᓐᓂᓗ ᐃᕐᓂᒃᑖᓇᕝᕕᑦ.

27 ᑎᕐᑉ ᑦᑉᑯᐊᑑ ᑭᖑᕝᕕᓇᕆᕝᕕᑦ: ᑎᕐᒪ ᐅᑉᕐᒪ, ᓄᐅᕐ, ᐅᕐᓐᓂᓗ ᐃᕐᓂᒃᑖᓇᕝᕕᑦ; ᐅᕐᓂᑉᓗ ᓗᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᒃᑖᓇᕝᕕᒃ.

28 ᐅᕐᓂᓗ ᑐᑯᕗᒃ ᑭᖑᖕᒐᑦ ᑎᕐ ᐃᓄᑎᓐᔫᒍ, ᐃᓄᕕᒃᕕᕕᓂᖕᒥᓂ, ᐃᕐᓇᒥ ᑲᓕᑎᐊᑉ ᓈᓈᖕᒐᓂ.

29 ᑭᒃᐸᓂ ᐃᑉᕐᒪ ᓄᐅᕐᓗ ᓈᓕᐊᓂᒃᐳᒃ: ᐅᑉᕐᒥᑉ ᓈᓕᐊᖕᒐ ᓴᓇᒥᒃ ᐊᑎᕐᑲᒃᐳᒃ; ᓄᐅᕐᓇᑉᓗ ᓈᓕᐊᖕᒐ ᒥᓕᑲᒥᒃ ᐊᑎᕐᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᐅᕐᓂᑉ ᐹᓂᐊ, ᑦᑉᓱᒫᓕ ᒥᓕᑲ ᐃᖅᑲᓗ ᐹᓂᒥᐸᒃ.

30 ᓴᓇᓕ ᑭᑐᖏᓲᐃᓈᒥ (ᑭᑐᖏᓲᐃᑐᒐᒥ) ; ᑭᑐᖓᑲᓛᐅᖏᓛᒃ.

31 ᑖᒃᑯᓕ ᑎᕐᑉ ᐃᕋᓂᓂ ᐅᑉᕐᒪ, ᐃᕐᓂᖕᒥᓗ ᐅᕐᓂᑉ ᐃᕐᓂᖓ ᓗᑦ, ᐆᒃᑯᐊᓂᓗ ᓴᓇ ᐃᕐᓂᒥ ᐅᑉᕐᒥᑉ ᓄᓕᐊᖓ ᐊᐅᓐᓛᒃᑲᑎᒋᓐᓗᒋᑦ ᓂᒃᓴᒃᐯᑦ ᐃᕐᓇᒥᑦ ᑲᓕᑎᒦᑐᒥᑦ, ᐃᖏᕐᒃᕐᓕᒪᖓᒥ ᕿᓈᓂᑉ ᓄᓈᖓᓄᑦ: ᐅᕐᓂᓗ ᑎᑭᓈᒥᑦᓕᒃ, ᑖᒃᑯᓂ ᓄᓈᑲᓕᒃᐳᑦ.

32 ᑎᕐᓗ ᐊᑲᒍᑲᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ 205-ᓂᒃ, ᑐᑯᕗᕐᓗ ᐅᕋᓕᒥ.

ᒪᒃᐱᕐᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖏᑦ XII.

1 ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉᓗ ᐅᑉᕐᒪ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑯ, ᓄᓈᒋᑦᑭᓈᒃᑖᖕᓂᑦ ᐃᓛᖕᓂᓕᓗ ᐊᐅᓐᓛᓇᑦ, ᐊᑖᑦᑕᑦ ᐃᒃᓗᖓ ᑭᒪᒃᓗᒍ, ᓄᓈᒍᑦ ᐆᓂᒃᓲᑎᒋᓐᓗᒪᒃᑖᒪᓄᑦ ᐃᓕᖕᓄᑦ:

2 ᐃᓄᓕᓯᒃᐳᐊᖕᒍᒃᑎᑦᓲᒪᑯᒋᑦ (ᐃᓄᓕᓛᖕᒍᒃᑎᑦᓲᒪᑯᒋᑦ); ᑭᒪᑦᓗᑎᓗ, ᐊᑏᓗ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᒋᐅᑉᐅᑯᓐᓗᒪᑯᑦ ᐊᖏᓐᓗᒥᒃ, ᑭᒪᒃᑭᓐᓗᖕᒍᒃᑎᑦᓲᒪᑯᓗᑎᓗ:

3 ᐃᓕᖕᓂᒃ ᑭᒪᒃᑭᓐᑦ ᑭᒪᐅᒪᑯᑲ, ᐃᓕᖕᓂᒃᓗ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑲᓗᒃᑑᑦ (ᐅᑲᑦᓂᑦᓗᑎᓕᑦ) ᐅᑲᐅᓯᑦᓗᒃᐱᒋᓐᓗᒪᑯᑲ; ᐃᓕᒃᑲᓗ ᑭᖕᒍᑯᓇᑦ ᓄᓈᒥ ᐃᓗᓈᑦᓯᐊᑎᒃ ᓯᐊᒪᒃᐱᐅᓐᓗᒪᒃᑖᑦ.

4 ᐅᑉᕐᒪ ᕿᒪᒃ ᐊᐅᓛᒃᐳᒃ, ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᖏᑦ ᒪᓕᒃᓗᒋᑦ, ᓗᑎᑉᓗ ᐃᑉᓇᓛ: ᐅᑉᕐᒥᓕ ᐊᑲᒍᑲᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ 75-ᓂᒃ ᐅᕐᓂᒥᑦ ᐊᐅᓐᓛᕐᒥ.

5 ᑖᒃᑯᓕ ᐅᑉᕐᒥᑉ ᓄᓕᐊᓂ ᓴᓇ, ᓗᑎᓗ ᓄᑲᒥ ᐃᕐᓂᖓ ᐃᓛᐅᑯᑯᒃ, ᐱᕐᑯᑎᑎᒃᓗ ᐊᖕᒍᓛᐅᒃᑖᑎᒃ (ᑲᑎᓛ-

ᐅᒃᑕᑎᒃ), ᑭᑐᖅᑳᑎᒃᓗ ᐱᑭᓛᐅᒃᑕᑎᒃ ᐅᕋᓐᒥ ᓂᒃᓴᕐᔪᑭᑦ, ᐊᐅᓐᓛᒃᐳᑦ ᐃᖅᑭᖅᕋᔪᑎᒃᓗ ᕿᓐᓂᑉ ᓈᓐᖅᑳᓈᑦ; ᑎᑭᑦᑳᒥᒃ ᓈᓐᓗᑦ ᑕᑉᓯᒍᖅᑳ.

6 ᐅᑉᕋᒥᓗ ᐃᖅᑭᖅᕋᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᑯᑭᒥᑉ ᓈᓐᖅᑳᓈᑦ, ᓗᕆᑉᓗ ᓐᓛᖅᑐᖅᑭᓈᑦ. ᕿᑉᓯᒪᓂ ᕿᓐᓐᒥᐅᑦ ᓈᓐᒥ ᑖᒪᑐᒪᓂ ᓈᓐᑳᖅᒥᑕ.

7 ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉᓕ ᐅᑉᕋᒪ ᓴᑭᖅᑲᑭᓐᑯ, ᐅᑳᐅᑎᓛᓗ, ᑭᖅᒍᓐᑯᒃᓯᑎᑦ ᓈᓐᒥᒃ ᑖᒪᑐᒥᓐᓂᑳᒪᒃᑕᑦᑳᑦᑕᖅᑭᑦᑕᒪᒃᑉᑳ: ᑖᒃᑯᓂᓗ ᐅᓕᑎᓇᒥᒃ (ᓱᒃᓯᐊᒃᑲᖅᒥᒃ) ᓯᓐᕗᒃ ᐊᑎᓂᒍᑦ, ᓴᑭᖅᑎᒥᓈᑦ (ᓴᑭᖅᑲᑭᐅᒥᓈᑦ).

8 ᒫᑐᒪ ᑭᖅᒍᖅᓂ ᑖᒃᑯᖅᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᓐᓛᓇᕗᒃ ᑳᑳᒍᑦ, ᐃᒃᓗᓂᓯᒃᐳᐃᑦ (ᐃᒃᓗᓂᓗᑦ) ᐱᑦᑎᓕᑉ ᑭᓕᐊᓃᑐᒍᑦ (ᑭᑖᓃᑐᒍᑦ), ᑖᒃᑯᓂᓗ ᑖᖅᒪᓕᒃᐳᒃ, ᐱᑦᑎᓕ ᑳᖅᑭᓕᓇᑯᒍ, ᐃᓗ ᑖᐅᓈᓂᑦᓕᓇᑯᒍ (ᑖᐅᓈᓂᒃᑎᓇᑯᒍ); ᐊᑎᓂᒍᓗ ᓱᒃᓯᐊᒃᑲᖅᒥᒃ ᓯᓐᕗᒃ ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᐊᑎᖅᓗ ᐅᑳᐅᑎᑭᑦ.

9 ᐅᑉᕋᒪ ᑖᒃᑯᖅᓂᑦ ᐊᒫᒪ ᐊᐅᓐᓛᓇᕗᒃ ᐃᖅᑭᖅᕋᔪᓂᓗ ᓱᑭᓂᑦᓕᑦ (ᓱᑭᓈᒃᑎᑦ) ᐃᑦᑳᓈᑦ.

10 ᑖᒃᑯᓂᓗ ᑳᖅᓈᒃᑐᒃᓯᐊᑳᔪᐊᖅᒪᑦ ᐅᑉᕋᒪ ᐊᑎᖅᓴᒃᐳᒃ ᐃᑭᑉᑎᓂᒍᑦ, ᕿᑳᓂ ᑑᐊᑦᒥᐅᐊᒫᒪᓕᔪᓂ (ᑑᐊᖅᒥᐊᒫᒪᓕᔪᓂ); ᑳᖅᓈᒃᑐᒃᓯᑉ ᐊᖅᑭᓂᖅᓂ ᐱᓕᔪᒍ ᓈᓐᒥ ᑖᒪᑐᒪᓂ.

11 ᐃᓕᑉᑎᓂᑉ ᐃᑦᑳ (ᑳᓂᑭᔾᔭ) ᑎᑭᓈᒥᐅᒃ, ᓈᓕᐊᓂ ᓴᓇ ᐅᑳᐅᑎᑭᑦ, ᑎᑯᑭᑦ, ᓂᓗᖅᑭᓈᑉᑭᑦ ᑎᑯᔾᔭᐅᓕᔪᑎᑦ ᑭᓈᑦᓯᐊᓇᒃᑐᒪᑦ:

12 ᑖᒃᑯᓕ ᐃᑭᑉᑎᒥᐅᑦ ᑎᑯᒍᓂᑎᑦ, ᐅᑳᑦᓂᐊᒃᐳᑦ,

ᑦᑉᓱᒫᒪ ᐆᑐᓈ ᓄᓕᐊᓇᓐᑑᓈ : ᐆᑐᑦᒪᓂᒃᑯ ᑐᑯᑦᓯᓂᐊᒃᑐᑦ, ᐃᒃᑲᓗ ᐱᑦᑰᑎᒋᓂᐊᒃᑐᑎᑦ.

13 ᐃᒫᒃᑭᒃ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛᐅᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᒋᓚᑲᖅᓚ ; ᐱᓐᑐᑎᑦ ᐃᑦᑐᐃᒋᐅᑯᓈᖅᓚ (ᐊᑲᐅᖅᒋᒋᐅᑯᓈᖅᓚ) ; ᐃᓄᓯᕐᓗ ᓵᐅᑎᐅᑯᓐᑐᒍ ᐱᓐᑐᑎᑦ.

14 ᐅᑉᕐᒥᓕ ᐃᓗᑉᑎᓂᒧᑦ ᑎᑭᖅᒪᑦ, ᐃᓗᑉᑎᓂᒥᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓈᒃ (ᐊᑦᓈᑐᑲᒃ) ᑭᓈᑦᓯᐊᓇᒃᑐᒃ ᑦᒪᓈ ᑎᑯᓐᑦ.

15 ᐋᖅᒋᑐᑲᒃᑭᐃᓗ ᐸᑭᒦᑐᑦ ᑎᑯᓚᒥᑦᓱᒃ, ᑲᐅᓗᐅᑎᐸᑦ ᑦᑉᓱᒫᖅᓚ ; ᐸᕐᑭᐅᑉᓗ ᐃᒃᑐᖅᓚᓄᑦ ᐊᐸᑦ.

16 ᑦᒪᓈ ᐱᓐᑐᒍᓗ ᕐᕐᑭᐅᑉ ᐅᑉᕐᒪ ᐊᓱᖅᒋᑐᓕᐊᒃᑲᒋᑲᑦᑲᑉ (ᐱᐅᓱᑐᓕᐊᒃᑲᒋᑲᑦᑲᑉ) ; ᐅᑉᕐᒥᓗ ᐱᑦᑰᑎᑲᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ ᓄᒃᕐᑭᐅᓕᒃᑐᓂᒃ, ᑐᒃᑐᓐᖅᓂᒃᓗ, ᓯᐅᑎᑯᒃᑐᓱᓗ ᐊᖅᒍᑎᖅᒋᓂᒃ ᐊᑦᓈᑐᑲᖅᒋᓂᒃᓗ, ᑲᒥᓕᓂᒃᓗ (ᐅᒫᓱᑦ ᓈᖅᒪᒃᑎᑦᑕᐅᓐᑐᒃᑐᓂᒃᓗ), ᑭᓐᓂᑲᓐᓂᖅᒥᓗ ᐃᓗᑲᓐᓂᖅᒥᓗ ᐊᖅᒍᑎᓐᓂᒃ ᐊᑦᓈᑐᑲᓂᒃᓗ.

17 ᐋᑎᓂᐅᑉᓕ ᐸᕈ ᐃᒃᓗᒥᐅᑲᑎᖅᒋᓗ ᑲᐱᐊᓈᒃᑐᒃᕈᓐᓄᑦ ᑲᐱᐊᓱᒃᑎᐯᑦ, ᓴᓇ ᐅᑉᕐᒥᑉ ᑐᓕᐊᖅᓚ ᐱᑦᓱᑎᒋᑐᒍ.

18 ᕿᒥᖅᒪᑦ ᐸᕐᑭᐅᑉ ᐅᑉᕐᒪ ᑰᑦᑯᓐᑭᓄᑦ ᐃᖅᒥᓄᑦ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛᓗ, ᓱᒃ ᕿᒥᓕᐅᒃᑲᒋᓛᐅᒃᐱᖅᓚ ? ᓱᒃ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᖅᒋᓛᖅᒪ ᑦᒪᓈ ᓄᓕᐊᓇᓚᑲᐅᒃ ?

19 ᓱᒃ ᑦᒪᓈ ᓈᓴᒋᑐᒍ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᒋᑲᐅᒃ ? ᑦᒪᓈ ᐱᑦᓱᑎᒋᑐᒍ ᐃᓱᒪᑲᓛᐅᕐᑭᒪ ᐆᑐᓈ ᓄᓕᐊᓇᓱᒪᓛᑐᒍ : ᒫᓈᓗ, ᑎᑯᒋᑦ, ᓄᓕᐃᑦ ᑎᒃᓛᑦ ᐱᐆᒃ, ᐊᐅᓐᓛᒃᑲᑎᒋᑐᒍᓗ.

20 ᐸᕐᑭᐅᑉᓗ ᑭᓛᓂ (ᐱᓗᓂ) ᐱᑦᑯᐯᑦ, ᐅᑉᕐᒪ ᓄᓕᐊᖅᓚᓗ, ᓈᓱᒃᑎᖅᒋᓐᓗ ᑦᒥᑦ ᑲᓂᓛᑦᑐᒋᑦ (ᑲᓂᐅᑦᑐᒋᑦ), ᐊᑉᑯᑎᖅᒋᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᓚᓂ.

ᒪᒃᐱᖅᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᓐᒋᑦ XIII.

1 ᑎᒃᑯᑉ ᐅᐸᕐᒪᒃ ᓄᓕᐊᖕᒐᓗ ᐊᐅᓐᓛᒃᐳᒃ ᐃᓗᐸᑎᓂᒥᑦ, ᐱᕐᑯᑎᑎᒃᓗ ᑖᒥᑦᑕ ᓂᒃᓴᕐᔫᒋᑦ, ᓘᑎᓗᑦᑕᐅᒃ ᐃᓛᒋᔫᒍ ᓱᑭᓂᕐᓂᓄᑦ (ᓱᑭᓂᒃᑎᖕᓄᑦ) ᐃᖕᒋᖅᑕᕗᒃ.

2 ᐅᐸᕐᒥᓗ ᐊᒃᔫᐃᔫᐊᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ, ᓂᖅᓱᑎᓐᓂᒃ, ᑭᓈᐅᔅᒃᓯᓂᒃᓗ ᑲᑯᒃᑕᓂᒃ ᐊᐅᐸᒃᑕᓂᒃᓗ.

3 ᓱᑭᓂᕐᓂᓄᑦ (ᓱᑭᓂᒃᑎᖕᓄᑦ) ᐱᑦᑎᓕᐸ ᐃᖅᑲᓄᑦ (ᑲᓂᒋᔅᖕᓄᑦ), ᓄᓈᒋᓛᐅᒃᑕᒥᓄᑦ ᒫᑐᒫ ᓯᕗᖕᓄᓂ, ᑎᑭᓕᒃᐳᒃ, ᐱᑦᑎᓕᐸ ᐃᐸᓗ ᐊᑯᖕᓄᖕᓄᑦ;

4 ᓄᓈᒧᑦ ᕿᐸᓯᒧᖕᓄ ᓯᓈᕕᒋᓛᐅᒃᑕᒥᓄᑦ ᓱᒃᓯᐊᒃᕕᖕᒥᒃ: ᑖᒃᓛᓂᓗ ᐊᑎᓂᐅᐸ ᐊᑎᖕᓄ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᒋᓛᑦ.

5 ᓗᑎᓗᑦᑕᐅᒃ ᐅᐸᕐᒥᐸ ᐃᖕᒋᖅᑕᕐᑲᑎᖕᓄ ᓄᒃᑕᕐᐅᔅᑯᑎᖅᑲᕗᒃ, ᓂᖅᓱᑎᓂᒃᓗ ᑑᐱᖕᓂᒃᓗ.

6 ᓄᓈᓗ ᓈᒪᓛᐅᖕᒋᓛᒃ ᑖᑯᐊ ᓄᓈᒃᑎᒋᖕᓂᒋᖕᓄᑦ; ᑖᒪᖕᒥᒃ ᐱᕐᑯᑎᒃᑕᕐᒥᒃ (ᐊᒫᓱᕕᒃᓱᐊᖕᓂᒃ), ᕿᒥᖕᒪᑦ ᓄᓂᒃᑎᒋᒃᓗᑎᒃ ᓴᐱᖅᐳᑦ.

7 ᒥᐊᓂᖅᓱᓱᓗ ᓂᖅᓱᑎᑯᑎᓐᓂᒃ ᐅᐸᕐᒥᐸ ᑭᓛᖕᒋᑦ (ᐱᐳᖕᒋᑦ) ᓗᑎᐸᓗ ᑭᓛᖕᒋᑦ ᐊᑭᕐᑲᑎᒋᒃᑲᑦᑕᒃᐳᑦ: ᑫᓈᓈᒥᐅᓗ ᐱᓇᕈᑎᓗ ᓄᓈᒃᑎᒋᕙᑦ.

8 ᐅᐸᕐᒥᐸᓗ ᓗᒋᑦ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛᑦ, ᐅᒫᑦ, ᐊᑭᕐᑲᑎᒋᖕᓂᐊᕐᓄᒃ, ᑭᓛᖕᒃᐳᓗ (ᐱᐳᖕᒃᐳᓗ) ᐊᑭᕐᑲᑎᒋᖕᓂᐊᕐᓄᒃ: ᑲᑦᑕᖕᒍᑎᒋᒃᓴᒪᓄᒃ.

9 ᓄᓈ ᐃᓗᓈᑦ (ᑖᒪᖕᒥ) ᓈᓂ ᓄᓈᒃᓯᒫᒪᖕᓴᒃᐱᓗᓂᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᖕᓄᑦ ᐊᑐᕐᓴᐅᑯᓛᕐᑦ ᐃᓕᖕᓄᑦ! ᐅᒫᑦ ᓄᓈᒃᑎᒋᔫᖕ-

ᓱᕐᓛᐅᒃᑐᒃ: ᓴᐅᒥᖅᓗᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᒃᑯᐊᕐ, ᑭᓕᒃᐱᖅᑐᑦ ᐱᓂᐊᓛᒃᑐᖅᑳ; ᑭᓕᕐᒃᐱᖅᑐᓗᓃᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᒃᑯᐊᕐ, ᓴᐅᒥᖅᑐᑦ ᐱᓂᐊᓛᒃᑐᖅᑳ.

10 ᓗᑎᑉᓕ ᓯᕐᑭᓂᑉ ᐃᕐᒃ (ᑲᓂᒋᒃᑐ) ᐃᓗᓈᑦ (ᑭᒪᖅᒥ) ᑎᑯᓴᕐᑐᒍ ᐆᓕᕐᓱᒋᑦᓱᑉᑦ, ᓱᑐᒥᑉ ᒍᓗᕐᑭᑉᓗ ᓈᓈᖅᑳᒃ, ᐊᑎᓂᓗᑦ ᐊᓱᓱᒃᑭᐅᑲᒃᑎᓇᒍ (ᓈᖅᒍᑎᑭᐅᑲᒃᑎᓇᒍ), ᐃᒥᓕᒃᑭᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ, ᓱᐊᓇᑉ ᓈᓈᖅᑳ ᑎᑭᓐᑐᒍ, ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᐱᑭᕐᒃᓱᖅᑳᖅᑑᑦ ᐃᓗᑉᑎᓂᑉ ᓈᓈᖅᑑᓐᐃᓐᑐᓂ ᓈᓈᖅᑑᓐᑏᑎᓐᑐᓂ.

11 ᑎᒃᑉ ᓗᑎᑉ ᓯᕐᑭᓂᑉ ᐃᕐᒃ (ᑲᓂᒋᒃᑐ) ᐃᓗᓈᑦ (ᑭᒪᖅᒥ), ᓈᓈᒋᓯᒪᓕᑐᒍ ᐊᓂᓇᑉ: ᑭᐅᓈᖅᑳᓗ ᐃᖅᒋᕐᒃᑭᑐᓂ: ᑎᒃᑉ (ᑲᑭᖅᒍᑎᒋᒃ) ᓈᓈᑲᑎᒋᓯᖅᓂᕐᑐᑎᒃ ᐊᑯᐅᒃ.

12 ᐅᑉᑭᒥᑉᓕ ᑭᓈᓂᑉ ᓈᓈᖅᑳ ᓈᓈᒋᑉ, ᓗᑎᑉᓗ ᑭᑉᓱᒪ ᐃᒃᑐᑳᓱᒃᑭᐊᖅᒋᑭᑦ ᐃᕐᑲᑦ (ᑲᓂᒋᒃᑐᑦ) ᓈᓈᒋᑐᒍ, ᓱᑐᒥᓕ ᑲᓂᒋᑐᒍ ᑭᖅᒪᒃᐳᒃ.

13 ᓱᑐᒥᒥᐅᓕ ᐅᐃᑯᑦᑐᒃᑭᓛᐅᒃᑐᑦ, ᐃᕐᑐᐃᑐᓕᐊᓐᓛᒃᑐᓗ (ᐊᑲᐅᖅᒋᑐᓕᓗᐊᒃᑐᓗ) ᐊᑎᓂᓗᑦ.

14 ᒫᓈᓕ ᓗᑦ ᐅᑉᑭᒥᑦ ᐊᑯᖅᒪᑦ, ᐊᑎᓂᒃ ᐅᑉᑭᓗᑦ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᐆᐃᑭᓕᓇᑦ, (ᐆᐃᓱᓕᓇᑦ) ᑭᒥᕐᒍᑐᒍᓗ, ᓈᓈ ᐅᑐᓈᑦ (ᑭᒪᖅᒥ) ᓈᓈᒋᑉᖅᓂᑦ ᐊᑑᖅᑳ, ᓱᑭᓄᖅᑐᓗ (ᑭᑑᖅᑳ), ᑭᐅᖅᑳᓗ, ᐸᐅᖅᑳᓗ:

15 ᓈᓈ ᑭᒥᒃᑉ ᑎᑯᐳᑦ, ᐃᓗᓈᑦ (ᑭᒪᖅᒥ) ᑑᓂᓯᒪᑦᑳᑉᑯ ᐃᓕᖅᓈᑦ, ᑭᖅᑐᓇᒃᓴᖅᓈᓗ ᓱᑯᓱᕐᓂᐊᖅᑭᑐᒥᒃ (ᓱᒃᑭᓂᐊᖅᑭᑐᒥᒃ).

16 ᑭᖅᑐᓇᒃᑉᑎᓗ ᐆᓈᒃᓱᓇᓈᐊᑎᑦᓱᒪᓇᒃ (ᐊᒪᓱᓇᓈᓐ-

ᐊᑎᑦᓱᒪᐸᑲ) ᓵᓂᑦᑎᑐᑦ ᓄᓇᒥ: ᓵᓂᓂᑦᓗ ᓄᓇᒦᑐᓂᑦ ᑭᑎᑦᓱᐊᖅᓇᑦᑐᑲᑦᐸᑦ (ᓇᑭᐊᖅᓇᑦᑐᑲᑦᐸᑦ), ᑖᐸᓱᒪᑕᐅᑦ ᑭᖅᒍᐊᖅᓵᕙᑦ ᐊᒪᓱᓂᖅᑭᑦ ᑭᑎᑦᐊᖅᓇᕆᕙᑦ (ᓇᓵᐊᖅᓇᕆᕙᑦ).

17 ᐅᐸᓗᖅᑭᕆᑦ, ᓄᓇᓗ ᐃᖅᑭᖅᑦᑕᕙᑭᓗᒍ, ᑑᑭᒧᓗ ᓯᓂᒧᓗ: ᐃᓕᖅᓄᑦ ᑑᓂᐊᒪᒐᐸᑯ.

18 ᑎᑦᐊᑉ ᐅᐸᑦᑕᑦ ᑑᐱᓂ ᓄᐸᑦ, ᓄᓇᑦᑐᕆᐊᑦᑐᑦᓗᓂ ᑎᑭᐅᑦ ᓇᐸᖅᑐᓕᖅᒧᑦ ᒫᒻᕆᒧᑦ, ᐃᐸᕈᓂᒦᑐᒧᑦ, ᑖᑦᐊᓂᓗ ᓱᑦᓯᐊᑦᕙᖅᒥᑦ ᓯᓇᕗᑦ ᐊᑎᓂᒧᑦ.

ᒪᑦᐱᖅᑐᑦᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᑦ XIV.

1 ᓂᑉᓕᐅᑐᒥ ᕿᐸᓱᒪᓂ ᐊᒻᒪᕐᐱᓕ ᐊᖅᑭᕈᑦᑲᑦᑕᖅᒍᑎᑉᓗᒍ ᓄᓇᒥ ᑭᓇᕐᒥ, ᐊᓇᐅᑭᓗ ᐊᖅᑭᕈᑦᑲᑦᑕᖅᒍᑎᑉᓗᒍ ᐃᓕᐊᓵᓇᒥ, ᑭᑦᓕᐅᕐᒥᕐᓗ ᐊᖅᑭᕈᑦᑲᑦᑕᖅᒍᑎᑉᓗᒍ ᐃᓛᒥ, ᕿᑦᓗ ᓂᓗᐸᑦ ᐊᖅᑭᕈᑦᑲᑦᑕᓇᖅᒪᑦᐸᑦ;

2 ᑖᐸᑯᐊ ᐆᓇᑦᑕᑉᓗᐊᑦᐳᑦ ᐱᕐᒧᑦ ᓱᑐᒥᐅᑦ ᐊᖅᑭᕈᑦᑲᑦᑕᖅᑭᓄᑦ, ᐱᕐᓵᒧᓗ ᒍᒧᕐᒥᐅᑦ ᐊᖅᑭᕈᑦᑲᑦᑕᖅᑭᓄᑦ, ᕿᓇᐱᒧᓗ ᐊᑉᒪᒥᐅᑦ ᐊᖅᑭᕈᑦᑲᑦᑕᖅᑭᓄᑦ, ᓯᐱᒥᐱᕐᒧᓗ ᓯᐳᐃᒥᐅᑦ ᐊᖅᑭᕈᑦᑲᑦᑕᖅᑭᓄᑦ, ᐱᓛᒧᓗ ᓯᐊᕐᒥᐅᑦ ᐊᖅᑭᕈᑦᑲᑦᑕᖅᑭᓄᑦ.

3 ᑖᐸᑯᐊ ᓯᑎᒥᐸ ᓇᑦᓵᖅᓂᓂ ᑎᑭᑦᑎᑭᑦᐳᑦ: (ᐃᒪᑦᐱᑦ ᑖᓇᐅᓕᑦ ᑖᑦᐸᓃᐳᑦ ᒫᓇ).

4 ᐊᑦᒍᐃᓕ 12-ᐃᑦ ᓇᓗᒋᑦ ᑖᐸᑯᐊ ᑖᒪᖅᒥᑦ ᑭᑦᓕᐅᑦ ᐊᖅᑭᕈᑦᑲᑦᕈᐊᓇᓛᐅᑦᐸᑦ, ᐊᑦᒍᒥᓕ 13-ᒥ ᐊᖅᑭᕈᑦᑲᑦᕈᐊᖅᒍᐊᖅᓂᖅᑎᓛᐅᑦᐸᑦ ᓇᓕᐊᖅᓂᕐᓗᒍ.

5 ᑭᑦᓕᐅᑦᑕᓇᐸ ᐊᖅᑭᕈᑦᑲᑦᑕᓗ ᐅᒫ ᐃᓛᓇᓇᓕᖅᑭᑦ

ᐃᓛᒋᒃᑲᑎᒃ ᐋᑲᒍᒥ 14-ᒥ ᕿᑉᑯᐊ ᑎᑭᐅᑦ, ᐆᓈᑕᓐᑲᐊᖅᑲᑎᒃᓗ, (ᐃᓄᒃᐅᓗ) ᐊᔅᑎᓯᓐ ᑲᖅᓗᒦᑦ, ᓱᓯᒥᐅᓗ ᓐᐊᒥᒦᑦ, ᐃᒥᒥᐅᓗ ᑭᕝᕕᐊᐅᒥᑉ ᓈᑎᖅᓈᖅᓂᑦ ᓴᓛᒋᐅᑦ;

6 ᐅᕝᑎᓗ ᓯᓇᑉ ᑲᑲᖅᑭᓂ, ᐅᖅᓂᑉ ᓈᑎᖅᓈᖅᓂ ᐃᓄᑲᑉᐃᑦ ᑲᓂᖅᓂᖅᓂᑦᑲ (ᑲᓂᒋᖅᓂᖅᓂᑦᑲ) ᑎᑭᓗᒍ.

7 ᒪᑦᒪ ᑭᖅᒍᖅᓂᓂ ᓴᖅᒍᓐᓗᑎᒃ ᐃᓐᒥᔅᑉᑎᑉ (ᐃᒥᒃᑕᕝᕕᐊ) ᑭᑎᔅ ᑎᑭᑉᑦ, ᐋᒪᓕᕝᑎᓗ ᐃᓗᓈᑉᓯᐊᑎᒃ, ᐋᒧᕝᑎᓗ ᐅᓯᓯᓐᒐᒪᑦᒥ ᓄᓈᑲᑦᑦ ᓴᓛᒋᐅᑦ.

8 ᑎᒃᑯ ᓱᑦᒥᐅᑦ ᐋᖅᑭᑦᑲᒃᑕᖅᑭᑦ, ᒍᒧᕝᒥᐅᓗ ᐋᖅᑭᑦᑲᒃᑕᖅᑭᑦ, ᐋᒃᓚᒥᐅᓗ ᐋᖅᑭᑦᑲᒃᑕᖅᑭᑦ, ᓯᐳᐃᒥᐅᓗ ᐋᖅᑭᑦᑲᒃᑕᖅᑭᑦ, ᐱᓛᒥᐅᓗ ᓱᐋᕝᒥᐅᑦ ᕿᓐᓴᐅᑉᑦᑦ ᐋᖅᑭᑦᑲᒃᑕᖅᑭᑦ; ᑕᑉᑯᐊ ᐃᓛᒋᒃᑲᑎᒃ ᐅᑉᓗᖅᕿᓐᓴᒃᑲᑎᒋᓕᒃᑦᑦ ᐆᓈᑕᓐᑲᐊᖅᑕᓚᑉᑲᑎᒃ ᓯᑎᒥᑉ ᓈᒃᓴᖅᓂᓂ.

9 ᑭᑦᓕᐅᑦᒍᑦ ᐃᓛᒥᐅᑦ ᐋᖅᑭᑦᑲᒃᑕᖅᑭᓐᑦ, ᕿᑕᓕᒍᓗ ᓂᓗᑉᑦ ᐋᖅᑭᑦᑲᒃᑕᖅᑭᓐᑦ, ᐋᒪᕝᕕᓕᒍᓗ ᕿᓐᑦᒥᐅᑦ ᐋᖅᑭᑦᑲᒃᑕᖅᑭᓐᑦ, ᐋᓇᐅᑭᒍᓗ ᐃᓛᓴᑦᒥᐅᑦ ᐋᖅᑭᑦᑲᒃᑕᖅᑭᓐᑦ; ᑎᒃᑯ ᐋᖅᑭᑦᑲᒃᓈᑦ ᓯᑕᒍᑦ ᐆᓈᑕᓐᓗᐊᒃᑦᑦ ᐋᖅᑭᑦᑲᒃᑕᖅᓐᑦ ᑎᓐᓕᒪᓐᑦ.

10 ᓯᑎᒥᑉᓗ ᓈᒃᓴᖅᓂᓂ ᓱᓈᑐᐃᓈᖅᓂ ᒪᒃᑕᒃᑲᓐᓛᓛᐅᒃᑦᑦ; (ᒪᒃᑕᒃᑕᓗᐊᓛᐅᒃᑦᑦ) ᓱᑦᒥᐅᓗ ᒍᒧᕝᒥᐅᓗ ᐋᖅᑭᑦᑲᒃᑭᐊᒋᒃ ᑕᒃᑯᓂ ᓴᓛᒋᐅᑦᑦ ᓄᖅᒍᑕᐅᑲᓴᒃᑲᑎᒃᓗ; ᐋᒥᐊᑰᖅᑭᓗ ᑭᒪᓕᒃᑦᑦ ᑲᑭᓐᑦ.

11 ᓴᓛᑲᒃᑦᓕ ᓱᑦᒥᒥᐅᑦ ᒍᒧᕝᒥᐅᓗ ᐱᕐᑯᑎᖅᑭᑦ ᓂᕐᑭᒃᓴᖅᑭᓗ ᑕᒥᑕ ᓂᒃᓴᕐᑦᑭᑦ ᐋᐅᓐᓛᒃᑦᑦ.

12 ᓗᑎᓗ ᐅᑉᕝᒥᑉ ᑲᑕᖅᒍᑎᐊᒃᑭᐊ ᑕᑉᓯᒪ ᐱᕐᑯᑎᖅᑭᓐᓗ ᓂᒃᓴᒃᐅᑦ ᐋᐅᓐᓛᕐᑦᑎᒃᓗ, ᓱᑦᒥᒥᐅᑦ ᓄᓈᑲᑎᒋᖅᒪᑭᑦ.

13 ᑎᒃᑯ ᑭᒪᔪᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᑦ ᐅᑉᑦᒪ ᑦᒪᓇ ᐅᒃᐅᑎᒋᑯ: (ᐅᑉᑦᒥᓕ) ᒫᒻᒪᑉ ᐊᒥᓇᑎᑉ ᓇᑉᖅᑰᖅᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᖅᓚᓂ ᐃᒃᓗᒃᖅᒪᑦ; ᒫᒻᒪᑉ ᐃᓴᑯᓕ ᐅᓂᑦᓗ ᑲᑦᖅᑰᑎᒋᑯᒃ; ᑦᑉᑯᐊᓗ ᐅᑉᑦᒪ ᐃᓛᓇᒪᑯᑦ.

14 ᐅᑉᑦᒥᓕ ᑑᓴᑦᒥ ᑲᑦᖅᑰᑎᐊᒃᑭᖅᒥ ᐊᒃᓴᑦᓂᓚᐅᓂᖅᓚᓂᒃ (ᑎᑰᔭᐅᓂᖅᓚᓂᒃ), ᑭᑯᓚᓂ 318-ᐅᔪᑦ ᐃᒃᑰᖅᓚᓃᓗ ᐱᑭᓛᐅᒃᑰᑦ ᓴᑯᒃᓴᓕᑎᐅᑦ, ᐃᓛᒋᑰᒋᓗ ᐃᑉᑯᐊ ᐆᓇᖅᒥᕙᑦ ᑕᓇ ᑎᑭᑰᒍ.

15 ᑭᑯᓚᓗ ᒫᒍᐃᓕᑰᒋᑦ ᐆᓄᐊᖅᒍᓕᒃᑎᓄᑰᒍ ᐃᓛᒋᑰᒋᑦ ᐆᓇᑕᓄᑰᐊᒃᑲᒋᕙᑦ ᓴᓛᒋᓐᑕᓗ, ᑭᒪᑎᐅᓗᑉ ᐅᑉ ᑎᑭᓄᑰᒍ, ᐃᒃᑰᓚᓯᐅᐃᑦ (ᐃᒃᑰᓚᓗᑦ) ᑦᒪᓴᑯᓯᑉ ᓴᐅᒥᐃᑦ ᑑᖅᓚᓃᑦ.

16 ᐱᑦᑯᑎᓗ ᑦᒥᑦ ᐆᑎᖅᑎᐅᑦ, ᕿᒪᒃᑦᐅᒃ ᓗᑎ ᑲᑦᖅᑰᑎᐊᒃᑭᓂ ᐱᑦᑯᑎᖅᒥᓗ ᐆᑎᖅᑎᑭᕙᑦ, ᕿᒪᒃᑦᐅᒃ ᐊᑦᓇᓗᒃᑦ, ᐃᓄᐃᓗ.

17 ᒫᓇᓕ ᐆᑎᓕᖅᒥᖅᒪᑦ ᐆᓇᑦᓄᑰᐊᖅᓂᒥᑦ ᑭᑦᓕᐅᓇᒍᑦ, ᐊᖅᑭᔭᒃᑦᖅᓄᓗ ᑦᑉᓱᒪ ᐃᓛᒋᔭᖅᑭᓄᑦ ᓱᑦᒥᒥᐆᑦ ᐊᖅᑭᔭᒃᑲᑦᖅᓂᑦ ᑉᒃᓇᐊᒃᑉ ᓇᑎᑦᓇᒦᑎᓄᑰᒍ, ᐊᖅᑭᔭᒃᑦᖅᐃᐅᑉ ᓇᒃᓴᖅᓂᒃ ᕿᔭᒥ.

18 ᒥᓕᑭᓯᑎᒃᓕ ᐊᖅᑭᔭᒃᑦᖅᐃᐅᔪᒃ ᓴᓕᒥ ᓯᕙᒥᒃ ᑉᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᑉᓯᖅᓂᒃᓗ ᕿᑦᓯᕗᒃ: ᑦᒪᓇᓗ ᑰᑎᒍᑦ ᑯᑦᓯᖅᓂᒃᑉᒦᔭᒍᑦ ᐊᓇᐅᒃᓱᐃᔪᖅᒍᒃᑎᑦᐅᔪᒃ.

19 ᑦᑉᓱᒪ ᕿᒪᐅᑉ, ᐅᒃᐅᑎᑰᒍᓗ, ᐅᑉᑦᒪ ᑰᑎᑉ ᑰᑦᓯᖅᓂᑦᑉᒦᔭᑉ ᑭᓛᖅᒥᒃ ᓄᓇᒥᒃᓗ ᐱᑦᑯᑎᓕᐅᑉ ᕿᒪᑦᓕᑎᑦ;

20 ᑰᑎᓗ ᑯᑦᓯᖅᓂᒃᑉᒦᔭᒃ ᑰᔭᒋᔭᐅᓕ, ᑦᑉᓱᒪ ᐅᒥᒋᐳᑎᑦ (ᑭᒥᒋᑎᑦ) ᑑᓂᓛᐅᖅᒪᒋᑦ ᐊᑏᖅᓄ. ᐅᑉᑦᒥᑉᓗ ᑦᒪᓇ ᐱᑦᑯᑎᒥ ᑦᒪᖅᒥᒃ ᐊᒪᓱᓂᖅᑭᑦ ᑎᓕᒪᐅᔪᐃᓂᒃ ᑑᓂᑦᐳᕙᒋᕙᑦ.

21 ᓱᑐᒥᒥᐅᓇ ᐋᖅᑭᕈᑲᒃᑕᖅᑕᑦ ᐅᑉᑕᒻ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕝ, ᐃᓅᑯᑎᒻᓂᒃ ᐱᕐᑲᕐᓛᖅᑕ, ᐱᕐᑯᑎᓂᒃᓇ ᐱᑲᓇᖅᑮᑦ.

22 ᐅᑉᑕᒥᑉᓇ ᓱᑐᒥᒥᐅᑦ ᐋᖅᑭᕈᑲᒃᑕᖅᑕᑦ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕝ, ᐋᑕᒃᑲ (ᐃᓵᒃᓗᑭᑦ) ᐱᑎᑉᑲ ᐋᑎᓂᒧᑦ ᑯᑎᒧᑦ ᑯᑦᓯᖅᓂᒃᑉᑮᑐᒧᑦ, ᑭᓛᖅᒥᒃ ᓅᓇᒥᒃᓗ ᐱᕐᑯᑎᓇᖅᒧᑦ,

23 ᑎᑯᓯᓯᒪᖅᑭᓇᒪ ᓱᒥᒃᓗᓃᑦ (ᑭᓱᒥᒃᓗᓃᑦ), ᐆᖅᑭᕈᑎᒃᓵᒥᒃᓗᓃᑦ ᐋᒃᓛᑦ, ᐋᑲᓇᐋᑲᕐᑯᓇᒃ ᐅᑉᑕᒥᑉ ᐋᒃᑐᐃᑎᑦᑕᐅᓂᖅᑕᓂᒃ ᐃᓇᖅᓅᑦ:

24 ᐋᖅᑯᑎᓇ ᐃᓄᓱᒃᑐᑦ (ᐆᐊᑦᑕᐅᓯᑦ) ᓂᕐᑭᒃᓯᓇᓂᒃ ᓅᖅᑯᑦᓯᓛᐅᖅᒥᑦ, ᐋᖅᑯᑎᓗ ᐅᓂᕐ, ᐃᕐᑯᓇ, ᒫᒻᓇᓗ ᐃᓛᒥᓛᐊᒃᑖᑲ, ᑦᑉᑯᐊ ᑭᓯᒥᒃ ᐱᒃᓵᒥᖅᓂᒃ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᐅᑎᑎᑦᑕᐅᔭᓇᐊᑲᒃᐳᑦ.

ᒪᒃᐱᖅᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᑦ XV.

1 ᒫᑐᒫ ᑭᖅᑯᖅᑕᓂ ᐋᑎᓂᒃ ᑎᑯᑎᑦᓛᑎᑯᑦ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᑲᒃᐳᒃ ᐅᑉᑕᒥᒧᑦ, ᐅᑲᑦᓗᓂ, ᐅᑉᑕᒻ, ᓯᕗᑦᓂᐋᖅᓈᒃ: ᓵᐳᑦᓵᐅᐊᑭᑉᖅᒫ, ᐊᑭᓕᒃᑕᐅᑦᓛᑎᒥᓗᖅᑕᓗ.

2 ᐅᑉᑕᒥᓗ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᐋᑎᓂᒃ ᑯᑎ, ᓱᒥᒃ (ᑭᓱᒥᒃ) ᐆᓂᑦᓗᐊᒥᓛᐊᖅᑕ, ᐆᐅᖅᑕ ᑭᐅᖅᑕᒃᑕᓇᖅᑕ ᐃᓄᑕᒫ, ᐱᒫᓕᒃᑐᑯᑎᑕᓕ ᐃᒃᓗᒻᓂ ᐃᓕᐃᓯᑦ ᑖᒪᖅᑯᓯᒥᐅᒃ ᐃᑦᓂᑲᒃᐳᒃ ᐋᑖᐅᑦᓯᒥᒃ ?

3 ᐅᑉᑕᒥᓗ ᐋᑕᒫ ᐅᑲᓇᐅᒃ ᑭᖅᑯᐸᒃᓵᒃᑎᖅᒥᓛᖅᒫ, ᑎᑯᒥᓗ, ᑭᐸᑕᒫ (ᐱᐳᒫ) ᐃᕐᓂᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᑯᕐᑯᑎᒥᓛᑯ!

4 ᑎᑯᒥᓗ, ᐋᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕝ, ᑖᒪᓇ ᑭᖅᑯᕐᑯᑦᓯᐳᓛᒃ-

ᓵᐅᖅᑭᓛᒃ ᐃᓕᖅᓅᑦ; ᑎᒥᖅᓂᓕᓕ ᐱᔪᒃ, ᑭᓯᐃᑦ (ᑭᓯᐊᓂ) ᑭᖅᑯᕐᒪᑦᑕᔪᒃᑲᓇᓗᑯ.

5 ᐃᒃᓗᒥᓗ ᐊᓂᑯᔪᑦ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓗᑯᓗ, ᑭᓛᒃ ᐊᖅᑐᒃ-ᑕᒋᐅᒃ, ᐆᐸᓗᓇᑦᑕᓗ ᑭᑎᓗᒋᑦ (ᓈᓵᓗᒋᑦ) ᐱᒋᑦ, ᑭᑎᑦᔪᖅ-ᓈᒃᑭᒋᑦ (ᓈᓵᔪᖅᓈᒃᐱᒋᑦ)? ᐃᒪᒃᓗ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᔪᑦ, ᑖᐸᑯᑎᑐᓈᒃ ᑭᖅᑐᔪᒃᓯᑎᑦ-ᐃᑦᓯᒪᒃᐳᑦ (ᕿᒥᑦᓯᒪᒃᐳᑦ).

6 ᐅᐸᕐᒥᐸ ᐊᑎᓂᒃ ᐅᒃᐱᓇᔪᑦ; ᑖᒪᓈ ᐱᔪᓗᑯ (ᑰᑎᐸ) ᐃᓄᓗᐊᓇᔪᑦ (ᐊᑲᐅᒋᔪᑦ).

7 ᐅᑲᐅᑎᔪᓗ, ᐆᑑᖅᓵ ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑑᖅᓵ ᐊᐅᓄᓛᒃᑎᑎᒋᓕᑦ ᐆᑦᓇᒥᑦ ᑲᓕᑖᑐᒥᑦ, ᓈᓈ ᑖᒥᓄᑑ ᑑᓂᔪᒪᓵᐸᑯ ᐃᓕᖅᓅᑦ ᐱᑦᑰᑕᑯᔪᓗᑯ.

8 ᐅᐸᕐᒥᓕ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᐊᑎᓂᒃ ᑰᑎ, ᓱᓇ (ᑭᓱ) ᓂᓗᓈᑰᑖᒃᓵᓇᑯ, ᑖᒥᓄᑑ ᐱᒋᔪᒪᕐᐸᑯ?

9 ᐊᑎᓂᐅᐸᓗ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᔪᑦ, ᑑᒃᑑᔪᒃ ᐊᑲᑯᑲᒃᑐᒃ ᐱᖅᓵᓱᓂᒃ, ᐅᒪᔪᑦᓗ (ᑯᑦ ᐊᑦᓈᓗᑲᒃ) ᐊᑲᑯᑲᒃᑐᒃ ᐱᖅᓵᓱᓂᒃ, ᑎᖅᒥᐊᒃᓗ (ᐊᐃᓗᐅᑑᒃᑐᒃ) ᑭᑑᖅᓵᖅᓵᓗ, ᑖᐸᑯᐊ ᑖᒃᓚᖅᓵᒃᑎᑭᑦ.

10 ᑖᐸᑯᐊ ᑖᕐᑖ ᑖᒃᓚᖅᓵᒃᑎᐅᑦ, ᑯᐱᓗᒋᓗ ᐊᐃᓵᒃᐅᑦ, ᐊᐃᒃᓯᒪᔪᓗ ᐊᑑᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᓕᓈᒃᑎᓗᒋᑦ ᐃᓕᐅᑦ, ᑎᖅᒥᐊᑖᒃᑐᒃᓕ ᑯᐱᖅᒋᓛᒃ.

11 ᑎᖅᒥᑦᓕᑦ ᑭᒃᓕᒃᓗᐃᑦ ᒥᐃᒋᐅᑦ, ᐅᐸᕐᒥᐸᓕ ᐊᐅᓄᓛᒃᑎᐅᑦ.

12 ᓱᑭᓂᒃᓕ ᓂᐸᐱᓕᖅᒪᑦ, ᐅᐸᕐᒪ ᓯᓂᓯᓕᒃᐳᒃ (ᓯᓂᓕᒃᐳᒃ) ᐃᑎᔪᒥᒃ, ᑎᑯᒋᓗ, ᑯᐊᒃᓵᓂᑑᐸ ᑖᒃᑐᐸᓗ ᑎᑭᐃᒋᔪᒃ.

13 ᑖᒃᔪᓗ ᐅᐸᕐᒧᑦ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᒫᑐᒥᖅᓵ ᑲᐅᓕᑎᑦᓯᒪᔪᒋᑦ ᑭᖅᑐᔪᒃᓯᑎᑦ ᑖᒃᑯᖅᓵᒃᑖᐅᔪᒪᖅᒥᑖ ᓈᓈᒥ ᐱᑦᑰᑎᒋᖅᒋᑖᒥᖅᓂ.

ᕿᒐᓂᓗ ᑭᑉᓗᑎᑦᑐᕐᒪᒃᑐᑦ (ᐃᖃᕆᑎᑦᑐᕐᒪᒃᑐᑦ); ᑲᐱᐊᓗᒃᑎᑦᑐᕐᒪᕐᔪᑎᒃᓗ ᐊᑲᒍᐃᑦ 400-ᐃᑦ ᓈᔪᑦ:

14 ᐆᕗᖅᒐᓗ ᓄᓈᑲᑎᑦᑦ ᕿᑉᑯᐊ ᓈᓕᒐᒃᓴᓇᕗᖅᑭᑦ ᐃᖃᒃᑐᕈᒪᒃᐸᑲ: ᒫᑐᒫ ᑭᖅᒍᖅᒐᓂ ᐊᐅᓐᓈᕈᒪᒃᑐᑦ ᐱᕐᑯᑎᑲᕐᔪᑎᒃ ᐆᓄᒃᑐᕙᒃᕈᐊᖅᓂᒃ ᐊᒫᓗᕕᒃᕈᐊᖅᓂᒃ.

15 ᐃᒃᕕᓗ ᐆᓕᕕᓴᐅᑎᑲᕐᔪᑎᑦ ᐊᖅᒐᓕᑲᓄᑦ ᐱᓕᒫᒃᐳᑎᑦ; ᐊᑲᒍᑎᓗ ᐊᒫᓗᓕᒃᐱᑦ ᐃᔪᕕᖅᑦᐅᓕᒫᒃᐳᑎᑦ.

16 ᑭᖅᒍᕙᓕ ᓯᑦᒥᑦ ᑭᖅᒍᕐᓕᓇᒃᔪᑎᒃ ᐃᓄᓯᖅᑭᑦ ᓄᓈᒥ ᓈᓕᒃᐱᑦ, ᕿᑉᑯᐊ ᐊᒫᒪ ᑮᒃᕙᖅᒐᕈᒪᓇᕗᑦ; ᐊᒧᓇᑎᑦ ᐃᓴᔪᐃᔪᓕᐊᖅᓂᖅᑭᑦ (ᐊᑲᐅᖅᑭᔪᓕᐊᖅᓂᖅᑭᑦ) ᓄᖅᒍᖅᑭᒥᑦ ᓱᓕ.

17 ᑎᒃᕙᑉ ᓱᑭᓂᒃ ᓂᐱᓕᖅᒪᑦ ᑮᓄᑦᑦᖅᒥᓗ (ᑮᒃᓯᓄᑦᖅᒥᓗ), ᑎᑯᑭᑦ, ᐃᓯᕐᓗᒃ ᑭᐊᖅᓴᐅᑎᒥᑦ (ᐃᒐᒥᑦ) ᐱᕗᒃ, ᐃᑯᒪᒃᑭᑉᓗ ᐊᕕᒃᓯᒪᕙᑦ ᐃᑭᑎᐯᑦ.

18 ᐆᑉᓗᒥ ᑮᒪᑐᒪᓂ ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᐅᑉᑦᒪ ᐊᖅᑭᖅᕕᑭᕙᑦ (ᓱᖅᑭᖅᓱᒃᑉ), ᐅᑲᑦᓗᓂ, ᓄᓈ ᑮᒥᓄᔭ ᑐᓂᕙᒪᕙᑦᑦ ᑭᖅᒍᕙᒃᓴᖅᓄᑦ, ᐃᓗᑉᑎᓂᑉ ᑯᒃᑦᖅᒐᓂᑦ ᐃᐆᐅᑎᓯᑉ ᑯᒃᑭᐊᖅᒐ ᑎᑭᓄᓗᒍ.

19 ᑭᓐᑎᑦ ᑭᓐᓯᑎᓗ, ᑲᓕᒧᓐᑎᓗ,

20 ᓄᐃᕿᑎᓗ, ᐱᓇᕿᑎᓗ, ᐃᓄᒃᐯᓗ (ᓇᐯᐃᑎᓗ),

21 ᐋᒧᓇᑎᓗ, ᕿᓈᐊᓂᒥᐅᓗ, ᑭᓯᕿᑎᓗ, ᓗᐅᕿᑎᓗ.

ᒪᒃᐱᖅᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᑦ XVI.

1 ᓴᓇ ᐅᑉᑦᒥᑉ ᓄᓕᐊᖅᒐ ᑭᑐᖅᑭᓱᐃᐅᒃ: ᑮᒪᓈᓕ ᑭᑉᒐᒃᑲᒃᐳᒃ (ᐃᓗᒃᑲᒃᐳᒃ) ᐊᕐᓈᒥᒃ (ᐊᕐᓈᓗᒃᑲᒥᒃ), ᐃᓗᑉᒋᒥᐅᒥᒃ ᐅᒐᕐ ᐊᑎᓕᖅᒥᒃ.

2 ᓴᓇᑉᓗ ᐅᑦᑦᒪ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑉ, ᑎᑯᒋᑦ, ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᑭᑐᖅᑭᓱᐃᑎᖅᒪᖅᓗ ᓯᖅᑭᓐᖅᓈᑦᑐᖅᑭᑐᖅᓗ (ᓂᑦᑕᓐᖅᓈᑦᑐᖅᑭᑐᖅᓗ) ᑭᐊᓗᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᓄᑦ ᐱᓛᐅᐅᒃ; ᑦᑉᓱᒧᓈ ᑭᑐᖅᓗᑲᒃᑎᑦᐅᐊᒃᑉᑐᒃᓗᒪ. ᐅᑦᑦᒥᑉ ᓴᓇᑉ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᖅᑭᑦ ᓈᓕᒃᐅᑦ.

3 ᑎᒃᑑ ᓴᓇᑦ ᐅᑦᑦᒥᑉ ᓄᓕᐊᖅᓗᑦ ᑭᑉᓗᓂ ᐅᓗᑦ ᐅᑦᑦᒥᒧᑦ ᐆᐃᒥᓄᑦ ᑑᓂᑑ ᓄᓕᐊᓈᑯᑑᒧᒃ; ᕿᑉᓱᒪᓂᓕ ᑎᑭᕿᓈᑦᓂᖅᒥᓂᑦ ᓄᓈᒧᑦ ᕿᓈᓂᒧᑦ ᐊᑲᒍᐃᑦ ᑎᓐᓕᒪᐅᑦᑐᑦ ᓈᓛᐅᒃᑐᑦ.

4 ᐅᑦᑦᒥᑉᓗ ᐅᓗᑦ ᓄᓕᐊᓇᖅᒪᒍ, ᓯᖅᑭᓕᒃᐳᒃ (ᓂᒃᑭᓕᒃᐳᒃ): ᑦᑉᓱᒪᓕ ᓯᖅᑭᓂᓂ (ᓂᑦᑕᓂ) ᓂᓗᑦᖅᓂᑦᑦᒥᐅᒃ, ᐊᖅᑭᑕᒃᑐ ᐱᖅᑭᓂᖅᒧᑦ ᓈᒃᑭᑭᑑᑉ.

5 ᑭᓐᖅᒪᑦ ᓴᓇ ᐅᑦᑦᒧᑦ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᐱᑑᒧᑦ ᐃᓗᒧᐃᑦᒃ (ᐊᑲᐅᖅᑭᑦᒥᒃ) ᑑᑭᓯᑦᑲᒃᓴᐅᑑᖅᓗ; ᑭᑉᓗᑦ ᐊᑦᓈᒃ (ᐊᑦᓈᒧᑲᒃ) ᑑᓂᑦᐅᒃᑦᑦᑕ ᐃᓕᖅᓄᑦ, ᕿᑉᓱᒪᓕ ᓯᖅᑭᓂᖅᒥᓂᒃ (ᓂᑦᑕᓂᖅᒥᓂᒃ) ᑲᐅᑕᓕᑦᑦᒥ ᓈᒃᑯᒋᑯᓕᒃᑉᖅᓗ (ᓈᒃᑕᒋᑯᓕᒃᑉᖅᓗ): ᐊᑎᓂᒃ ᐃᑦᑲᒃᑑᐃᓕᒃᓕ ᐊᑯᓈᑉᑎᖅᓂ.

6 ᐅᑦᑦᒥᓗ ᓴᓇᒧᑦ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ ᑎᑯᒋᑦ, ᑭᑉᓗᑦ ᓈᓕᑲᒃᓴᓇᑉᑎᑦ: ᐃᑦᑦᖅᓂᒃ ᐱᓂᐊᑦᑕᒋᑉᓛᐅᑑᒃ. ᓴᓇᑉᓕ ᕿᒪᓈ ᐱᖅᒋᐅᑦᓱᖅᓂᖅᑎᑦᓱᒪᖅᒪᒍ, ᑭᒪᒃᑉ.

7 ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉᓕ ᐅᓇᒋᓕᖅᓗᑦ ᕿᒪᓈ ᐃᓄᑲᖅᑭᑦᒥ ᐃᒥᖅᑦᑦᖅᑕᐅᑉ ᓯᓂᐊᓂ, ᐃᒥᖅᑦᑦᖅᑕᖅᒥᓕ ᐊᑉᑯᒥ (ᐊᑐᓇᐊᖅᒥ) ᓲᓇᒪᑦ ᓱᐱᑉ (ᓂᓂᑑ).

8 ᑦᑉᓱᒪ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑑ ᐅᓗᑦ ᓴᓇᒧᑦ ᑭᑉᓗᐅᑉᑎᑦ (ᐱᑕᐅᑉᑎᑦ) ᓈᑭᑦ ᐱᑕᑦ? ᓈᒪᖅᓗᑦᓂᐊᖅᐱᓗ? ᑦᑉᓈ ᑭᐅᑕᒃ, ᐊᖅᓗᑉᑲᒪᓂᑦ ᓴᓇᒥᑦ ᑭᒪᓛᐅᒃᑐᖅᓗ.

9 ᐋᑎᓂᐅᑉᓗ ᐅᓐᒋᓕᖕᒐᑦ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕝᕙ, ᐆᑎᓕᕆᑦ ᐋᖕᒐᓐᓂᖕᒐᑦ, ᓂᒃᑳᓈᒃᑐᓗ ᑦᑉᓯᒪ ᐋᒐᖕᒋᓄᑦ.

10 ᐋᑎᓂᐅᓗ ᐅᖕᒋᓕᖕᒐᑦ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕝᕙ ᑭᖕᒍᕝᕙᒃᓯᑎᑦ ᐆᓄᒃᓯᕝᕙᓕᐋᑎᑦᓯᒪᕝᕙᑲ (ᐋᒪᓯᕝᕙᓕᐋᑎᑦᓯᒪᕝᕙᑲ), ᐆᓄᖕᒍᑦ (ᐋᒪᓯᒍᑦ) ᑭᑦᑎᒃᑐᐅᖕᒋᑐᓐᓂᒪᒃᐳᑦ (ᓈᑐᕐᑐᒃᑐᐅᖕᒋᑐᓐᓂᒪᒃᐳᑦ) ᐋᒃᓈᑦ.

11 ᐋᒪ ᐋᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᐅᓐᒋᓕᖕᒐᑦ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᒋᕝᕙ, ᑎᑯᒋᑦ, ᓯᖕᒋᓕᓈᖅᐳᑎᑦ (ᓂᑦᓱᓕᓈᖅᐳᑎᑦ), ᐃᑦᓂᒥᒃᓗ ᐃᑦᓂᓐᓂᒪᒃᐳᑎᑦ, ᑏᒪᓈᓕ ᐃᑦᒥᓕᒥᒃ ᐋᑦᓯᑦᑐᓈᒃᑐᓈᕝᕙᑦ, ᐋᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᐋᓐᓂᓕᖕᓂᑦ ᑑᑦᑐᐅᖕᒪᒍ.

12 ᑏᒪᓈ ᐃᓄᖕᒍᓯᒪᒃᐳᒃ ᓄᓐᓂᐊᒃᑑᓐ-ᐃᓄᑑᓂ (ᑏᒥᓄᑑᓂ); ᑖᒥᑖ ᓯᖅᓱᕝᕙᒋᓐᓂᒪᒃᐯᑦ, (ᓯᖅᓱᒃᕝᕙᒋᓐᓂᒪᒃᐯᑦ), ᑖᒪᖕᒥᒃᓗ ᓯᖅᓱᕝᕙᒋᓐᓂᒪᒃᐸᑦ (ᓯᖅᓱᒃᕝᕙᒋᓐᓂᒪᒃᐸᑦ); ᑲᑖᖕᒍᑎᓂᓗ ᑖᒥᑉ ᓄᓈᑲᑲᑎᒋᓐᓂᒪᒃᐯᑦ.

13 ᐅᒐᕙᑉᓗ ᐅᑲᐅᑦᓱᒥ ᐋᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᐋᑎᖕᒐ ᑏᑦᑕ, ᐃᒃᕝᑦ ᒍᑎ ᑎᑯᑕᖕᒪ: ᐅᑲᑦᒐᒪ (ᐅᑲᑦᒐᒥ), ᑖᒪᓂ ᐃᑦᑕ ᑎᑯᓈᑦᑕᐅᒃᑎᒐ ᑎᑯᑕᐅᒃᑐᑦᒐ (ᐃᒪᒃᓗ ᒍᑎ ᑎᑯᑕᐅᐋᓗᐋᑲᑐᒍ ᓱᓕ ᐃᓄᖕᒐᖕᒐ ?)

14 ᑏᒥᖕᒪᑦ ᐃᒥᖅᑖᖅᕝᕙᒃ ᑖᒪᓈ ᐅᒪᓈᒃᑐᑉ ᑎᑯᓈᒃᑎᒪ ᐃᒥᖅᑖᖅᕝᕙᖕᒐ ᑏᑦᑕ: ᐃᒥᖅᑖᒃᕝᕙᒃᓕ ᑖᒪᓈ ᑭᑎᓯᑉ ᐱᓕᑎᑉᓗ ᐋᑯᖕᒐᖕᓂᐳᒃ.

15 ᐅᒐᑦᓗ ᐃᑦᓂᒥᒃ ᐃᑦᓂᐳᒃ ᐅᑉᑦᒥᒍᑦ: ᐅᑉᑦᒥᑉᓗ ᐃᑦᓂᒃ ᑖᒪᓈ ᐅᒐᓕᑉ ᐃᑦᓂᐋᓕᐳᖕᒐ ᐃᑦᒥᓕᒥᒃ ᐋᑦᓯᑦᑐᒃᑉ.

16 ᐅᑉᑦᒥᓗ ᐋᑲᒍᑲᒃᐳᒃ 36-ᓂᒃ, ᑏᑉᓯᒪᓂ ᐅᒐᓕᑉ ᐃᑦᒥᓕ ᐃᑦᓂᐋᓕᖕᒪᒍ.

ᒪᒃᐱᖅᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᑦ XVII.

1 ᐅᑉᑦᑭᒥᓗ ᐋᑲᒍᑲᖅᒪᑦ 99-ᓂᒃ, ᐋᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᓵᑭᖅᐱᒋᓛᖅ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛᓗ, ᐆᑐᖅᓵ ᒍᑎᐅᓛᖅᓵ ᐋᓐᓵᑲᖅᑭᑐᑐᖅᓵ: ᓵᒃᑲᒪᓂ ᐋᖅᐱᕐᑦᓇᑦ (ᐃᓄᓕᓇᑦ), ᐃᕐᓗᐋᒃᑐᓗᑎᓗ (ᐋᑲᐅᓛᓗᑎᓗ).

2 ᐋᖅᑭᖅᑲᑎᒋᓛᒋᓛᒋᓗ (ᐋᓗᑲᑎᒋᓛᒋᓗ) ᐱᓛᓗᓄᒃ, ᐆᓄᒃᓯᓛᓕᐋᑎᑦᓱᒪᓛᑦᐱᓗ (ᐋᒪᓱᓛᓕᐋᑎᑦᓱᒪᓛᒃᐱᓗ).

3 ᑎᒃᓛ ᐅᑉᑦᑭᒪ ᐹᒪᖅᓵᒃ ᐅᐱᒍᒧᑦ ᐳᖅᒍᐅᒃ (ᐅᐱᒍᓱᒧᑦ): ᒍᑎᑉᓗ (ᓱᓕ) ᐅᑲᑦᐱᒋᓛ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛᓗ.

4 ᑎᑯᒋᑦ ᐆᑐᖅᓵᐅᓛᖅᓵ ᐋᖅᑭᖅᑲᑎᒋᓛᒋᓗ (ᐋᓗᑲᑎᒋᓛᒋᓗ) ᐱᓛᓗᓄᒃ, ᐃᒃᐱᓗ ᓄᓇᑲᑎᒋᒃᑭᐃᑦ ᐆᓄᒃᑐᑦ (ᐋᒪᓱᑦ) ᐋᑦᑦᒋᓛᒃᐸᑎᑦ.

5 ᐃᒥᑐᒥᒃ ᐅᑉᑦᑭᒥᒥᒃ ᐋᑎᑲᑐᖅᓂᖅᑯᓛᒋᑦ, ᒫᓇᒥᑦ ᐅᑉᑦᑭᐋᒥᒥᒃᓕ ᐋᑎᖅᑲᑯᓛᒋᑦ; ᐆᑐᖅᓵ ᐱᖅᒍᒃᑎᓛᐅᑦᑭᑉᑭᑦ (ᕿᒥᑎᓛᐅᑦᑭᑉᑭᑦ) ᐋᑦᑦᐅᑯᓛᓗᑎᑦ ᓄᓇᑲᑎᒋᒃᑭᐋᖅᓄᑦ ᐆᓄᒃᑐᓄᑦ (ᐋᒪᓱᓛᓄᑦ).

6 ᐋᖅᑐᖅᓵᓗ ᐆᓄᓱᓛᓕᐋᑎᑦᓱᒪᓛᒋᑦ (ᐋᒪᓱᓛᓕᐋᑎᑦᓱᒪᓛᒋᑦ), ᐃᓕᒃᑯᓗ ᓄᓇᑲᑎᒋᒃᑭᐃᑦ ᐱᖅᒍᒃᑎᓱᒪᓛᑲ (ᓱᓇᓛᒪᓛᑲ), ᐃᓕᖅᓂᓗ ᐋᖅᑭᑐᑲᒃᑭᐃᑦ ᐱᓛᒪᒃᐳᑦᑕᒃ.

7 ᐋᖅᑭᑦᓂᑦᓗ (ᓱᖅᑭᖅᓱᐃᓂᑦᓗ) ᐱᓛᓗᓄᒃ ᑭᖅᒍᓛᒃᓱᑎᓗ ᐱᓛᓗᑦ ᓱᑯᓱᓛᐃᑎᑦᓱᒪᓛᑦ (ᓱᒃᑦᓛᐃᑎᑦᓱᒪᓛᑦ), ᑦᑉᑯᐋ ᑭᖅᒍᓛᒃᓵᖅᑭᓂᓗ ᐋᖅᑭᑦᓂᒃ (ᓱᖅᑭᖅᓱᐃᓂᒃ) ᑦᒪᓇ ᐃᓱᒃᖅᑭᑐᒧᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᓵᑯᓛᓗᒍ (ᕿᓕᖅᓵᑯᓛᓗᒍ), ᐃᒪᒃᓕ; ᒍᑎᒋᓛᖅᒪ ᑭᖅᒍᓛᒃᓵᐱᓗ ᒍᑎᒋᓛᒪᒃᐸᖅᓵ.

8 ᓄᓇᓗ ᑑᔪᕐᒥᐅᕙᒋᓗᑦ (ᑑᔪᖅᒥᕙᒋᓗᑦ), ᑖᒥᓂᔅ ᕿᓇᓂᑉ ᓄᓇᖅᓵ ᐃᓗᓇᑦ, ᐱᕐᑯᑕᐅᑦᑭᓇᕙᓗᒍ ᑑᓂᔪᒪᕙᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᓄᑦ ᑭᖅᑰᕙᒃᓴᖅᓄᓗ; ᑰᑎᒋᔪᒪᒃᑕᖅᓵᓗ.

9 ᑰᑎᓗ ᐅᑉᑦᑯᒧᑦ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᑖᒃᕙᓕ ᐊᖅᒋᕐᓂᑦ (ᓱᖅᒋᖅᓱᐃᓂᑦ) ᐃᒃᕙᑦ ᑭᖅᑰᕙᒃᓴᕙᓗ ᑭᖅᑰᓂᖅᓂ ᓈᓕᑦᑭᓇᕐᓕᔪᒃ, ᕿᑉᑯᑯᑐ ᑭᖅᑰᕙᒃᓴᖅᒋᑦᓗ ᑐᑯᖅᓵᓃᑦᑭᓇᕐᓕ.

10 ᐊᖅᒋᕐᓂᑦᓕ ᓱᖅᒋᖅᓱᐃᓂᑦᓕ ᓈᓕᓵᒃᓴᓕᔾᔪᒋ ᐱᕙᓗᖅᓵ ᐱᕙᓗᒋᓗ, ᑭᖅᑰᓂᖅᓂᓗ ᑭᖅᑰᕙᒃᒋᑎᑦ ᐱᕙᓗᒋᑦ, ᐃᒥᐳᒃ, ᐊᖅᑰᑎᐊᒃᑐᐃᑦ ᑖᒥᑦ ᐊᑯᓈᑉᒋᖅᓂ ᑭᐱᔾᔪᒃᓴᐅᕗᑦ (ᑭᓗᒃᑖᒃᓴᐅᕗᑦ).

11 ᐃᓕᑉᒋᓕ ᐆᐅᓂᑉᒋ ᐊᒥᖅᓵᑦ ᓄᕗᐊ ᑭᐱᔾᔪᒃᓴᕙᕙᒋ (ᑭᓛᔾᔪᒃᓴᕙᕙᒋ); ᑖᒥᓂᔅ ᐊᖅᒋᕐᓂᑑᑉ (ᓱᖅᒋᖅᓱᐃᓂᑑᑉ) ᓂᓗᓐᑯᑖᖅᓵ ᐱᕙᓗᖅᓵ ᐱᕙᓗᒋᓗ.

12 ᐊᖅᑰᑎᐊᒃᑐᐃᑦ ᓂᓕᐃᑦ ᐆᑉᓗᒃᑲᑉᑦ ᒋᑖᒪᐅᔪᒃᑐᓂᒃ ᑭᐱᔾᔪᒃᓴᕙᕙᒋ ᑭᖅᑰᕙᒃᓴᑉᒋᖅᓂ ᑖᒥᓂ; ᕿᒪᒃᑖᐅᒃ ᑭᕙᓵᒋ (ᐱᕗᒋ) ᑖᒪᖅᒥᒃ ᐃᓕᑉᒋᖅᓂ ᐃᓄᓕᒃᑐᑦ, ᑖᒃᑯᖅᓵᒃᑎᓂᓗ ᓱᓇᑐᐃᓇᖅᓂᑦ ᐱᒋᐊᓇᔾᔪᐅᔪᑦ (ᐊᑭᓕᐊᓇᔾᔪᐅᔪᑦ), ᑭᖅᑰᕙᒃᓴᑉᒋᖅᓂᑦ ᐱᖅᒋᑐᑦ ᑭᐱᔾᔪᐅᔾᔪᓇᐊᑲᒃᑐᑦ:

13 ᑎᒃᕙᑦ ᐆᐅᓂᑉᒋᖅᓂ ᐊᖅᒋᕐᓂᑦ (ᓱᖅᒋᖅᓱᐃᓂᑦ) ᓵᑭᖅᑰᒃᓴᐅᕗᒃ, ᐊᖅᒋᕐᓂᒃ ᓄᖅᑰᑦᑕᐃᑐᒍᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᓵᑯᕙᓗᒍ ᕿᑐᓕᖅᓵᑯᕙᓗᒍ.

14 ᐊᖅᑰᑎᐊᒃᑐᐃᑦ ᓂᓕᐃᓗᓃᑦ (ᓂᓛᓗᓃᑦ) ᑭᐱᔾᔪᐅᖅᒋᑉᑦ (ᑭᓗᒃᑖᐅᖅᒋᑉᑦ) ᐆᐅᓂᖅᒥ ᐊᒥᖅᓵᑦ ᓄᕗᐊᑰᑦ, ᐃᓄᒃ ᑖᒪᓄ ᐱᔾᔪᒃᑖᐅᔪᒪᒃᑐᒃ ᐃᓄᒃᑎᒥᓂᑦ, ᐊᖅᒋᕐᓂᑦ ᑖᑉᒋᓛᐅᖅᒪᒍ.

15 ᒍᑎᓗ ᐅᑉᕐᑕᒍᑦ (ᐊᒫᒪ) ᐅᑲᓇᕗᒃ, ᓄᓕᐃᑦ ᓴᖓ ᒫᓈᒥᑦ ᓴᖓᒥᒃ ᕿᒻᒃᐅᓲᖅᓂᖅᑯᕙᕐᕌ ᐃᓕᖅᓄᑦ, ᓴᕐᒥᒃ ᐊᑎᑲᒃᑯᕙᕐᕌ.

16 ᐆᕗᖅᓴᒃ ᓱᒪᒃᑎᑦᓱᒪᓴᑉᑯ, ᑖᑉᓱᒍᓈᓗ ᐃᕐᓂᕐᒥᒃ ᑑᓂᑦ ᓱᒋᔪᒪᕙᒋᑦ (ᑑᓂᕐᓱᐃᒋᔪᒪᕙᒋᑦ); ᑖᒻᓈ ᓱᒪᒃᑎᑦᓱᒪᓴᑉᑯ, ᓄᓈᑲᑎᒋᒃᓯᐃᓗ, ᓄᓈᑲᑎᒋᒃᓯᐃᑦ ᐆᓄᒃᑑᑦ (ᐊᒫᓱᑦ) ᐊᖅᑭᓯᑲᑦᑕᖅᑭᓗ ᐅᒪᖅᓴᑦ ᐱᔪᒪᒃᐳᒃ.

17 ᑎᒃᕙ ᐅᑉᕐᑕᒻ ᐸᒪᖅᓴᐅᒃ, ᑲᖅᓴᓕᕐᑑᓂᓗ (ᐃᒃᓕᕐᑑᓂᓗ), ᐃᑑᒥᒍᓗ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᐆᕗᖅᓴ ᐊᑲᒍᑲᒃᑑᖅᓴ 100-ᓂᒃ ᓄᑖᐊᕐᑲᖅᑭᒥᒃ ᑑᓂᕐᓱᐃᐅᔪᒪᒃᐳᖅᓴ? ᓴᕐᓗ ᐊᑲᒍᑲᕐᑑᓂ 90-ᓂᒃ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓱᒪᒃᐸ?

18 ᐅᑉᕐᑕᓗ ᒍᑎᒍᑦ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᑲᓄᒃᑐᒃ ᐃᔅᒥᓕ ᐃᓄᓕ ᓵᖅᓂ!

19 ᑎᒃᕙ ᒍᑎ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᐊᒥᓛᒃ ᓴᕐᑖ ᓄᓕᐃᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᒥᒃ ᐃᕐᓂᔪᒪᒃᐳᒃ ᐃᓕᖅᓄᑦ; ᕿᒻᓈ ᐃᓵᒋᒥᒃ ᐊᑦᓱᕐᕋᒃᓵᓇᕙᑦ: ᐊᖅᑭᕐᓂᕐᓗ (ᓱᖅᑭᖅᓱᐃᓂᕐᓗ) ᓄᖅᒍᒃᓱᐃᑐᒃ ᑖᑉᓱᒍᖅᓴ ᓱᑯᓱᔪᐃᑎᑦᓱᒪᓴᑉᑯ (ᓱᒃᕐᔪᐃᑎᑦᓱᒪᓴᑉᑯ), ᑭᖅᒍᕙᒃᓵᖅᑭᓄᓗ ᐱᔪᒪᒃᑐᒥ.

20 ᐃᔅᒥᓕ ᐱᕙᒍᓗ ᑑᓵᓛᐅᓇᕙᑦᑖᐅᒃ, ᑎᑯᑦᑕ, ᓱᒪᒃᑎᓛᐅᒃᑉᕐᑕᕐᑕᕐᑕᓗ, ᐆᓄᒃᓱᕙᓕᐊᑎᑦᓱᒪᕙᕐᑕᕐᑕᓗ (ᐊᒫᓱᕙᓂᓕᐊᑎᑦᓱᒪᕙᕐᑕᕐᑕ), ᐆᓄᒃᑐᕙᒃᓱᑯᕙᓗᒋᑦ ᐊᒫᓱᐊᓗᑯᕙᓗᒋᑦ ᑭᖅᒍᕙᒃᓵᖅᑭᑦ: ᐊᖅᑭᓱᑲᒃᑖᖅᓂᒃ 12-ᓂᒃ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓱᒪᒃᐳᒃ ᐃᓄᑦᓱᒃᓱᐊᖅᒍᒃᑎᑦᓱᒪᕙᕐᑕᕐᑕᓗ ᐃᓄᑦᓵᖅᒍᒃᑎᑦᓱᒪᕙᕐᑕᕐᑕ.

21 ᐊᖅᑭᕐᓂᕐᑕᓗ (ᓱᖅᑭᖅᓱᐃᓂᕐᑕᓗ) ᓱᑯᓱᔪᐃᑎᑦᓱᒪᕙᕐᑕᕐᑕ (ᓱᒃᕐᔪᐃᑎᑦᓱᒪᕙᕐᑕᕐᑕ) ᐃᓵᒋᒍᑦ, ᓴᕐᑖᑉ ᐃᕐᓂᓇᔪᒪᒃᑖᖅᓴᓄᑦ ᐊᒃᑲᒍ ᓂᓕᐅᑐᒥ ᑖᒪᑐᒪᓂ.

22 ᐅᑲᕐᕕᒋᔪᓐᓂᖅᑉ ᒫᓈ, ᒍᑎᓗ ᐊᑉᕐᒥᑦ ᑯᓐᒧᐊᒃᐳᒃ.

23 ᑎᒃᑯ ᐊᑉᕐᐊᑉ ᐃᕐᓂᓂ ᐃᔾᒥᓕ ᑭᑯᓂᓗ (ᐱᓗᓂᓗ) ᐃᓄᓕᒃᑑᑦ ᓈᔪᒃᑕᒥᓂ, ᐱᓯᐊᓇᔭᓂᓗ (ᐊᑭᓕᐊᓇᔭᐅᔪᓗ), ᐊᓐᒍᑎᓗ ᐃᒃᓗᒥᓂᑑᑦ ᑕᒥᑕ ᑎᒍᓗᒋᑦ ᐆᕕᓂᓐᓂᑕ ᐊᒥᓐᓂᑕ ᓄᑑᐊᑎᒍᑦ ᑭᐱᒪᕙᑦ (ᑭᓗᒃᐯᑦ) ᐆᑉᓗᒥ ᕿᑉᓯᒪᓂ, ᒍᑎᑉ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᓐᓂᑦ ᒫᓕᒃᓗᒋᑦ.

24 ᐅᑉᕐᐊᓗ ᐊᑲᒍᑲᒃᐳᒃ 99-ᓂᒃ, ᐆᕕᓂᓐᒥ ᐊᒥᓐᓂᑕ ᓄᑑᐊ ᑭᐱᒪᓂᒥᐅᒃ (ᑭᓗᒃᓯᒪᓂᒥᐅᒃ).

25 ᐃᔾᒥᓕ ᐅᒫ ᐃᕐᓂᓐᓂ ᐊᑲᒍᑲᒃᐳᒃ 13-ᓂᒃ ᐆᕕᓂᓐᓂᑕ ᐊᒥᓐᓂᑕ ᓄᑑᐊ ᑭᐱᔭᐅᓐᒪᑦ (ᑭᓗᒃᑕᐅᓐᒪᑦ).

26 ᐆᑉᓗᒥ ᐊᑕᐅᓯᓈᓐᒥ ᑕᒪᓐᒥᒃ ᑭᐱᒪᔭᐅᑑᑦ (ᑭᓗᒃᑕᐅᓯᒪᑑᑦ), ᐅᑦᕐᐊᓗ ᐃᕐᓂᓐᓂᓗ ᐃᔾᒥᓕ;

27 ᐊᓐᒍᑎᓗ ᑕᒪᓐᒥᒃ ᐃᒃᓗᓐᓂᑑᑦ, ᑕᒃᑯᑦ ᐃᓄᓕᒃᑑᑦ ᐱᓯᐊᓇᔭᐅᔪᓗ (ᐊᑭᓕᐊᓇᔭᐅᔪᓗ) ᑕᒃᑯᓐᓂᒃᑎᓂᑦ ᑕᒪᓐᒥᒃ, ᕿᑉᑯᑎᑑᓈᒃ ᑭᐱᒪᔭᐅᒋᑑᑦ (ᑭᓗᒃᓯᒪᔭᐅᒋᑑᑦ).

ᒪᒃᐱᕐᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᓐᓂᑦ XVIII.

1 ᐊᑎᓂᐆᑉᓗ ᓵᑭᖅᕕᒋᑯ ᒫᒻᓇᒥ ᓈᑉᕐᑐᓕᓐᒥ: ᐃᒃᓯᑯᑎᓐᓗᒍ ᐃᒃᓗᒥ (ᑑᐱᓐᒥ) ᓯᓛᑕᓂ ᐆᑉᓗᑉ ᑭᐊᑲᓐᓛᕐᓂᓐᓂᓐᓂ ᑭᐊᒃᑉᓕᓐᓂᓐᓂ:

2 ᐆᐃᑕᒐᒥᓕ (ᐆᐃᓵᒐᒥᓕ), ᑎᑯᒋᑦ, ᐊᓐᒍᑎᑦ ᐱᓐᒐᓗᑦ ᐅᒪᓐᒐ ᕿᔪᑦ ᑎᑯᐅᑦ; ᑎᑯᒐᒥᒋᓕ ᐃᒃᓗᒥ ᓯᓛᑕᓂᑦ ᐊᒃᑉᓐᒋᕐᓂᓗᓂ (ᐆᓐᓛᒃᓗᓂ) ᑉᒃᓇᐊᒃᑐᒃᐅᑦ, ᐅᑯᓐᒐᓛᓗᓂᓗ (ᐳᓐᒐᓗᓂᓗ) ᑕᑉᑯᐊ ᓵᓐᒋᓂ,

3 ᐅᑲᕐᔫᓂᓗ, ᐊᑎᓂᒃ, ᐃᓗᒃᐱᑦ ᓵᖅᓵᖅᓂ ᑯᒪᒃᑲᒃᓴᐅᓕᔫᒪ, ᑭᕙᑦ (ᐱᓗᑦ) ᑳᖅᑭᕐᓂᐊᖅᓈᒍᓐᒃ!

4 ᐃᒥᖅᒥᒃ ᑰᑦᓯᔪᑲᕐᓂᐊᒃᐳᒃ ᐃᓕᐸᓯᖅᓄᑦ, ᐃᑎᓵᓯᓗ ᐆᐸᕙᔫᑭᑦ (ᐃᕐᒍᒃᑐᕐᔫᑭᑦ), ᓈᐹᖅᑐᐸᓗ ᐅᒪ ᐊᑦᑕᓂ ᑭᒃᑲᓛᐅᓇᑦᓯᓐᒃ!

5 ᑳᒃᑯᔭᒥᒃᓗ (ᓯᕙᒥᒃᓗ) ᑰᑦᓯᔪᒪᕗᖅᓵ ᐃᓕᐸᓯᖅᓄᑦ, ᓂᑯᒃᓯᔪᑎᒃᓴᐸᓯᖅᓂᒃ (ᐊᑳᒃᐅᓯᑦᔪᑎᒃᓴᐸᓯᖅᓂᒃ); ᓂᓇᔭᓈᔭᐸᓯ ᐃᖅᑭᖅᑖᓂᐊᓛᐅᓇᑦᓯ: ᑖᒪᓈ ᐱᕙᔫᒍ ᑭᕙᓵᐸᓯᖅᓄᑦ (ᐱᓗᐸᓯᖅᓄᑦ) ᑎᑭᓛᐅᑖᐸᓯ. ᑖᐸᑯᐊᓗ ᐅᑲᒃᔫᑦ ᕿᒥᓕᐅᓇᑦ ᓱᖅᓗ ᐅᑲᑖᕕᑦ.

6 ᐅᐸᑖᐊ ᒪᓈᑯᑦ ᐃᒃᓗᒥᓄᑦ ᐃᓯᖅᐳᒃ ᐅᑲᕐᔫᓂ, ᔫᐊᕕᓇᑦ, ᓯᓈᐅᒃᑲᒥᒃ ᐅᒃᔫᑎᑦ ᐱᖅᓵᓱᑦ ᑎᑎᔫᑦ ᐃᒥᖅᒧᑦ ᐊᑯᔫᔪᑦ ᓯᓈᔫᒍᓗ ᑲᒃᑯᔭᓕᐅᓇᑦ (ᓯᕙᓕᐅᓇᑦ)

7 ᐅᑦᑖᐊᓗ ᔫᒃᔫᕙᖅᓄᓗ ᐃᓴᓇᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᓄᒃᑖᒃᓯᐊᒥᒃ ᐃᒃᓱᒃᔫᓂ, ᑭᕙᓵᒥᓄᓗ (ᐱᓗᒥᓄᓗ) ᔫᓂᕙ, ᑖᐸᓯᒪᓕ ᔫᐊᕕᔫᓂ ᓂᕿᒃᓴᖅᒍᒃᑎᐸ.

8 ᐸᓂᖅᒥᒃᓗ (ᐅᖅᓱᒃᓯᐊᒃᔫᒥᒃ) ᐃᒧᖅᒥᒃᓗ ᓄᒃᑖᕕᓂᖅᒥᒃᓗ ᐊᑭᒃᓱᒃᑖᒥᓂᒃ ᑰᑦᓯᔫᓂ, ᐃᓕᓗᐅᒃ ᑖᐸᑯᐊ ᓴᖅᑭᓄᑦ; ᓈᐹᖅᑐᐸᓗ ᐊᑦᑕᓂ ᓴᐯᑦ, ᕿᐸᑯᐊᓗ ᓂᓇᕙᑦ.

9 ᕿᐸᑯᐊᓗ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕙᑦ, ᓄᓕᐃᑦ ᓴᑖ ᓈᓂᐹ? ᑭᐅᕝᑦ ᔫᐱᖅᓃᐳᒃ.

10 (ᐃᓛᖅᓵᑦ) ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ ᑎᒃᕙ: ᐊᑲᒍ ᐊᒪ ᑎᑭᑦᓯᒪᓇᕗᖅᓵ ᐃᓕᖅᓄᑦ, ᐃᓛ, ᐃᓄᓵᒪ, ᑎᑯᒥᑦ, ᓄᓕᐃᑦ ᓴᑖ ᐃᕐᓂᒃᑭᒪᒃᐳᒃ. ᑖᒪᓈ ᓴᑖᐸ ᔫᓄᐊᓃᔫᐸ ᑲᒪᓂ ᐃᒃᔫᐸ ᐅᐸᑯᐊᖅᓵᓃᓄᔫᓂ ᒪᔫᖅᓵᓃᓄᔫᓂ ᔫᓴᒃᐸ.

11 ᑖᒪᖅᒥᒃᓗ ᐅᑉᕐᑕᒪᑦ ᓴᕐᓗ ᐃᓅᑐᑲᐅᓕᒃᑐᒃ, ᐃᒫᒃᓕ, ᓴᕐ ᐊᕐᓈᓗᑭᑦ ᐃᓗᓯᖅᑭᑎᑐᑦ (ᐃᓗᑉᑯᓯᖅᑭᑎᑐᑦ) ᐃᓕᖅᒫᕐᓂᕐᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ (ᕿᒥᑦᓱᓂᕐᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ).

12 ᕿᒥᖅᒪᑦ ᓴᕐ ᐃᖅᒥᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᓇᕗᒃ (ᐃᒃᓛᒃᐳᒃ) ᐅᑲᕐᓗᓂᓗ ᓂᖅᑭᐅᖅᑯᒫᒪ ᒫᓈ ᐆᐃᒫᓗ ᐃᕐᑐᖅᒪᑦ ᐆᕕᓂᑲᑎᒋᒍᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᒫᕐᓕᒃᓴᐅᕗᖅᒫ ?

13 ᑎᒃᓛ ᐊᑎᓂᒃ ᐅᑉᕐᑕᒍᑦ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᓱᒃ ᓴᕐᑉ ᑖᒪᓈ ᐃᓕᑎᒋᓛᐅᒃ (ᐃᒃᓛᐅᑎᒋᓛᐅᒃ) ? ᐅᑲᕐᓗᓂᓗ, (ᐃᓱᒫᒪᕗᖅᒫ ?) ᐃᕐᓂᓕᒃᓴᐅᓕᓇᓗᖅᒫ (ᐃᕐᓂᓕᒃᓴᐅᓱᒋᓗᖅᒫ) ᓗ, ᓈᐅᒃ ᓂᖅᑭᐅᖅᑯᓕᒃᑐᖅᒫ ?

14 ᐊᑎᓂᒍᓕ ᓱᒥᒃᓗᓃᑦ (ᑭᓱᒥᒃᓗᓃᑦ) ᐊᓕᕐᓈᒃᑐᑲᒃᑉ ? ᐊᑲᒍ ᓂᓕᐅᑐᒥ ᑖᒪᑐᒪᓂ ᑎᑭᑦᓱᒪᓇᕗᖅᒫ ᐃᓕᖅᓃᑦ, ᓴᕐᓗ ᐃᕐᓃᓕᒪᒃᐳᒃ ᑎᒃᓛ.

15 ᓱᕐ ᒥᓯᐊᒃᐳᒃ (ᐱᖅᑭᖅᑯᐊᒃᐳᒃ), ᐅᑲᕐᓗᓂᓗ, ᐃᓕᓛᐅᖅᑭᓛᖅᒫ (ᐃᒃᓛᓛᐅᖅᑭᓛᖅᒫ), ᓱᕗᕐᒫᒥ. ᐊᑎᓂᒃᓕ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᕿᒥᖅᑭᓛᒃ; ᐃᓕᓛᐅᒃᐳᑎᓕ (ᐃᒃᓛᓛᐅᒃᐳᑎᓕ).

16 ᐊᖅᑯᑎᑦ ᓂᑯᕕᓕᒃᑐᑦ ᑎᒃᓛ, ᓱᑐᒥᒍᓗ ᐃᖅᑭᖅᑲᕐᓗᑎᒃ: ᐅᑉᕐᑕᐊᑉᓗ ᐃᓛᒋᕙᑦ ᑲᓂᓛᓱᒪᓛᓗᒋᑦ (ᑲᓂᐅᓱᒪᓛᓗᒋᑦ).

17 ᐊᑎᓂᒃᓕ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ ᑲᓄᒃ ᐊᖅᑭᒍᑦᓱᓕᖅᓈᒃᑐᖅᒫ ᐃᑉᕐᑕᒍᑦ ᐱᓂᐊᓱᒪᒃᑖᒪᓂᒃ;

18 ᑖᑉᓱᒪᖅᒫᑦ ᓄᓈᑲᑎᒋᒃᓱᐃᑦ ᐱᓕᖅᓈᓄᐊᒃᑐᑦ ᐱᓕᒪᖅᒥᑖ, ᓄᓈᑲᑎᒋᒃᓱᐃᓗ ᓄᓈᒥᑐᑦ ᐃᓗᓈᑦᓱᐊᑎᒃ ᑖᑉᓱᒪᓂ ᕿᒪᐅᑦᓴᐅᓕᒪᖅᒥᑖ ?

19 ᑲᐅᓱᒪᓛᐅᕐᑉᑯ, ᑖᑉᓱᒪ ᑭᑐᖅᒫᓂ ᐃᒃᓗᒥᐅᑲᑎᓂᓗ

ᑭᖑᓂᖕᒥᓂ ᐱᕐᑯᔪᒪᖕᒪᒋᑦ, ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᐊᑉᑯᑎᖕᒐᓂ (ᐊᑐᓇᐊᖕᒐᓂ) ᐊᖕᕕᖕᑦᑯᓐᓗᒋᑦ (ᐱᕐᑯᔅᖕᒋᓂᒃ ᑲᒪᕐᓱᐊᕐᑯᓐᓗᒋᑦ), ᐃᔅᓗᐊᒃᑐᓕᐊᕐᑯᓐᓗᒋᓗ (ᐊᑲᐅᔪᓕᐊᕐᑯᓐᓗᒋᓗ); ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᐊᖕᒋᕐᓂᓂ (ᓱᖕᒋᖕᓱᐃᓂᓂ) ᐅᑉᑦᒧᑦ ᓈᒪᒃᓯᑎᑯᓐᓗᒍ.

20 ᐊᑎᓂᒃᓗ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᓱᑐᒥᒥᐅᑦ ᒍᒧᑦᒥᐅᓗ ᐱᓐᓗᒋᑦ ᑲᑯᓐᓛᒃᑐᑲᖕᒪᑦ (ᑭᒫᓐᓛᒃᑐᑲᖕᒪᑦ) ᐊᖕᒋᔪᒥᒃ, ᐊᔪᒃᑐᓕᐊᕐᓂᖕᒋᓗ (ᐱᐅᖕᒋᑐᓕᓂᖕᒋᓐᓗ) ᐅᑯᒥᓗᐊᖕᒥᑦ;

21 ᕿᒥᖕᒪᑦ ᐊᑲᔪᒪᐅᖕᒐ ᕿᐸᑯᓐᖕᒐ, ᑎᑯᔪᒪᓐᓗᖕᒐᓗ, ᑭᒫᓐᓛᖕᓂᖕᒍᑦ ᑑᓴᓛᐅᒃᑲᒪᓂᒃ ᑲᒥᓂᒃ ᕿᒥᓕᐅᖕᒪᖕᒐᑦ ᕿᒥᓕᐅᖕᒋᒪᖕᒐᑦᓗᓃᑦ ᑲᐅᓐᔪᒪᒐᐸᒋᑦ.

22 ᐊᖕᒍᑎᒃᓗ ᕿᐸᑯᐊ ᑑᓄᓕᒃᐳᒃ, ᓱᑐᒥᒍᓗ ᐃᓕᕐᓗᑎᒃ: ᐅᑉᑦᐊᓕ ᓄᑲᖕᒐᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᓴᖕᒐᓂ.

23 ᐅᑉᑦᐊᑉᓗ ᓈᔪᕐᓱᐊᕐᓗᒍ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓐᑑ, ᐃᔅᓗᐊᒃᑐᑦ (ᐊᑲᐅᔪᑦ) ᐃᔅᓗᐃᑐᓗ (ᐊᑲᐅᖕᒋᑐᓗ) ᐃᓛᒋᒃᑎᓗᒋᑦ ᐊᓯᒋᕈᒫᒪᕐᒋᑦ? (ᓄᖕᒍᑎᑦᓱᒪᕐᒋᑦ?)

24 ᐃᒃᓗᒐᓱᒃᕈᐊᖕᓂ (ᐃᒃᓗᒃᒐᓛᖕᓂ) ᑖᒪᑯᓐᓂ ᐃᔅᓗᐊᒃᑐᑲᕐᓗᒃᐸᓕ (ᐊᑲᐅᔪᑲᒐᓗᒃᐸᓕ) 50-ᓂᒃ, ᕿᐸᑯᐊᑖᐅᒃ ᓄᖕᒍᑎᑦᓱᒪᕐᒋᑦ, ᐃᒃᓗᒐᓱᒃᕈᐃᓗ ᐃᓐᓕᓐᔪᒪᖕᒋᓕᑎᑦ ᐊᑲᐅᔪᑦ 50-ᐃᑦ ᐱᓐᓗᒋᑦ, ᕿᒪᒃ ᐊᒪᓱᑎᒋᔪᓂᒃ ᐊᑯᖕᒐᓂᑐᑲᕐᓗᐊᒃᐸᑦ?

25 ᕿᒥᓕᐅᕈᖕᓈᑦᓗᖕᒋᓛᑎᑦ, ᑐᑯᓗᒋᑦ ᐊᑲᐅᔪᑦ ᐊᑲᐅᖕᒋᑐᓗ ᐃᓛᒋᒃᑎᓗᒋᑦ, ᐊᑲᐅᔪᑦ ᐊᑲᐅᖕᒋᑐᑎᑐᑦ ᐃᓕᖕᒐᑎᓗᒋᑦ: ᕿᒥᓕᐅᕈᖕᓈᑦᓗᖕᒋᓛᑎᑦ ᓱᓛᒃᕈᐊᖕᒥᐅᓂᒃ ᐃᕐᑲᒃᑐᐃᔪᑐᒐᕐᒪᑦ, ᕿᒪᒃ ᐊᑲᐅᔪᒥᒃ ᐃᕐᑲᒃᑐᕐᓂᐊᖕᒋᓛᑎᑦ?

26 ᐊᑎᓂᒃ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᐊᑲᐅᔪᑦ 50-ᓂᒃ ᓂᓂᓕᕐᐸᒋᑦ

ᐃᒃᑯᓕᓯᒃᑭᖅᓂ ᓯᑐᒥᒥ, ᑎᒃᑯᑉ ᑲᑉᑯᐊ ᐱᕙᓗᑭᑦ ᐃᒃᑯᓕᓯᒃᑭᐃᑦ ᑮᒥᑦ ᐃᓐᓕᕆᔨᒪᕙᒃ.

27 ᐅᑉᑭᐊᑉ ᑭᐅᕙᓗᓂ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕙᑦ, ᑎᑯᒋᑦ, ᐃᓕᑭᓯᓈᖅᓕ ᐅᑲᓕᑭᓗᐊᖅᓕ ᐊᑎᓂᒧᑦ, ᓈᐅᒃ ᐃᕙᖅᐃᓈᐅᕙᖅᓕ ᐊᖅᑭᐅᓛᖅᒪᓗ.

28 ᐊᑲᐅᕙᓕ ᑏᑉᑯᐊ ᐊᑯᖅᓕᖅᑦ ᑎᓐᓕᒪᓂᒃ ᐃᑭᓂᒃᓴᐅᓕᓗᐊᒃᐱᑦᓗᓂᑦ (ᐊᒪᓯᖅᑭᓂᒃᓴᐅᓕᓗᐊᒃᐱᑦᓗᓂᑦ) 50-ᓂᑦ ᑮᑉᑯᐊ ᑎᓐᓕᒪᑦ ᐱᕙᓗᑭᑦ ᐃᒃᑯᓕᓯᒃᑭᐃᑦ ᐃᓗᓈᑦ (ᑮᒪᖅᒥ) ᓈᖅᒍᑎᑦᓯᒪᕕᑭᑦ? ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕙᑦ, ᑮᑉᑯᓈᓂ 45-ᓂᑦ ᓂᓂᓕᕐᑉᑭᑦ, ᐊᓯᕐᕐᒪᖅᑭᑦᑲᒃᑲ (ᓈᖅᒍᑎᑦᓯᒪᖅᑭᑦᑲᒃᑲ).

29 ᐊᒫᒪᓗ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑭᕙᑦ ᑏᑉᑯᐊ ᐊᑯᖅᓕᓂ 40-ᓂᑦ ᓂᓂᒃᐅᕙᖅᓈᖅᑭᒪᖅᓕᑦ. ᐅᑲᒃᐳᑦᓕ, 40-ᓂᑦ ᐱᕙᓗᑭ ᑏᑎᓕᐅᑦᕕᑭᕙᒪᖅᑭᑦᑲᒃ.

30 ᐅᑉᑭᐊᒪ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᓂᖅᓕᑦᓂᐊᖅᓈᒃᑐᒃ! ᐊᒫᒪ ᐅᑲᖅᒥᓕᒪ ᓱᓕ: 30-ᓂᑦ ᓂᓂᒃᐅᕙᖅᓈᖅᑭᒪᖅᓕᑦ ᑏᑉᑯᐊ ᐊᑯᖅᓕᓂ. ᐅᑲᒃᐳᑦᓕ, ᑏᑉᑯᓈᓂ 30-ᓂᑦ ᓂᓂᓕᕐᑉᑭᑦ, ᑏᑎᓕᐅᑦᕕᑭᕙᒪᖅᑭᑦᑲᒃ.

31 ᐅᑲᒃᐳᑦᓗ, ᑎᑯᒋᑦ, ᐃᓕᑭᓯᓈᖅᓕ ᐅᑐᓕᑭᓗᐊᒃᐳᖅᓕᓕ ᐊᑎᓂᒧᑦ: ᑏᑉᑯᐊ ᐊᑯᖅᓕᓂ 20-ᓂᑦ ᓂᓂᒃᐅᕙᖅᓈᖅᑭᒪᖅᓕᑦ. ᑭᐅᕙᑦᓕ, 20-ᓂᑦ ᐱᕙᓗᑭᑦ ᐊᓯᕐᕐᒪᖅᑭᑦᑲᒃᑲ (ᓈᖅᒍᑎᑦᓯᒪᖅᑭᑦᑲᒃᑲ).

32 ᐅᑲᒃᐳᑦᓗ, ᓂᖅᓕᑦᓂᐊᖅᓈᒃᑐᒃ! ᐊᑎ [illegible] ᓱᓕ ᐅᑲᖅᓂᐊᑭᒪ: ᑎᓐᓕᒪᐅᕙᒃᑐᑦ ᓂᓂᒃᐅᕙ[illegible] ᑏᑉᑯᐊ ᐊᑯᖅᓕᓂ. ᐅᑲᒃᐳᑦᓗ, ᑎᓐᓕᒪᐅᕙᒃᑐᑦ [illegible] ᕙᑭᑦ ᐊᓯᕐᕐᒪᖅᑭᑦᑲᒃᑲ (ᓈᖅᒍᑎᑦᓯᒪᖅᑭᑦᑲᒃᑲ).

33 ᐋᑎᓂᒃᑯ ᐊᐅᓐᓛᒃᐳᒃ ᐅᑲᐅᑦᓯᓂ ᐅᐸᕐᐊᒧᑦ ᓱᓄᕐᒥᒋᑦ (ᐱᒃᓴᕐᒥᒋᕐ): ᐅᐸᕐᐊᑯ ᐃᑎᓕᓇᕗᒃ ᐃᒃᑯᒥᓄᑦ.

ᒪᒃᐱᕐᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᓐᒋᑦ XIX

1 ᐅᓐᒋᓛᒃ ᒪᒍᒃ ᕿᐸᑯᐊ ᓱᑐᒥᒧᑦ ᑎᑭᐳᒃ ᐆᓄᓕᒃᑎᓐᒍᒍ, ᑯᑎᓕ ᓱᑐᒥᒥ ᐆᐸᑰᑦᓴᐸ (ᒪᑐᐸ) ᓱᓛᑦᑕᓂ ᐃᒃᓯᐸᕗᒃ, ᑎᑯᓵᒥᒋᒃᓕ ᓂᑯᐱᐳᒃ ᐸᒃᓇᐊᑐᕐᑦᑐᒋᒃ; ᓛᒃᑯᓐᓵᓐᑐᓂᑯ (ᐳᓐᓵᓐᑐᓂᑯ) ᑦᐸᑯᐊ ᓴᒋᓐᓂ;

2 ᐅᑲᕐᑐᓂᑯ, ᑎᑯᒋᑦ, ᐋᑎᓂᒃᑲ ᐃᒥ ᐅᓕᓐᓂᒃ ᑭᐸᓵᐸᑎᒃ (ᐱᐳᐸᓯᒃ) ᐃᒃᑐᓐᓵᓐᑐᓂᑯ, ᓯᓂᒃᑦᑦᓛᐅᓕᑎᓐᑎᓐᑯ ᑐᒃᐸᓐᑐᓂᑯ ᐃᑎᓵᑎᒃᑯ (ᐃᓯᓵᓯᒃᑯ) ᐆᐸᐋᒃᑦᑕᐅᓛᐅᒃᓕ (ᐃᕐᒍᒃᑦᑕᐅᓛᐅᒃᓕᕐ), ᕿᓵᒪᒃᑯ ᐆᐸᓛᓯᕐᑐᑎᒃ ᐃᓐᒋᑦᑕᓕᒋᑦ ᐋᐸᑯᓯᐸᓯᓐᓂ (ᐋᑐᓇᐸᑦᓯᓐᓂ). ᑦᐸᑯᐊ ᐅᑦᑐᒃ, ᐋᐅᑲᒃ (ᐋᒃᕿᕐ); ᐃᒃᑐᑦ ᐋᑯᓐᓵᓂᑦ ᑭᓯᐊᓂ ᐆᓄᐋᒃᑦᐅᓐᓕᕗᒍᒃ.

3 ᑲᑦᓱᓐᕿᕐᑐᒥᒃᓕ ᑭᓄᐊᓇᓐᓵᒪᒋᒃ, ᑭᓇᓛᒋᓄᑦ, ᐃᒃᑐᓐᓄᑯ ᐃᑎᕐᓂᑦ; ᓂᕐᑭᓐᑦᒥᒃᑯ ᐋᑭᒃᑦ ᑦᐸᑯᓐᓄᓐᓵᑦ ᒥᒃᑯ ᓯᕐᓵᑲᓐᑎᑐᒃᑦ ᓯᓕᕗᑦ ᓂᓇᕗᑦ ᓱᓂᑦ.

4 ᓯᓂᒃᐱᒋᓂᐊᒃᑦᑦᒥᓐᓄᑦ ᐃᓕᓐᓕᒃᑲᒃᑎᓄᒋᒃ, ᑯᑐᒥᒥᐅᑦ ᕿᑯᑎᒃ ᐃᒃᑯ ᐃᑐᓵᒪᓱᑦ (ᐃᑯᓯᒪᓱᑦ), ᐃᓄᓯᒃᑐᑦ (ᐅᐱᑦᓵᐅᓱᑦ) ᐃᓄᑐᒃᐅᓱᑦ, ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑦᓐᒥᒃ ᐃᒃᑐᓂᑦ ᑦᑐᓂᑦ ᕿᑐᑎᒃ:

5 ᑐᑎᑯ ᕿᕐᑯᓱᑦ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓱᑯ, ᐋᓐᒍᑎᒃ ᕿᐸᑯᐊ ᐆᓄᐋᒥ ᑦᒪᑐᒪᓂ ᐃᓕᓐᓄᑦ ᐱᓱᒃ ᓄᓂᐸᒃ? ᐆᓱᐸᑎᓐᓄᑦ ᐋᓂᑎᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᑦᓇᓱᒪᓵᐸᑎᒋᒃ.

6 ᓗᑦ ᐊᓂᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᑖᑉᑯᓄᖅᓵ, ᐆᑉᑯᐊᑦᓗ ᒪᑑᓗ ᑑᓄᖅᒧᑦ ᐸᖅᓈᓂᑦᑐᒍ (ᒪᑑᑐᒍ).

7 ᐅᑲᑦᑐᓂᓗ ᑲᑖᖅᒍᑎᑦᑕ, ᐅᑯᒃᓯ, ᕿᒥᓕᐅᓂᑦᑐᖅᓂᐊᕐᓯ.

8 ᐅᑯᒃᓯ, ᐸᓕᑲᒃᐳᖅᓵ ᒪᒃᒍᖅᓂᒃ, ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᐊᖅᒍᒧᑦ ᐃᓕᑖᕆᐅᓛᐅᖅᑭᓛᒃ ᓱᓕ; ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᐊᓂᑎᑐᑭᒃ ᑑᓂᓛᒃᑲ ᐃᓕᐸᓯᖅᓈᑦ, ᐃᓱᒪᐸᓯᖅᓂᒃᓗ ᐱᓂᐊᑦᑕᑭᓯᑭᒃ; ᐊᖅᒍᑎᒃᓕ ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᐊᒃᑐᑦᓂᐊᑦᓈᑭᒃ; ᑖᒪᓈ ᐱᓕᑐᒍ ᐃᑎᓛᐅᑦᑭᒥᒃ ᐃᒃᑐᒪᓈᑦ.

9 ᑖᑉᑯᐊᓕ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᑦ, ᒪᐅᖅᓵᓕᓇᑦ. ᐊᒪ ᐅᑲᓇᐳᑦ, ᑑᓯᑦᒥᑦᑐᑐᑎᑦ (ᑑᓯᖅᒥᑦᑐᑐᓛᑐᑎᑦ) ᐊᖅᑭᑐᒃᑲᐅᓈᓱᐊᒃᐲᑦ? ᐊᑖᐅᒃ, ᐲᑐᐊᒃᑐᒥᒃ ᕿᑉᑯᖅᓈᖅᓵᑦ ᑲᐱᐊᓱᒃᑎᑦᓯᒪᓛᑉᑎᑭᑦ. ᐊᖅᒍᓗ ᓗᑦ ᐊᖅᑭᓯᒥᒃ ᑉᒃᐱᓴᒃᑖᑦ, ᐆᑉᑯᐊᒃ (ᒪᑐ) ᐱᓯᖅᓈᖅᓂᖅᒍᑦ ᐊᖅᒪᒃᑎᑦᓯᒪᓛᑐᒍ.

10 ᐊᖅᒍᑎᒃ ᕿᑉᑯᐊ ᓯᓛᑖᓄᑦ ᐃᓴᒃᑐᑎᒃ, ᓗᑦ ᐊᒪᐊᒃᑉᒃ ᐃᖅᒥᖅᓄᑦ ᐃᒃᓗᒍᑦ, ᐆᑉᑯᐊᑦᓗ (ᒪᑐᓗ) ᐸᖅᓈᖅᑐᖅᑉᒃ (ᒪᑐᓛᒃ).

11 ᐊᖅᒍᑎᓗ ᑖᒪᖅᒥᒃ ᐃᒃᑐᑉ ᒪᑐᖅᓵᑖ ᓯᓛᑖᓃᑦᑐᑦ ᐊᖅᒍᑎᖅᓄᑦ (ᒪᒍᖅᓄᑦ) ᑖᒃᐲᑎᑖᐅᒪᓇᓕᒃᑐᑦ, ᑖᒪᖅᒥᒃ ᒥᑭᓛᑦ ᐊᖅᑭᓛᓗ: ᒪᖅᒍᐃᖅᑐᒃᑐᓕ ᒪᑐ ᓂᓂᑐᒍ ᐊᓛᓕᑦᑕᒥᑦᓛᒃ.

12 ᐊᖅᒍᑎᒃᓗ ᓗᑎᒍᑦ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᑖᒃᓛᓂ ᓂᖅᓵᐅᑦᑲᑐᐱᑦ ᐃᑦᓂᓇᑦᑐᖅᓂᒃᓗ, ᐸᓂᒥᑦᑐᖅᓂᒃᓗ, ᑭᓈᒥᒃᓗ ᐃᓕᖅᓄᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᓵᓛᒥᒃ (ᐃᓛᐅᓛᒥᒃ), ᐃᒃᓗᓵᓯᒃᑐᐊᑦᓂᑐᑲᒃᐸᑦ, ᕿᑉᑯᐊ ᑖᒃᓛᖅᓵᑦ ᐊᐅᓐᓛᒃᑎᑭᑦ:

13 ᐃᒃᑐᓵᓯᒃᑐᐃᑦ (ᐃᒃᑐᓵᓕᑦ) ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᐊᓯᑐᑦᓂᐊᕐᑖᑉᑎᒥᒃ (ᓄᖅᒍᓂᐊᕐᑖᑉᑎᒥᒃ), ᑖᒪᓈ ᐱᑦᓱᑎᒥᑐᒍ ᕿᓵᓐᓛᒃᑐᑦ ᓂᐱᖅᒥᑦ

ᐋᖕᒋᓐᓗᐋᖕᒥᑦ ᐋᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᓵᖕᒐᓂ; (ᐋᑎᓂᐅᑉᓗ) ᑖᑉᓱᒫᓗ ᑎᓕᕝᑎᒍᒃ ᐋᓯᔅᒃᑕᐅᑯᓗᒋᑦ ᓄᖕᒍᑕᐅᑯᓗᒋᑦ.

14 ᑎᒃᑯ ᓗᑦ ᐋᓗᓕᒃᐳᒃ, ᓂᖕᒐᐅᖕᓂ ᑉᓂᖕᒥ ᐆᐃᒋᒃ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓗᒋᒃ, ᐸᖕᓂᓗᑎᒃ ᐋᐅᓐᓛᕆᑎᒃ ᐃᒃᓗᒐᓱᒃᐳᐋᖕᓂᑦ ᑖᑉᑯᓄᖕᒐᑦ; ᐋᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᐃᒃᓗᒐᓱᒃᐳᐃᑦ ᑖᑉᑯᐋ ᐋᓯᔅᓂᐋᖕᒪᒋᑦ (ᓄᖕᒍᓂᐋᖕᒪᒋᑦ). ᑖᑉᑯᐋᓕ ᓗᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᕝᑦ, ᐃᒃᓛᒃᐳᐅᔭᖕᒪᑦ.

15 ᑲᐅᓕᖕᒪᓕ ᐅᓐᒋᓕᒃ ᓗᑦ ᑑᐋᕕᑯᕝᒃ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛᓗ, ᐸᖕᓂᓴᓕᕆᑦ, ᓄᓕᐃᓗ ᐸᓂᑭᒃᓗ ᒫᒃᒍᒃ ᑖᒪᓃᑑᒃ ᓂᒃᓴᒃᑭᒃ, ᐃᒃᕕᑖᐅᒃ ᐱᔭᐅᑯᓄᒃ ᐃᒃᓗᒐᓱᒃᐳᐋᖕᒥᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓗᐃᑑᓕᐋᖕᓂᖕᒋᓄᑦ (ᐋᑲᐅᖕᒋᑑᓕᐋᖕᓂᖕᒋᓄᑦ).

16 ᓄᑲᖕᒐᓕᖕᒪᓕ, ᐋᖕᒍᑎᒃ ᑖᑉᑯᐋ ᓗᑦ ᓄᓕᐋᖕᒐᓗ ᐸᓂᒋᒃᓗ ᐋᒐᖕᒋᑎᒍᑦ ᑎᒍᕝᑦ, ᑎᓯᐅᒃᓗᒋᓗ ᐋᐅᓐᓛᒃᑎᕝᑦ; ᐃᒃᓗᒐᓱᒃᐳᐃᓕ ᐋᕝᑖᓂᑎᓗᒋᑦ ᑭᒪᒃᕝᑦ; ᐋᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᓗᑦ ᓄᖕᒍᑖᐅᑯᕝᒪᖕᒋᒫᒍ.

17 ᐋᐅᓐᓛᒃᑎᒪᑯᓗ ᐋᑎᓂᒃ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᐃᓄᑦᓱᑦ ᐱᐅᓕᐅᒃ; ᑭᕕᐋᑦᓈᒃᓗ ᓄᑲᖕᒐᓂᐋᑦᓈᒃᑖᐅᒃ ᒫᑐᒫ ᐃᑦᑲᑦ (ᑲᓂᒋᔭᑦ) ᐃᓗᓈᓂ (ᑖᒪᖕᒥ); ᑭᒫᓕᕆᑦ ᑲᒃᑲᒧᑦ ᓄᖕᒍᑖᐅᑯᓈᒃ.

18 ᓗᑎᑉᓕ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕝᑦ ᕿᒥᓂᐋᑦᓈᖕᒐᖕᑐᒃ ᐋᑎᓂᒃ:

19 ᑎᑯᒋᑦ, ᑭᕝᒋᑦ ᓈᑉᑭᒋᔭᐅᕕᒃᓴᒃᓱᖕᒪᑦ ᐃᓗᒃᐱᑦ ᓴᖕᒐᖕᓂ, ᓂᒃᒍᓱᖕᓃᑦ ᓴᑭᖕᑎᑎᑦ ᐆᕝᒪᓄᑦ, ᐃᓄᓱᑦ ᐱᐅᓕᒐᕝᐅᒃ, ᐋᖕᒋᕝᓱᑦᓕᑐᒃ, ᑲᑲᒥ ᐱᐅᓕᔭᐅᕕᒃᓴᒃᓱᕝᖕᓈᖕᒋᓛᖕᒐ ᑲᓄᐃᑐᒧᑦ ᑎᑭᑕᐅᒍᒫ ᑕᑯᒐᔭᒃᐳᖕᒐ:

20 ᑎᑯᒋᑦ ᑎᒃᑯ ᐃᒃᓗᒐᓴᑦ ᑲᓂᒃᑐᒥᑐᑦ ᑭᒪᓛᖕᒐ ᐃᕕᒋ-

ᓴᒃᓴᓇᓴᒃ ᐊᒫᓱᖅᑭᑐᓗ ᑲᒃᐸᓂ ᐱᐅᓕᓴᐅᕕᒃᓴᒃᓯᐊᒫᕗᖅᓴ (ᐊᒫᓱᖅᑭᓕᑦ?) ᑲᕐᓂᓴ ᐃᓄᑯᓐᓗᒍ.

21 ᐅᒃᐅᑎᓐ ᑎᒃᓐ, ᑎᑯᑭᑦ, ᒫᑐᒥᖅᓴᑲᐅᒃ ᑭᐱᓗᖅᑭᓐᑭᑦ, ᐱᓐᓗᑎᑦ ᐃᒃᓗᓴᓴᑦ ᐅᒃᐅᑎᑭᐳᑎᑦ ᒪᒥᒍᒫᖅᑭᓐᒃᒃ (ᓄᖅᒍᑦᓱᒪᖅᑭᓐᒃᒃ).

22 ᕿᐊᕕᓇᑦ ᐱᐅᓕᓴᐅᕕᒃᓴᒃᓯᓕᓇᓗ ᑲᒃᐸᓂ ᐱᓂᐊᕿᖅᓄᖅᑭᓐᒫ ᑭᓱᒥᒃ ᑎᑭᒃᑎᓄᒃ ᕿᑉᑯᓄᖅᓴ. ᕿᒥᖅᒪᑦ ᐃᒃᓗᓴᓴᑦ ᑲᑉᑯᐊ ᓱᓇᒥᒃ ᕿᓴᐅᕗᑦ.

23 ᓗᑎᓗ ᓱᓇᒍᑦ ᑎᑭᓯᒪᖅᒪᑦ ᓱᑭᓂᒃ ᓄᐃᓯᒫᓕᒃᐳᒃ.

24 ᑎᒃᐸ ᐊᑎᓂᒃ ᓯᓐᓗᑯᓐᕗᒃ ᐅᖅᓱᕐᒥᒃ ᐃᑯᒫᒥᒃᓗ ᓱᑐᒥᒍᑦ ᒍᒧᑦᒍᓗ ᑭᓐᖅᒥᑦ, ᐊᑎᓂᒥᑦ ᑲᒥᓂᓴ ᐱᕗᒃ.

25 ᐃᒃᓗᓴᓱᒃᕐᐃᓗ ᑲᑉᑯᐊ ᐃᑦᑲᓗ (ᑲᓂᒥᓴᓗ) ᐃᓗᓈᑦ ᓄᖅᒍᐯᑦ, ᐃᓄᐃᓗ ᐃᒃᓗᓴᓱᒃᕐᐊᑦᓃᑦ ᑲᒥᑲ ᐱᕐᒃᓱᓐᓗ ᓄᓈᒦᑦ ᓄᖅᒍᓗᒥᑦ.

26 (ᓗᑎᑉ) ᓄᓕᐊᖅᓴᓕ ᑭᕕᐊᑦᑦᒥ, ᑲᓇᐅᖅᒍᑎᑲᐅᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᓈᑉᐸᑦᓄᓐᐃᓕᑦᓄᓗᓂ (ᕿᒥᓐᓗᓂ).

27 ᐅᑉᑦᑲᓕ ᐆᑉᓛᑦᑲᓱᑎᓐᓗᒍ ᒫᑭᐳᒃ ᓴᖅᓴᕕᒥᓛᐅᒃᑲᒥᓄᑦ ᐊᑎᓂᒍᑦ ᐃᓗᓂ:

28 ᓱᑐᒥᑉ ᒍᒧᑦᑉᓗ ᓄᓈᖅᓴᒃ ᑎᑯᓴᒃᑉᒃ, ᓄᓈᑉᓗ ᒫᑐᒫ ᐃᑦᑲ (ᑲᓂᒥᓴᓗ) ᑎᑯᓗᒍ, ᑎᑯᒥᓗ, ᑎᒃᐸ ᐃᓱᒃᓗᒃᕐᐊᒃ ᓈᓈᒥᑦ ᑳᖅᓴᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᐃᓱᖅᓗᒃᑑᑦ ᑮᐊᒃᓴᐅᑎᒥᑦ ᐃᓴᒥᑦ ᐱᓇᑑᑦ.

29 ᒍᑎᑉᓕ ᐃᒃᓗᓴᓱᒃᑑᐃᑦ ᓄᓈᑉ ᑮᒫᑐᒫ ᐃᑦᑲᓂ ᓄᖅᒍᖅᒪᒥᑦ ᐅᑉᑦᑲᐊ ᐃᑦᑲᐅᒫᐸᓐ, ᓗᑎᓗ ᐃᒃᓗᓴᓱᒃᕐᐊᖅᓂᑦ ᓄᖅᒍᑦᒥᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᓐᓇᒃᑎᑉ, ᓗᑦ ᕿᑉᑯᓈᓂ ᓄᓈᒃᓇᐅᖅᒪᑦ.

30 ᓗᑎᓗ ᓱᕆᒥᑦ ᐊᐅᓐᓛᒃᐳᒃ ᑳᑳᒃᓗ ᓄᓇᒋᓕᒃᑯ ᑯᓂᖅᓂ ᐃᓛᒋᓗᒋᒃ, ᑕᒃᑯᓃᐸᒪᖅᑭᓛᑦᓗ ᓯᕗᑦᑎᒥ, ᑲᖅᑎᑦ. ᑕᒥᒃᓗ ᐃᒃᓗᑳᒃᐳᒃ, ᑯᓂᖅᓂ ᐃᓛᒋᓗᒋᒃ.

31 ᐊᖅᑎᐸᒃᑎᐅᐸᑦᓗ ᓄᑳᒥᓄᑦ ᐅᑳᒃᐳᒃ ᐊᑦᑦᑕᒃ ᐃᓄᑐᑳᐅᓕᒃᐳᒃ, ᐊᖅᑐᑎᑳᑐᖅᓂᖅᐳᑦᓗ ᓄᓇᒥ ᐆᐃᒃᓵᐸᑎᖅᓂᒃ, ᓱᖅᓗ ᐱᐸᖅᒪᑦ ᓯᓛᒃᑭᐊᑦᒥᐅᓂ ᑕᒥᓂ:

32 ᐊᑐ ᐊᑦᑦᑕᒃ ᐃᒥᖅᑐᖅᒥᒃ ᐃᒥᖅᑎᓛᐅᒃᓛᑕᒃ ᑑᑎᒃᑐᒍᓗ, ᑭᖅᑐᐸᒃᓵᒥᒃ ᐱᑲᑦᑯᐸᑐᓄᒃ ᐊᑦᑦᐸᑎᖅᓂᑦ.

33 ᐊᑦᑦᑎᒃᓗ ᐃᒥᖅᑐᖅᒥᒃ ᐃᒥᖅᑎᐸᒃ ᐆᓄᐊᒥ ᑕᒪᑐᒪᓂ: ᐊᖅᑎᐸᒃᑎᐅᐸᓗ ᐊᑦᑦᓂ ᐃᐱᒋᐸ ᑑᑎᒋᑐᒍᓗ; ᑕᐸᓱᒪᓗ ᑑᑎᒃᑎᓂ ᒪᑭᓂᖅᓗᓃᑦ ᒥᓯᒋᖅᒋᓛᒃ (ᑲᐅᓐᖅᒋᓛᒃ).

34 ᐆᐸᓛᖅᑐᓕᖅᒪᑦ ᐊᖅᑎᐸᒃᓕᒃ (ᐊᖅᑎᐸᒃᑑᒃ) ᓄᑳᒥᓄᑦ ᐅᑳᒃᐳᒃ, ᑎᑯᒋᑦ, ᐃᒃᐸᒃᓵᒃ ᐊᑦᑦᑕᒪ ᑑᑎᓛᐅᒃᐸᑦᑕ, ᐆᓄᐊᒥ ᑕᒪᑐᒪᓂᑦᑕᐅᒃ ᐃᒥᖅᑐᖅᒥᒃ ᐃᒥᖅᑎᓛᐅᒃᓛᑕᑦ, ᐃᒃᐱᑦ ᐃᐱᒋᑯᐸᑐᒍ ᑑᑎᒃᑐᒍᓗ ᑭᖅᑐᐸᒃᓵᒥᒃ ᐱᑦᑲᑦᑯᐸᑐᓄᒃ ᐊᑦᑦᐸᑎᖅᓂᑦ.

35 ᐆᓄᐊᒥ ᑕᒪᑐᒪᓂᑦᑕᐅᒃ ᐊᑦᑦᑎᒃ ᐃᒥᖅᑐᖅᒥᒃ ᐃᒥᖅᑎᐸᒃ, ᓄᓇᖅᓕᐆᒃᓗ (ᓄᑳᒃᑎᐆᐸᓗ) ᑑᑎᒋᐊᒃᑐᓕᓄᑦ, ᑕᐸᓱᒪᓗ ᑑᑎᒃᑎᓂ ᒪᑭᓂᖅᓗ ᒥᓯᒋᖅᒋᓛᒃ (ᑲᐅᓐᖅᒋᓛᒃ).

36 ᑎᒃᓄᑦ ᓗᑎᐸ ᐸᓂᒋᒃ ᑕᒪᖅᒥᒃ ᓱᖅᑲᑎᑦᑕᐅᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᐊᑦᑦᒥᖅᓄᑦ.

37 ᐊᖅᑎᐸᒃᑐᒃᓗ ᐃᑦᓂᖅᒥᒃ ᐃᑦᓂᐅᒃ ᑕᒪᓄ ᐊᑦᓱᑦᑭᒃᐸ ᒧᐊᐸᒥᒃ: ᑕᒪᓄ ᐊᑦᑦᑕᐅᐅᒃ ᒧᐊᐃᑎᓄᑦ ᐆᐸᓗᒃ ᑕᒪᓄ ᑎᑭᓗᒍ.

38 ᓄᑳᒃᑎᑦᓗ ᐃᑦᓂᖅᒥᒃ ᐃᑦᓂᐅᒃ, ᑕᒪᓄ ᐊᑦᓱᑦᑭᒃᐸ

ᐱᓐᐊᕈᒥᒃ: ᑖᒻᓈ ᐊᒧᓂᑉ ᑭᑐᖕᒐᓐᒋᑦ ᑖᒪᓐᒥᒃ ᐊᑖᑦᒋᕐᑦ ᐆᑉᓗᒃ ᑖᒪᓈ ᑎᑭᓗᒍ.

ᒪᒃᐱᖅᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᓐᒋᑦ XX.

1 ᐋᑉᕐᑦᐊᓗ ᑖᒃᑯᓐᒐᑦ ᐊᐅᓐᓛᒃᐳᒃ, ᓱᑭᓂᕐᓕᑦ ᓄᓈᓐᒋᓄᑦ ᐃᓐᒋᖅᑦᓗᓂ, ᕿᑎᓯᑉᓗ ᓱᓕᑉᓗ ᐊᑯᓐᒐᓐᓂ ᑖᓐᒪᓕᒃᐳᒃ, ᑖᒃᑯᓐᒐᒃᑖᐅᓕᒃᐳᑦᓗ ᒋᕐᑦᒥ.

2 ᓄᓕᐊᓂᓗ ᓴᕐᑦ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᒋᑉᑲᕐ, ᑖᒻᓈ ᓈᓴᒋᑉᑲᕐᑦ: ᑎᒃᑯᕐ ᐊᐱᒥᓕᑭᑉ ᐊᓐᒋᕈᑲᒃᕈᑉ ᑭᕐᑦᓇᒥ ᑎᓕᒃᓯᓗᓂ, ᑖᒻᓈ ᐃᓴᐅᑯᑉᑲᕐ.

3 ᒍᑎᑉᓕ ᐆᓄᐊᓐᒍᓕᓐᒪᑦ ᐊᐱᒥᓕᒃ ᓯᓂᒃᑐᒻᒪᑎᓐᓗᒍ (ᓯᓈᑐᒃᑎᓐᓗᒍ) ᓵᑭᖅᑲᒋᑉᑲᕐ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛᓗ, ᑎᑯᒋᑦ, ᑐᑯᓐᓴᒃᑲᕐᑐᑎᑦ, ᐊᑦᓈᒃ (ᐊᑦᓈᓗᑲᒃ) ᑖᒻᓈ ᐃᓴᐅᑯᓱᑦ ᐱᓐᓗᒍ; ᐊᓐᒍᑎᑉ ᓄᓕᐊᓇᓐᒪᒍ.

4 ᐋᐱᒥᓕᑭᑉᓕ ᐊᒃᑐᑦᓛᐅᓐᒋᓛ: ᐅᑲᒃᐳᑦᓗ, ᐊᑎᓂᒃ, ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐃᓴᓗᐊᒃᑐᑦ (ᐊᑲᐊᓐᑦ) ᑐᑯᑦᓱᒪᑎᒋᑦ?

5 ᓈᓐᒥᓂᒃ ᐅᑲᓛᐅᓐᒋᓛᒃ ᐆᑉᓐᒪᓄᑦ, ᑖᒻᓈ ᓈᓴᒋᑉᑲᕐ? ᑖᒻᓈᓗᑖᐅᒃ ᐅᑲᕐᓗᐊᒃᐳᒃ ᑖᒻᓈ ᐊᓂᒋᑉᑲᕐ: ᕿᒪᒃ ᐱᓂᐊᕐᓛᐅᒃᐳᓐᒐ ᐅᒪᑎᒻᓄᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᓐᒐᓱᐃᖅᑐᒧᑦ (ᓂᓛᒍᒃᑐᒧᑦ) ᐊᒐᒻᓄᓗ ᐹᓱᓴᒃᑲᐅᓐᒋᑐᓄᑦ.

6 ᒍᑎᑉᓗ ᓯᓂᒃᑐᒻᓂᒃᑯᑦ (ᓯᓈᑐᓂᒃᑯᑦ) ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑉᑲᕐ, ᑲᐅᓐᒪᓐᐳᓐᒐᑖᐅᒃ ᐅᒪᑎᓐᓄᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᓐᒐᓱᐃᖅᑐᒧᑦ (ᓂᓛᒍᒃᑐᒧᑦ) ᕿᒪᒃ ᐱᓂᐊᕐᕐᑦ; ᕿᒪᒃ ᓵᐳᑎᓛᐅᒃᐸᒋᑦ ᐊᓐᒃᑐᓕᐊᕐᑯᓈᒃ ᐆᑉᓐᒪᓄᑦ, ᐃᓂᖅᑎᓛᐅᒃᐸᒋᓗ ᐊᒃᑐᐃᕐᑯᓈᒃ ᑖᑉᓯᒥᓐᒐᓐᒐ.

7 ᕿᒥᖅᒪᑦ ᐊᖅᒍᑎᑉ ᓅᓕᐊᓂ ᐱᒋᓖᐅᒃ ᑖᒪᓈ ᓂᓛᐅᕿᓐᖅᒪᑦ ᑖᑉᓯᒪ ᑑᒃᓯᐊᑑᑎᒋᓕᑎᑦ ᐃᓄᑦᓯᑦ ᑭᓗᐅᑯᓐᓗᒍ, (ᑎᒃᓈ ᐃᓄᓂᐊᒃᐳᑎᑦ) ᐱᑎᑦᓯᒪᖅᒋᒍᕕᐅᒃᓕ ᐅᒪᖅᒐᒃ, ᑲᐅᓐᓕᓇᑦ ᑎᒃᓈ, ᐃᒃᕕᑦ ᑐᑯᓐᒃᑐᐅᒐᕕᑦ, ᐃᓛᑎᓗ ᑖᒪᖅᒥᒃ.

8 ᐋᐱᒥᓕᑭᑉᓕ ᐆᑉᓛᕐᑲᑎᓐᓗᒍ ᒪᑭᑦᒐᒥ ᑭᑉᒐᓂ (ᐱᓐᓂ) ᑖᒥᑖ ᑰᑦᑯᐯᑦ ᐃᖅᒥᓄᑦ ᑖᒪᑯᐊᓗ ᑖᒥᑖ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᒋᐯᑦ ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᓱᐅᑎᖅᒋᓄᑦ: ᐊᖅᒍᑎᓗ ᕿᑉᑯᐊ ᓯᕗᕐᓕᒃᐳᑦ ᐊᖅᒋᐊᒥᒃ.

9 ᐋᐱᒥᓕᑭᑉ ᑎᒃᓈ ᐅᑉᕐᐊ ᑰᑦᑯᓈ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛᓗ, ᓱᒃ ᕿᒥᓕᐅᑦᕕᒋᕕᑎᒍᑦ? ᓱᒍᑦᓯᐊᒍᓗ ᐊᑲᐅᖅᒋᑐᓕᓛᐅᒃᐳᖅᒐ ᐃᓕᖅᓄᑦ ᕿᒥᑑᐊᓘᖅᒥᒃ ᐋᐊᒃᑐᒃᑭᐊᖅᒥᒃ (ᐱᐅᖅᒋᑐᒃᑭᐊᖅᒥᒃ) ᐆᐊᓛᓄᑦ ᐃᓄᑯᑎᒪᓄᓗ ᐱᑎᑦᓯᐊᒐᒐᕕᑦ? ᐱᓂᐊᕐᑲᒃᓴᖅᒋᓛᖅᓂᒃ ᐱᓂᐊᑦᕕᒋᓛᐅᒃᐸᖅᒪ.

10 ᐋᐱᒥᓕᑭᑉᓗ ᐅᑉᕐᐊ ᐊᒪ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᒋᓛ, ᓱᓈ (ᑭᓱ) ᐱᑦᐊᑎᒋᕕᐅᒃ ᕿᒥᓕᐅᕐᕕᑦ?

11 ᐅᑉᕐᐊᓗ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᐃᓱᒪᑲᓛᐅᕐᒪ, ᓄᓈᒥ ᑖᒪᑐᒪᓂ ᒍᑎᒥᒃ ᓈᓕᒃᑐᑲᖅᒪᖅᒐᑦ ᓂᓗᓈᓐᓗᐊᖅᒪᑦ; ᓄᓕᐊᕐᑦ ᐱᓛᓗᒍ ᑐᑯᑖᐅᒐᒃᐳᒃᐸᓗᒃᒐᒪ.

12 (ᓴᒃᓗᓈᖅᒐᑖᐅᒃ) ᐅᑲᒃᐳᖅᒐ ᑖᒪᓈ ᓈᒃᐳᒋᒐᑉᑯ; ᐊᑖᑖᒪ ᐸᓂᒋᖅᒪᒍ, ᐊᓈᓈᒪᓕ ᐸᓂᒋᖅᒋᓛ, ᐆᐅᖅᒐᓗ ᓄᓕᐊᓇᓛᕐᑦ.

13 ᒍᑎᑉᓕ ᐊᐅᓐᓛᒃᑎᖅᒪᖅᒐ ᐊᑖᑖᒪ ᐃᒃᓗᖅᒐᓂᑦ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛᕐᑦ; ᐃᓛᓈᑲᕐᓂᖅᒍᑦ ᐆᓛᒪᓂᒃ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᒋᓛᐅᖅᒥᖅᒐ; ᐊᓂᕐᒐᕕᖅᒐ, ᓈᒧᓗᓂᑦ ᑎᑭᒍᒪᓄᒃ.

14 ᑎᒃᓈ ᐊᐱᒥᓕᑭᑉ ᓄᒃᑭᐅᓐᖅᑐᑦ ᑐᒃᑐᐯᓗ ᑭᓛᒋᓗ

(ᐱᕆᓗ) ᐋᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᐋᑦᓈᓗᑭᓗ (ᑮᑦᑯᓗᑭᑦ) ᑑᓂᕙᑦ ᐅᑉᑦᐋᒧᑦ, ᓴᑦᒥᒃᓗ ᓈᓕᐊᖅᑕᓂᒃ ᓵᓱᒃᓯᑎᑉ;

15 ᐋᐱᒥᓕᑭᓗ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᑎᑯᒋᑦ, ᓈᓈᑕ ᐃᓱᒪᖅᓈᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᑕᐅᒃ (ᑏᒥᓕᖅᑕᐅᒃ): ᓈᓈᑲᓕᓇᑦ ᓈᓂᓗᓃᑦ ᓈᒪᒋᐅᖅᓂᒃ.

16 ᓴᑦᒧᓗ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᑎᑯᒋᑦ, ᐋᓃᑦ ᑭᓈᐅᐳᓂᒃ ᑖᐅᓯᓇᑎᓂᒃ (1,000) ᐋᒪᓱᐋᓗᖅᓂᒃ ᑑᓂᑦᐳᐱᒋᓛᐅᒃᐸᑦᑖ: ᑎᑯᒋᑦ, ᑖᒪᑯᓈᖅᑕ ᑖᓗᑖᒃᓴᑲᒃᐳᑎᑦ ᐃᐳᖅᓈᑦ, ᑖᒥᑖ ᐃᓕᖅᓃᑑᑦ ᐃᓗᓈᓃᒥᐅᓗ ᐱᑦᐊᑎᒋᓗᒋᑦ: ᑖᒪᒃᓗ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᐅᐅᓂᒃᐳᒃ.

17 ᐅᑉᑦᐋᑉ ᑏᒪᒃ ᑑᑎ ᑑᒃᓯᐋᒃᐱᑭᖅᒪᒍ; ᑎᒃᑯ ᑑᑎᑉ ᐋᐱᒥᓕᒃᑭ, ᓈᓕᐊᖅᑕᓗ, ᑭᑯᖅᑕᓗ ᐃᓈᓕᐅᑦ, ᑭᑐᖅᑕᒃᑎᓗᒋᓗ.

18 ᐋᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᐋᑦᓈᓗᑲᑦ ᐋᐱᒥᓕᑭᑉ ᐃᒃᓗᖅᑕᓃᑑᑦ ᑖᒥᑖ ᑭᑐᖅᓱᐃᑎᓛᐅᖅᒪᒋᑦ, ᓴᑦ ᐅᑉᑦᐋᑉ ᓈᓕᐊᖅᑕ ᐱᑯᓗᒍ.

ᒪᒃᐱᖅᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᑦ XXI.

1 ᐋᑎᓂᐅᑉᓗ ᓴᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᑯ ᐅᑲᐅᑦᓯᓂ ᒫᓕᒃᓗᒋᑦ, ᐱᓂᐋᒃᑉᓗ, ᓱᖅᓗ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᑲᓛᐅᑦᒥ ᑖᑉᓱᒧᖅᑕ.

2 ᓴᑦᓗ ᓱᖅᑭᓕᒃᐳᒃ (ᓂᑦᐳᓕᒃᐳᒃ), ᐃᑦᓂᖅᒥᒃᓗ ᐃᑦᓂᐳᒃ ᐅᑉᑦᐋᒧᑦ ᐃᓈᑐᑲᐅᓂᖅᑕᓂ, ᓂᓕᐅᑐᒥ ᑏᑉᓱᒪᓂ ᓱᖅᓗ ᑑᑎᑉ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᒋᓛᐅᖅᒪᒍ.

3 ᐅᑉᑦᐋᑉᓗ ᐃᑦᓂᓂ ᓴᑦᑉ ᐃᑦᓂᐋᓇᐳᖅᑕ ᑖᑉᓱᒧᖅᑕ, ᐋᑦᓱᑦᑲᑉ ᐃᓴᑲᒥᒃ.

4 ᐅᑉᓗᓗ ᓱᑖᒪᐅᓯᐋᓂ (ᓱᑖᒪᖅᑕᓂ) ᑭᐱᑉ (ᑭᓗᒃᑉ), ᐱᑦᑯᐅᐅᓂᓂ ᑑᑎᒧᑦ ᒫᓕᒃᓗᒍ.

5 ᐅᑉᕐᑐᓗ ᐊᑲᒍᑲᒃᐳᒃ 100-ᓂᒃ, ᐃᕐᓂᖕᒑ ᐃᓱᒃ ᐃᓅᓕᖕᒪᑦ.

6 ᓴᕐᓗ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᒍᑎᑉ. ᐃᓐᓯᓯᐊᓛᒋᑎᑉᖕᒑ (ᐃᒃᓛᐅᓯᐊᓛᒋᑎᑉᖕᒑ), ᒫᑐᒥᖕᒑᓗ ᑑᓴᒃᑑᑦ ᑖᒪᖕᒥᒃ ᐃᓐᓯᓯᑎᒋᓂᐊᓇᓐᖕᒑ (ᐃᒃᓛᐅᓯᑎᒋᓂᐊᓇᓐᖕᒑ).

7 ᐊᒫᒪ ᐅᑲᓇᐅᒃ ᑭᐊ ᐅᑉᕐᑐᐊ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᒋᓐᖕᓈᒃᑉᐅᒃ, ᓴᕐᑐᐊᒫᒪᑎᑦᓯᓐᖕᓈᖕᒪᑦ ᓈᑖᒃᑲᒥᒃ, ᑖᒻᓈᓗ ᐃᕐᓂᖕᒥᒃ ᐃᕐᓂᓛᐅᖕᒪᑦ ᐅᑉᕐᑐᐊᑉ ᐃᓈᑐᑲᐅᓂᖕᒑᓂ ?

8 ᓱᐅᕐᓯᑰᓗᒃᓗ ᐊᒃᓕᓯᓕᒃᐳᒃ (ᐊᖕᒋᑦᓕᓕᒃᐳᒃ) ᐊᒫᒪᓐᖕᓂᕐᓛᖕᒥᓗ: ᐅᑉᕐᑐᐊᓗ ᐃᓱᑭᑉ ᐊᒫᒪᓐᖕᓂᕐᓛᑎᑖᐅᓂᖕᒑᑖ ᐆᑉᓗᖕᒑᓂ ᓂᓐᒫᓇᒃᓴᒃᑭᐊᖕᓂᒃ (ᓂᓇᕕᒃᓐᖕᐊᒃᓯᓂᒃ) ᐊᑭᒃᓱᐅᒃ.

9 ᓴᕐᑉᓗ ᐅᒫᓇᑉ ᐃᓗᑉᑎᒥᐅᑉ ᐃᕐᓂᖕᒑ, ᐃᕐᓂᓇᓛᐅᒃᑖᖕᒑ ᐅᑉᕐᑐᐊᒍᑦ, ᑖᑉᓯᒫᒪ ᒥᑖᐳᑎᒃᑲᕐᓂᖕᒑ ᑎᑯᓛ.

10 ᐅᑉᕐᑐᐊᒍᓗ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᑭᓛᒃ ᑖᒻᓈ ᐃᕐᓂᖕᒑᓗ ᐊᐅᓐᓛᒃᑎᑭᒃ ᐆᓛᑉᑎᖕᓂᑦ: ᑭᓛᑉ ᑖᑉᓯᒫᒪ ᐃᕐᓂᖕᒑᑖ ᐃᕐᓂᕐᑐ ᐃᓱᒃ ᑭᖕᓚᒍᑦᓗᒃᑎᒋᐅᒃᓴᓇᖕᒋᒪᒍ.

11 ᐅᑲᐅᕐᓯᓕ ᑖᒪᑯᐊ ᐅᑉᕐᑐᐊᑉ ᓈᒪᒋᖕᒋᓗᑦ ᐊᖕᒋᓛᒥᒃ ᐃᕐᓂᓂ ᐱᓛᓗᒍ.

12 ᒍᑎᑉᓗ ᐅᑉᕐᑐᐊ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛ, ᐊᓈᓯᖕᒍᕐᓂᐊᖕᓈᒃ ᐃᕐᓃᑦ ᑭᓛᒋᓗ ᐱᓛᓗᒋᒃ; ᓴᕐᑉ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᖕᒋᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᖕᓈᑦ ᓈᓛᒋᑦ; ᑭᖕᒍᓛᒃᓴᖕᓂᒃ ᕿᓴᒃ ᐃᓱᑭᒥᑦ ᐱᓛᒫᖕᒪᑦ.

13 ᑭᓛᑉ ᐃᕐᓂᖕᒑᑖᐅᒃ ᐃᓈᒑᓯᒃᑭᐊᖕᒍᒃᑎᑦᓯᒫᒋᓛᑦ, ᐃᒃᕕᑦ ᑭᑐᖕᒑᓇᒑᕕᐅᒃ.

14 ᑎᒃᓛ ᐅᑉᕐᑐᐊ ᐆᑉᓛᑭᑦᓗᓂ ᑲᑯᓴᒥᒃ ᓯᓛᒥᒃ

ᐊᓕᒍᖅᒥᒃ ᐃᒫᓕᖅᒥᒃ ᑎᒍᓯᕗᒃ ᐃᓕᓗᒍᓂᒃ ᐅᒫᓇᑉ ᑑᐃᖅᒫᓄᑦ, ᓄᑲᐱᐊᕐᒃ ᕿᒥᓕᒍᒍ. ᐊᐅᓐᓛᒃᑎᓐᓛᓂᒃ: ᐃᖅᑭᖅᑮᓕᕐᒍᓂ ᑎᒃᓛᑉ ᐱᕐᓯᑉᒫᑦ ᐃᓄᑲᓐᐊᑐᒧᑦ ᐱᕗᒃ.

15 ᐊᓕᒍᒃᑯᑎᓂ (ᐃᕐᒫᐅᑎᓂ) ᐃᒥᑲᕈᖅᓂᕐᒪᕐ, ᓄᑲᐱᐊᒃ ᓈᑉᖅᑑᑉ. ᐊᑦᓄᑦ ᐃᓈᖅᒫᑎᑉ.

16 ᐃᓗᓂᒃ ᑲᒃᕈᑉ ᑑᑉᐊᖅᒫᑐᑦ ᑲᓂᖅᑭᑎᑭᓐᒥᒃ, ᐅᒫ ᓂᓛᓄᑦ ᐃᖅᑭᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᐅᑲᑦᒥ: ᓄᑲᐱᐊᑉ ᑐᑯᓕᖅᓂᖅᒫ ᑎᑯᓗᒍ ᓴᐱᖅᑐᖅᒫ. ᐅᒫ ᓂᓛᓄᑦ ᐃᖅᑭᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᓂᑉᓕᐊᓐᓗᐊᓐᓗᓂᒃ ᑭᐊᓯᕗᒃ.

17 ᑎᒃᑯ ᒍᑎᑉ ᓄᑲᐱᐊᑉ ᓂᑉᐱᖅᒫ ᑐᓴᒃᑉ; ᒍᑎᑉᒃ ᐅᓐᑭᓕᖅᒫᑦ ᑭᓛᖅᒥᑦ ᐅᒫᑦ ᓂᑉᓕᐊᕐᕕᑭᑯ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛᒃ, ᐅᒫᑦ ᓱᕕᑦ? ᓯᕗᑦᓂᐊᖅᓈᒃ; ᒍᑎᑉ ᓄᑲᐱᐊᑉ ᐃᓄᖅᒫᑉ ᓂᑉᐱᖅᒫ ᑐᓴᓛᐅᖅᒪᒍ.

18 ᓂᑯᕕᓕᓇᑦ ᓄᑲᐱᐊᕐᒃ ᐃᓕᖅᓄᑦ ᐱᑎᑦᓱᒃ, ᐊᒫᖅᑐᑎᓯᐅᑐᒃ, ᑖᒻᓄ ᐃᓄᒫᓱᒃᑐᐊᖅᒍᒃᑎᑦᓱᒪᒫᑉᑯ.

19 ᒍᑎᑉᒃ ᐃᓗᒋᒃ ᐅᐃᑎᖅᒪᒋᒃ, ᐃᒥᖅᑲᕐᕕᒃᓴᒥᒃ ᑎᑯᐅᒃ; ᑖᑉᓱᒍᖅᒫ ᐃᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᐃᒥᖅᒥᒃᒃ ᑲᓗᓯᓐᓗᓂ ᐊᒃᒍᒃᑯᑎᒥᓄᑦ (ᐃᕐᒫᐅᑯᑎᒥᓄᑦ), ᓄᑲᐱᐊᒃᒃ ᐃᒥᖅᑎᑉ.

20 ᒍᑎᑉᒃ ᓄᑲᐱᐊᒃ ᐃᓛᒋᑉ, ᑖᒻᓄ ᐱᕈᖅᓗᓂ ᐃᓄᑲᓐᐊᑐᒃ ᓄᓇᒋᑉ, ᐱᓯᒃᓴᕐᓂᖅᒥᒃ ᐃᓕᓯᒪᕐᓯᐊᓕᒃᐳᒃ.

21 ᐃᓄᑲᓐᐊᑐᕐᒃ ᑉᑭᓐ ᓄᓇᒋᑉ: ᐊᓇᓇᖅᒫᒃ ᓄᓕᐊᒃᓴᒥᒃ ᐃᒃᓯᖅᐳᒃ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᑉ ᓄᓇᖅᒫᓂᕐ.

22 ᓂᓕᐅᑐᒥ ᕿᑉᓯᒪᓂ ᐊᐱᒥᓕᑭᑉ ᓱᖅᑐᑐᒃᓯᑦ ᐊᖅᒫᓕᒃᖅᒫ ᐱᑯᓕ ᐃᑉᓇᓗᒍ, ᐅᕐᑭᐊ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛᒃᑐᕐᓗᒍ ᐅᑲᕐᕕᒋᑉ, ᒍᑎ ᐃᑉᓇᑉᑦ ᐱᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅᓂ ᑖᒥᓂ:

23 ᕿᒥᖕᒪᑦ ᒫᓇ ᒍᑎᑉ ᓵᖕᒐᓂ ᐋᖕᒋᖅᑕᒋᖕᒐ (ᓱᖕᒋᖅᓱᖕᒐ), ᐋᑲᐅᖕᒋᓕᐅᓱᒪᑦᑐᖕᒋᓈᑕᑦ ᐆᐊᓪᓚᓄᓗᓃᑦ ᑭᑐᖕᒐᒪᓄᓗᓃᑦ, ᑲᑦᖕᒍᑎᐊᑲᓱᒪᓄᓗᓃᑦ ᓈᐸᑭᑦᑭᓈᑦᑐᑦᑕ (ᓂᑲᒋᑦᑭᓈᑦᑐᑦᑕ), ᓱᖅᓗ ᐆᑑᖕᒐ ᐱᓂᐋᓛᐅᕐᑉᑭᑦ, ᐱᓂᐋᑦᑯᐊᑐᑎᑦᑕᐅᑲ ᐆᐊᓪᓚᓄᑦ, ᓄᓈᒧᓗ ᑕᑲᐊᓂ ᑕᑲᑯᖕᒐᑲᑦᑕᐅᒐᑦ.

24 ᑎᑲᐊᑦ ᐁᑉᕐᐊ ᐅᑲᑲᐳᑲ, ᐋᖕᒋᑭᒪᑑᖕᒐ (ᓱᖕᒋᖅᓱᐃᓪᓚᒪᑑᖕᒐ).

25 ᐋᐁᑉᕐᐊᓗ ᐋᐱᒥᓕᑲ ᓱᐋᖕᒐᐊᑦ, ᐃᒪᑲᑦᖅᑕᑲ ᐱᐊᓗᒍ, ᑦᒥᓂᔭ ᐋᐱᒥᓕᑭᑉ ᑭᐊᖕᒐᖏᑦ (ᐱᐳᖕᒋᑦ) ᐱᓪᓚᖕᓈᖕᓂᖕᒧᑦ ᐋᑲᓴᑦᓛᐅᖕᒪᑦᓪᓗᑲ.

26 ᐋᐱᒥᓕᑭᑉᓗ ᑭᐅᐊᑦ, ᑭᓈ ᕿᒥᓕᐅᑲᑐᑲ ᓂᓗᐊᑦᕐ: ᐃᑲᕐᑕᐅᑲ ᑦᒪᑐᒥᖕᒐ ᑲᐅᐳᑎᓛᐅᖕᒋᓛᖕᒪᓗᓃᑦ, ᓯᕗᖕᒐᒍᑦ ᑦᒪᓈ ᑑᓴᓛᐅᖕᒋᑦᕐ ᐆᑉᓗᒥ ᑭᓯᐋᓂ.

27 ᑎᑲᐊᑦ ᐁᑉᕐᐊ ᓴᐅᑭᓂᑲ ᓈᑲᕐᐅᔭᑲᑑᓂᑲ ᑑᑲᑑᐊᖕᓂᑲᓗ ᑎᒍᓯᕗᑲ ᑑᓂᓐᑦᓗ ᐋᐱᒥᓕᑭᒧᑦ, ᑦᒪᖕᒥᑲᓗ ᐋᖕᒋᖅᑲᑎᑭᑲᑑᑲ ᑎᑲᐊᑦ.

28 ᐁᑉᕐᐊᑉᓗ ᓴᐅᒐᑲᓱᐃᑦ (ᓈᑲᕐᐅᔭᒍᓗᐃᑦ) 7-ᐃᑦ ᐃᖕᒥᒍᓕᕝᑦ.

29 ᑎᑲᐊᑦ ᐋᐱᒥᓕᑲ ᐅᑲᑲᐳᑲ ᐁᑉᕐᐊᒧᑦ, ᓱᓈ (ᑭᓱ) ᐱᑦᓱᑎᒋᖅᐋᐅᑲ ᓈᑲᕐᐅᔭᒍᓗᐃᑦ 7-ᐃᑦ ᑦᑉᑯᐊ ᐃᖕᒥᒍᓕᒐᖅᒋᑦ?

30 ᑭᐅᐊᓗ, ᓈᑲᕐᐅᔭᒍᓗᐃᑦ 7-ᐃᑦ ᐋᒐᒪᓂᑦ ᑎᒍᔭᑲᓴᓇᐊᑎᑦ, ᑦᑉᑯᐊ ᓂᓗᓐᑯᑦᑕᑲᓴᐅᑯᐊᓗᒋᑦ ᐆᐊᓪᓚᓄᑦ, ᐃᒥᖅᑦᖅᑕᑲ ᑦᒥᓂᔭ ᐳᐋᑲᓇᔭᓛᐅᕐᑉᑯ.

31 ᕿᒥᖕᒪᑦ ᓈᓈ ᑦᒥᓂᔭ ᐱᕐᓯᐊᒥᑲ ᕿᔭᐅᐳᑲ, ᑦᑲᐊᓂ ᑦᒪᖕᒥᑲ ᐋᖕᒋᖅᑕᒋᖕᒪᑯ ᐃᖕᒥᖕᓈᑦ.

32 ᕿᒪᒃᓗ ᐊᖅᑭᖅᑲᑎᑦᒪᓇᒃᑐᒃ ᐱᕐᓯᐸᒥ: ᑎᒃᑯ ᐊᐱᒥᓕᒃ ᐲᑯᓕᓗ ᓱᖅᑰᑐᒃᓯᑦ ᐊᖅᓚᒃᑲᖅᓚᑦ ᐊᐅᓐᑦᒃᑐᒃ, ᐃᖅᑭᖅᑦᒥᓗᑎᒃᓗ ᐊᒪ ᐱᓕᔅᕿᓂᑦ ᓈᓈᖅᓚᓄᑦ.

33 ᐅᐸᑦᑦᐊᓕ ᓈᐸᖅᑐᓂᒃ ᓈᐸᑎᑦᓯᕗᒃ ᐱᕐᓯᐸᒥ, ᑭᒃᑯᓂᓗ ᐊᑎᓂᐅᐸ ᒍᑎᐸ ᐃᓱᒃᑲᖅᑭᑐᐸ ᐊᑎᖅᓚ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑭᑯᑖ.

34 ᐊᑯᓂᓗ ᑭᒃᑯᖅᓚᒃᑦᑕᐅᑦᐅᒃᑐᒃ ᐱᓕᔅᕿᓂᑦ ᓈᓈᖅᒍᓂ.

ᒪᒃᐱᖅᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᑦ XXII.

1 ᒫᑐᒪ ᑭᖅᒍᖅᓚᒍᑦ ᒍᑎᐸ ᐅᐸᑦᑦᐊ ᐅᒃᑐᒃᐸ, ᐅᑲᑦᕕᑭᓗᒍᓗ, ᐅᐸᑦᑦᐊᒻ: ᑭᐅᓐᓗ, ᒫᓂᑐᖅᓚ.

2 ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓐᓗ, ᕕᓴᒃ ᐃᑦᓂᑐᐃᑦ ᓈᒃᓕᑭᓗ ᓂᒃᓴᑦᓗᒍ ᕕᓕᓇᑦ ᒪᕕᐊᐸ ᓈᓈᖅᓚᓄᑦ; ᕿᑲᓂᓗ ᑐᓂᑦᒍᑖᐅᑎᓕᑐᒃ ᐃᑯᐊᓛᔅᓴᐅᑯᓐᓗᒍ, ᑲᑭᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᑖ ᑲᖅᓚᓂ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑭᐸᓛᒃᑖᒻᓂ ᐃᓕᖅᓄᑦ.

3 ᑎᒃᑯ ᐅᐸᑦᑦᐊ ᐆᐸᓛᑦᓗᓂ ᓱᐆᑎᑯᒃᑐᐸᑯᑎᓂ ᐃᒃᓯᓐᑯᒃᑖᒃᐸ, ᐊᖅᒍᑎᒃᓗ ᐆᐃᑦᓚᐅᐸᒃ ᒫᒍᒃ, ᐃᑦᓂᓂᓗ ᕕᓴᒃ ᐃᓛᐅᑯᕝᑦ, ᑭᐸᖅᒥᒃᓗ ᐃᑯᐊᓐᓛᐸᒃᓴᒥᒃ ᑯᐱᓯᕗᒃ, ᐊᐅᓐᓛᓕᓐᓗᓂ ᐃᖅᑭᖅᑦᕗᒃ ᕿᑯᖅᓚ ᒍᑎᐸ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑭᐅᖅᓚᓄᑦ ᑦᐸᓯᒍᖅᓚ.

4 ᐆᒃᓗᑦ ᐱᖅᓚᐸᐊᖅᓂ ᐅᐸᑦᑦᐊ ᐊᖅᓗᒃᓗᓂ, ᑎᑯᓂᐊᒃᑦᓂ ᑲᓂᖅᑭᑐᒥᑐᒃ ᑎᑯᐸᑦ.

5 ᐊᖅᒍᑎᑦᑯᑎᖅᓂᓗ ᐆᐃᑦᓚᐅᐸᒃ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᐸᒃ, ᒫᓈᓕᓇᑎᒃ ᓱᐆᑎᑯᒃᑐᐸᒃ ᒥᐊᓂᖅᓱᓗᒍ; ᐆᑑᖅᓚ ᓈᑲᐱᐊᑦᓗ ᑭᒃᐸᐅᖅᓚ ᕕᐸᒪᑐᒍᒃ ᑐᒃᓯᐊᖅᑲᑎᑦᓇᐅᑲᑦᓗᓈᒃ, ᑎᑭᑦᓯᒪᓇᑐᒍᒃ ᐃᓕᐸᑎᖅᓈᑦ.

6 ᐅᑉᕐᕋᑉᓗ ᑭᓪᓕᓯᑦ ᑑᓂᕐᒍᑎᒧᑦ ᐃᑯᐊᓛᓐᓴᒧᑦ ᑎᒍᐯᑦ, ᓈᖅᒪᒃᑕᐅᑯᐯᓗ ᐃᕐᓂᖅᒥᓄᑦ ᐃᓴᑭᒧᑦ; ᓈᖅᒥᓂᒃᓕ ᐃᑯᒪᒥᒃ ᓴᕕᖅᒥᒃᓗ ᐊᒫᖅᒥᓄᑦ ᓂᒃᓴᒃᐳᒃ; ᕿᒥᓐᓂᑎᒃ ᐱᓱᒃᑎᑦᓕᒃᐳᒃ.

7 ᑎᒃᓈᓕ ᐃᓴᒃ ᐊᑦᑦᒥᓄᑦ ᐅᑉᕐᕋᒧᑦ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᐊᑦᑦᒃ! ᐅᑉᕐᕋᑉ ᑭᐅᓈ, ᐃᕐᓃᒃ ᒪᓂᐳᖅᓴ. ᐊᒫᒪ ᐅᑲᓇᕗᒃ, ᑎᑯᒋᑦ, ᐃᑯᒪ ᑭᓪᓕᐃᓗ ᒪᓃᐳᑦ: ᓄᒃᕐᕋᐅᓴᑯᓗᒃᓕ ᑑᓂᕐᒍᑎᒃᓴᒃ ᐃᑯᐊᓐᓛᓪᓕᒃᓴᒃ ᓈᓂᑉ?

8 ᐅᑉᕐᕋᑉ ᑭᐅᓈ ᐃᕐᓃᒃ ᒍᑎᑉ ᐃᓱᒪᒥᓂᒃ ᓄᒃᕐᕋᐅᓴᑯᓗᒃ ᐆᓂᒃᓱᑎᒋᓪᓕᒪᒃᑉ ᑑᓂᕐᒍᑎᒃᓴᐅᑯᓐᓗᒍ ᐃᑯᐊᓛᓴᒃᓴᒧᑦ: ᕿᒪᒃ ᑖᒪᖅᒥᒃ ᐱᓱᒃᑎᑦᓕᒃᐳᒃ.

9 ᑖᒃᑉᖅᓗ ᒍᑎᑉ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᒋᓴᖅᓗᓄᑦ ᑖᑉᓱᒍᖅᓗ ᑎᑭᖅᒥᑎᒃ, ᐅᑉᕐᕋᑉ (ᐊᓐᑎᓇ) ᐃᑯᐊᓛᒃᓱᕕᒃ ᓱᓈᓐᓈ ᑖᒃᓐᓂ, ᑭᓪᓕᐃᓗ ᐃᓕᕐᑉ ᒪᑐᒪ ᑳᖅᓗᓄᑦ, ᐃᕐᓂᓂᓗ ᐃᓴᒃ ᑭᒍᒃᓱᕐᒍᒍ ᐃᑯᐊᓛᕐᓱᕕᐅᑉ ᑳᖅᓗᓄᑦ ᑭᓪᓕᐃᓗ ᑳᖅᒥᓄᑦ ᐃᓕᓐᓈ.

10 ᐊᓗᓂᓗ ᐃᓴᒃᐯᑦ, ᓴᕕᒃᓗ ᑎᒍᓐᓈ ᐃᕐᓂᓂ ᑐᑯᑦᓱᒪᓐᓈᒍᒍ.

11 ᑎᒃᓈᓐᓈ ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᐅᓐᒋᓕᖅᓗᑦ ᑭᓛᖅᒥᑦ ᓂᑉᓕᐊᕐᕕᒋᓐᓈ, ᐅᑲᕐᒍᓂᓗ, ᐅᑉᕐᕋᐊᒪ, ᐅᑉᕐᕋᐊᒪ: ᑭᐅᓐᓈᓗ, ᒪᓂᐳᖅᓗ.

12 ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓐᓈ ᓄᑲᐱᐊᒃ ᐊᒫᖅᓄᑦ ᐊᒃᑐᕐᓂᐊᖅᓈᒍᒍ ᐱᒋᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃᑎᓈᒍᓗ: ᒪᓈ ᑲᐅᐳᒪᒫᒪ ᓈᓕᕐᓱᐊᖅᓂᖅᓂᒃ ᑑᑎᒥᒃ, ᐃᕐᓂᑑᐃᓗ ᐃᓐᓕᓇᖅᒋᓈᕕᐅᒃ ᐱᓐᓗᖅᓗ.

13 ᐅᑉᕐᕋᑉ ᑎᒃᓈᓐᓈ ᑭᕕᐊᕐᕋᒥ, ᑑᒃᑑᖅᓗᓐᓴᒃ ᐊᖅᑑᓱᓐᓕᒃ ᓈᕐᐳᒥᓄᑦ ᓈᓱᒪᓐᓴᒃ ᐅᒃᐱᑦ ᐊᑯᖅᓗᓂ ᑎᑯᓐᓈ, ᐃᕕᒋᓗᒍᓗ, ᐊᖅᑑᓱᓐᓕᒃ ᑎᒍᓐᓈ, ᑑᓂᕐᒍᑦᑕᐅᑎᑉᓗ ᐃᑯᐊᓐᓛᓪᓕᒃᓴᒧᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᓂ ᓱᒥᕐᓗᒍ ᐃᓄᖅᒋᕐᓗᒍ.

14 ᐁᑉᑦᑐᑉᓗ ᓄᓇ ᑖᒥᓐᔅ ᐊᑦᓯᑦᑉ ᐊᑎᓂᒃ ᑖᐅᔭᒃᐳᒃ: ᑖᒪᓇ ᐱᕙᔪᒍ ᓱᓕ ᐆᑉᓗᒥ ᐅᑲᒃᔭᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᑲᑲᒥ ᐊᑎᓂᐆᑉ ᑎᑯᕕᐊᓂ.

15 ᐊᑎᓂᐆᑉ ᐁᓐᒋᓕᖅᑕᑦ ᐃᑉᖅᑕᓂᒃ ᐁᑉᑦᑐᑉ ᓂᑉᓕᐊᑦᕕᒋᕙᑦ ᑭᓛᖅᒥᑦ,

16 ᐅᑲᑦᔭᓂᓗ, ᐊᑎᓂᒃ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᐊᑎᑦ ᕿᔭᒍ ᐊᖅᒋᑦᓛᐅᒃᔭᖅᑕ (ᓱᖅᒋᖅᓱᐃᓛᐅᒃᔭᖅᑕ) ᕿᒥᓕᐅᓛᐅᑦᕕᑦ ᐃᑦᓂᔭᐃᓗ ᐃᓐᓕᓇᖅᒋᓈᕕᐆᐅᒃ;

17 ᑭᖅᑰᕙᒃᓯᑎᑦ ᕿᒪᐅᑎᑦᓯᒪᕙᒃ, ᐆᓄᒃᓯᕙᓕᐊᑎᑦᓯᒪᑦᔭᒋᓗ (ᐊᒪᓱᕙᓕᐊᑎᑦᓯᒪᑦᔭᒋᓗ) ᐆᑉᓗᓇᑦᐳᑎᔭᑦ ᑭᓛᖅᒥᔭᑎᔭᑦ, ᓯᐅᑦᑲᑎᔭᓗ ᐃᒪᕕᒃᐳᑉ ᑭᒃᓕᖅᑕᓂ; ᑭᖅᑰᕙᒃᓴᕕᓗ ᐅᒥᒋᐳᒥᒃ (ᑭᒥᒋᐳᒥᒃ) ᐆᑉᑯᐊᒃᓯᐊᖅᑭᑦ (ᒫᔭᒃᑦᑕᖅᑭᑦ) ᐱᑦᑰᑎᒋᕙᒪᒃᐯᑦ;

18 ᑭᖅᑰᕙᒃᓴᖅᓄᓗ ᐃᓄᒃᑎᑭᒃᓯᐃᑦ ᐃᓗᓇᒪᓯᐊᑎᒃ (ᐃᓗᓇᑦᓯᐊᑎᒃ) ᓄᓇᒥ ᕿᒪᒃᑦᐅᕙᒪᒃᔭᑦ; ᐃᒃᕕᑦ ᓂᐱᒃᓄ ᓇᓕᓛᐅᑦᕕᐆᐅᒃ.

19 ᕿᒪᒃ ᐁᑉᑦᑐᑉ ᐊᒪᒪ ᐆᑎᓇᔭᒃ ᐊᖅᒍᑎᑦᑯᑎᒥᓄᑦ ᐆᕕᑦᒃᐅᕙᖅᓄᑦ, ᐊᐅᓐᓛᒃᑲᑎᑭᒃᓗᑎᒃᓗ ᐃᖅᒋᑦᑦᓕᔭᑦ ᐱᑦᓯᕙᒍᑦ; ᓄᓇᑲᑦᔭᑎᒃᓗ ᑖᒃᕙᓂ.

20 ᕿᒥᓕᐅᑦᓂᐆᑉ ᑭᖅᒍᖅᒃᓂ ᐁᑉᑦᑐᑉ ᐅᑲᐅᑦᔭᐅᓕᒃᐳᒃ, ᑎᑯᒋᑦ, ᒥᓕᑲᒥᒃ ᓄᑲᖅᓄᑦ ᓄᐅᓇᒍᑦ ᐃᑦᓂᖅᓂᒃ ᐃᑦᓂᓇᔭᒃ;

21 ᑖᒥᓐᔅ ᐊᑎᖅᒋᑦ, ᐆᑦ ᐃᑦᓃᐊᖅᒍᑲᒃᔭᒃ, ᐹᓯᓗ ᔭᒃᓕᐊ (ᔭᖅᒋᓕᖅᑕ), ᑭᒪᒍᐃᓗ ᐁᑦᒥᑉ ᐊᑦᑦᑭᔭᖅᑕ,

22 ᑭᓯᓗ, ᐁᓴᓗ, ᐱᓕᑦᓯᓗ, ᓱᓐᓇᐱᓗ, ᐱᑦᓇᐃᓗ,

23 ᐱᑦᔪᐃᓗ ᓇᐱᒃᑳ ᑭᑐᖕᒐᓇᕝᕕᒃ: ᓯᑦᑕᐅᔪᑦ ᑦᔪᑯᐊ ᒥᓕᑲᑉ ᐃᕐᓂᓇᕝᕕᑦ ᓄᐅᓇᒧᑦ ᐅᑉᕐᑕᐊᑉ ᓈᒃᑲᖕᒐᓈᕐ.

24 ᐹᓂᖅᕐᕕᖕᒐᓗ ᓇᐆᒪᒥᒃ ᐊᑎᓕᒃ, ᑭᑐᖕᒐᒃᑲᒃᐳᒃᑕᐅᒃ ᑎᐸᒥᒃ, ᕿᐊᒥᒃᓗ, ᑐᐊᓯᒥᒃᓗ, ᒥᐊᑲᒥᒃᓗ.

ᒪᒃᐱᖅᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖕᒋᑦ XXIII.

1 ᓴᕐᕌ ᐊᑲᒍᑲᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ 127-ᓂᒃ: ᕿᒫᒪ ᐊᒪᓱᑎᒋᔪᓂᒃ ᐊᑲᒍᓂᒃ ᓴᕐᕌ ᐃᓄᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ.

2 ᓴᕐᕌᓗ ᑐᑯᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᐃᒃᑐᖕᒐᓯᒃᑭᐃᑦ ᐊᖕᒋᓂᒃᐹᖕᒋᓂ (ᐊᖕᒋᓄᓛᖕᒋᓂ) ᐃᐸᕈᓐ ᐊᑎᓕᖕᓂ, ᕿᓈᓂᐸ ᓄᓈᖕᒐᓂ: ᑎᒃᑯᑉ ᐅᑉᕐᕕᑦ ᑭᒃᓴᕐᑎᒋᔭᒃᑐᒃᐹ, ᑭᐊᔪᑎᒋᓛᓗ.

3 ᒫᑐᒫ ᑭᖕᒍᖕᒐᓂ ᑐᑯᖕᒐᔪᑯᑎᒥ ᐃᓂᖕᒐᓂᑦ ᒫᑭᓕᒃᐳᒃ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᔭᒃᑐᑦᔫᓂᓗ ᐃᑎᐸ ᑭᑐᖕᒐᖕᒋᓄᑦ, ᐅᑲᑦᔫᓂ, ᑖᒃᑯᖕᒐᒃᑕᐅᓛᔫᖕᒐ.

4 ᑖᒃᑯᖕᒐᒃᑕᐅᓛᔫᖕᒐ ᐊᑯᓈᐸᓯᖕᓂ ᓄᓈᑲᑲᑎᒋᖕᒋᓈᐸᓯᖕᒐᓗ; ᐃᔫᕕᖅᕕᒃᓴᒥᒃ ᐃᓕᐸᓯᖕᓃᑐᒥᒃ ᐆᐊᒪᓄᑦ ᑭᑐᖕᒐᒪᓄᓗ ᑐᓂᑦᐳᕕᒋᓯᖕᒐ, ᑐᑯᖕᒐᔪᑯᑎᒐ ᓴᒪᓂ ᐃᓈᖕᒐᔪᒃ ᐃᓕᔭᒃᑐᕐᖕᓈᑦᑯᓛᓗᒍ.

5 ᑎᒃᐊᑦ ᐃᑎᐸ ᑭᑐᖕᒐᖕᒋᑦ ᐅᑉᕐᕕᑦ ᑭᐅᐊᑦ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛᓗ

6 ᑑᓴᑎᒍᑦ, ᐊᖕᒋᕈᑲᒃᑦᑕᒃ; ᐊᖕᒋᕈᑲᒃᑦᑕᖕᒍᓛᔫᑎᑦ ᐱᔪᖕᓈᖕᓂᑦᑲᒃᑐᑎᑦ ᐊᑲᓈᐸᑎᖕᓂ, ᕿᒥᖕᒪᑦ, ᑐᑯᖕᒐᔪᑯᑎᑦ ᐃᓕᔭᒃᑐᑦᓛᐅᑦᑐ ᐃᔫᕕᖅᕕᐸᑎᖕᓄᑦ ᐃᓴᔫᐊᑦᓂᒃᐹᖕᒍᔪᓄᑦ (ᐊᑲᐅᓛᖕᒍᔪᓄᑦ), ᓂᓐᓕᐃᑦᓗᓂᑦ ᐊᑯᓈᐸᑎᖕᓂᑐᐸ ᐃᓂᑦᓂᐊᖕᒋᓛᑎᑦ ᐃᔫᕕᒃᓴᖕᒐᓄᑦ, ᑐᑯᖕᒐᔪᑯᑎᑦ ᐃᓕᔭᒃᑐᕐᒪᒍᕕᐅᒃ.

7 ᑎᒃᑯᑖ ᐅᕐᕌᐊᑉ ᓂᑯᕕᓕᒃᐳᒃ, ᐅᒃᑯᓐᓂᑯᓗᓂᓗ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑲᒃᑯᓃᑦ, ᐃᑎᑉᓕ ᑭᑐᓐᓂᓐᓂᑦ ᓴᓐᓂᓂ.

8 ᐅᑲᕐᑲᑎᑦᑐᓂᓗ ᐊᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᐱᕐᑯᒍᑉᓯᓐᓂ ᑐᑯᓐᓂᑯᑎᓂ, ᓴᒻᓂ ᐃᓈᓐᓂᑯᒃ, ᐃᓕᐅᒃᑐᓕᑐᑉᑯ; ᑎᒃᑯᑖ ᑑᓴᓛᐅᓇᓯᓐᓂ, ᐃᑉᓯᓇ ᓯᐊᕐᓇᑉ ᐃᕐᓂᓐᓂ ᑭᓄᕕᑭᓐᓂᒃᑯᓯᐅᒃ ᐱᓇᑐᓐᓂ,

9 ᑖᒻᓈ ᑰᓯᓄᒃᑐᒥᒃ ᐱᓯᓐᓂᓯᕕᓐᒥ ᑭᒃᓕᓐᓂᑯᑐᒥᒃ ᒫᒍᓕᓯᒫᓕᒥᒃ ᒫᒃᐱᓛᑦᑐᒥᒃ ᑰᑦᓯᑦᑯᓇᑐᒍ ᐆᑦᓇᒻᓄᑦ; ᑖᑉᓯᒫᒪ ᑭᓈᐅᓗᓄᑦ ᐊᑭᓕᑦᑖᐅᓇᑐᓂ ᐆᑦᓇᒻᓄᑦ, ᐊᑭᓐᓂ ᓈᒪᒋᑐᒍ ᐱᑦᑯᑖᐅᑎᓕᓐᓂ ᒫᑐᒥᓐᓂ, ᐃᑐᕕᓐᕕᒃᓴᓇᓗᒪᓂᑉᑯ ᐊᑯᓈᑉᓯᓐᓂ.

10 ᐃᑉᑭᓂᑉᓗ ᐃᑏᑉ ᑭᑐᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᓛᒋᕝᑦ: ᐃᑉᑭᓂᑉ ᐃᑏᑎᓇᑉ ᐅᑉᑖᑦᑐ ᑭᐅᑖᑦ, ᐃᑏᑉ ᑭᑐᓐᓂᑦ ᑑᓴᒃᑏᑦᑐᑦ, ᑖᒪᓐᒥᒃ ᐃᒃᑐᓂᓯᒃᑭᐃᑦ ᐆᑉᑯᐊᒃᑖᓐᓂᒍᑦ (ᒪᑐᒃᑖᓐᓂᒍᑦ) ᐃᑎᓐᑐᑦ ᐊᓂᓗᓗ ᓴᓐᓂᓂ, ᐅᑲᕐᑐᓂᓗ.

11 ᐊᐅᑲᒃᓕ (ᐊᑏᓕ) ᐊᓐᓂᑭᑲᒃᑖᒃ ᑑᓴᓛᐅᓐᓂᓐᓂᓕ: ᐆᑐᓐᓂ ᐱᑭᓐᓯᕕᓐᒥᒃ ᑰᑭᓐᓂᒥᒃᓗᑖᐅᒃ ᒪᑐᒪᓃᑐᒥᒃ ᐱᓕᐸᑦᑦ; ᐆᓂᓐᓯᐊᓇᑉᑲ ᐃᓕᓐᓄᑦ, ᐃᓄᑲᑎᒪ ᑭᑐᓐᓂᑦ ᓴᓐᓂᓂ ᑐᑯᓐᓂᑯᑎᑦ ᐃᑐᕕᓐᑖᐅᑯᓐᓂᒍ.

12 ᑎᒃᑯᑖ ᐅᑉᑖᑦ ᐅᒃᑯᓐᓂᑐᒃ ᓄᓈᑲᑎᑦᑦ ᑖᑉᑯᑦ ᓴᓐᓂᓂ.

13 ᐃᑉᑭᓂᒍᓗ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᓄᓈᑲᑎᑦᑦ ᑖᑉᑯᑦ ᑑᓴᒃᑎᓐᓗᑦᑦ, ᐅᑲᕐᑐᓂᓗ; ᒪᑐᒥᓐᓂ ᑑᓂᕐᐳᕕᑦᓕᒍᕕᓐᓂ ᑭᓄᑦᓇᑦᑦ, ᐱᑭᓐᓯᕕᒃ ᐊᑭᓕᕐᑐᒍ ᑭᓈᐅᓐᑦ ᑑᓂᓇᒃᑖᒃᑲ ᐃᓕᓐᓄᑦ ᐱᓇᐅᑭᑦ, ᑎᒃᑯᑖ ᑐᑯᓐᓂᑯᑎᓂ ᐃᓕᓴᒃᑑᑭᒪᑦᑖ ᑖᒃᑐᓐᓂ.

14 ᐃᑉᑭᓂᑉᓗ ᐅᑉᑖᑦ ᑭᐅᑖᑦ, ᐅᑲᕐᕕᒥᑐᒍᓗ.

15 ᐊᓐᓂᑭᑲᒃᓗᑦᑖᑦ ᑑᓴᓛᐅᓐᓂᓐᓂᑐᒃ: ᐱᑭᓐᓯᕕᒃ ᑖᒥᓂᓴ

ᐊᑭᑲᒃᐳᒃ ᑭᓈᐅᔭᒃᓴᓂᒃ ᐆᒃᑑᑎᓂᒃ 400-ᓂᒃ; ᑦᒥᓂᔭ ᐱᔭᕆᐊᑯᒃᑐᒋᕐᒋᑦᑕᒃ: ᑐᑯᕐᓵᔪᑯᑎᑦ ᐃᓕᔭᒃᑐᓛᐅᔫᒃ ᑦᒃᑕᕐᓵ.

16 ᐁᑉᑦᑦᑉ ᐃᑉᑭᓐ ᓈᓕᒃᑉ; ᑭᓈᐅᔭᒃᓴᓂᒃᓗ ᑑᓂᑦᑕᐊᒋᑉ, ᓱᕐᓗ ᐅᒃᑲᓛᐅᕐᒪᑦ ᐃᑎᑉ ᑭᑐᕐᓵᕐᒋᑦ ᑑᓴᒃᑎᓄᓗᒋᑦ, ᐃᒪᒃᓕ; ᑭᓈᐅᔭᒃᓴᓂᒃ ᐅᒃᑑᑎᓂᒃ 400-ᓂᒃ, ᓱᕐᒃᓗ ᕿᑉᑯᓈᓂ ᐊᑭᒃᓵᒃᓱᕐᐅᕐᒥᑦ.

17 ᑎᒃᑉ ᐃᑉᑭᓂᑉ ᐱᑭᕐᒃᓱᕐᓵ, ᒪᒃᐱᓛᒥᑐᒃ ᕿᑭᓱᒃ ᒪᒍᓕᓯᒪᔪᒃ ᒪᒻᓇᑉ ᓂᓛᓂ ᐱᕐᑯᑦᑕᐅᑎᑦᑕᐅᕐᒃ ᐁᑉᑦᑦᑕᒥᒍᑦ, ᕿᑭᓱᒃ ᐱᕐᒥᒍᒍ, ᓈᑉᕐᒃᑑᓗ ᐱᑭᕐᒃᓱᕐᓵᕐᒥᑑᑦ ᐃᓛᓕᐅᓄᓗᒋᑦ.

18 ᐃᑎᑉ ᑭᑐᕐᓵᕐᒋᑦ ᐃᒃᓗᓵᓯᒃᑭᐃᓗ ᐆᑉᑯᐊᒃᑦᕐᓵᒍᑦ ᒪᑐᒃᑦᕐᓵᒍᑦ ᐊᓂᔪᑦ ᐃᑎᕐᒃᑑᓗ ᑎᑯᓈᒃᑎᓄᓗᒋᑦ.

19 ᒪᑐᒪ ᑭᕐᒍᕐᓵᓂ, ᐁᑉᑦᑦᑉ ᓴᑦ ᓅᓕᐊᓇᓛᐅᒃᑦᓂ ᐃᓕᔭᒃᑐᒃᑉ ᐱᑭᕐᒃᓱᕐᐅᑉ ᕿᑭᓱᕐᓵᓅᑦ ᒪᒍᓕᓯᒪᔪᒍᑦ ᒪᒃᐱᓛᒥᑐᒍᑦ ᒪᒻᓇᑉ ᓂᓛᓂᑐᒍᑦ; ᑦᒥᓂᔭ ᐃᑉᑭᓐ ᕿᔭᒃ ᑫᓈᓂᑉ ᓅᓈᕐᓵᓂ.

20 ᐱᑭᕐᒃᓱᕐᒃᓗ ᕿᑭᓱᒃᓗ ᑦᒪᑐᒪᓂᑐᒃ, ᐃᑎᑉ ᑭᑐᕐᓵᕐᒋᓂᑦ ᐱᑎᑦᑕᒪᓇᒃᑐᒃ, ᐁᑉᑦᑦᑕᒍᑦ ᐃᓗᕐᐱᕐᒃᐱᒃᓴᑯᑎᕐᓵᓅᑦ.

ᒪᒃᐱᕐᒃᑐᒃᑦ ᐃᓛᕐᒋᑦ XXIV.

1 ᐁᑉᑦᑦᑕᒥ ᐃᓅᑐᒃᑐᒃᐅᓕᕐᓗᓂ ᐊᑲᒍᕐᒋᑦ ᐆᓈᒃᑐᒃᑭᓕᒃᑑᑦ (ᐊᒪᓱᐊᓗᓕᒃᑑᑦ); ᐊᑎᓂᐆᑉᓗ ᕿᒪᒃᑎᓛᐅᒃᑉ ᐃᓕᕐᓵᓂᕐᒋᓂ (ᕿᒥᓕᕐᓵᓂᕐᓵᓂ) ᑦᒥᓂ.

2 ᐁᑉᑦᑦᑕᑉᓗ ᑭᑦᓵᒥ ᐱᓗᒥ ᐃᓅᑐᒃᑐᓂᒃᑉᕐᓵᑦ (ᐃᓅ)-

ᑲᐅᓛᖅᑦ) ᐃᒃᓗᒥᓂ, ᐱᒫᓕᕐᔪᑎᓂ ᐱᕐᔪᑎᒥᓄᑦ ᑖᒃᓄᑦ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛᑦ: ᐊᒫᖅᓄᑦ ᓯᐸᕕᐊᕐᑦ ᑎᐸᓯᓛᐅᔫᒃ:

3 ᐋᑎᓂᐅᐸᓗ ᑭᓛᖅᒧᑦ ᓄᓇᒧᓗ ᒍᑎᐅᓛᐸ ᓵᖅᑲᓂ ᐊᖅᑭᖅᑕᕐᒥᖅᑲ, ᓄᓕᐊᓵᒃᓯᔪᓇᒃ ᐃᕐᓂᓄᑦ ᑫᓇᓂᐸ ᐸᓂᖅᑭᓂᑦ ᓄᓇᑲᑎᒋᔭᒪᓂᑦ:

4 ᐃᓄᓕᒃᕕᕕᓂᒪᓄᓕ ᐃᓛᒪᓄᓗ ᐃᖅᑭᖅᕐᓕᕆᑦ ᕿᔪᖅᑦ ᓄᓕᐊᒃᓵᒥᒃ ᐃᕐᓂᒪᓄᑦ ᐃᓵᓄᒧᑦ ᐃᒃᓯᕆᑦ.

5 ᑭᓛᑦ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛᑦ, ᐊᕐᓇᐸᓕ ᐊᕐᓇᓗᑲᐅᐸᓕ ᒫᓕᔪᒪᖅᑭᐸᖅᑦ ᓄᓇᒧᑦ ᒪᓗᒧᖅᑦ: ᑲᓄᒃ ᑎᒃᓛᑦ? ᐃᕐᓃᑦ ᓂᒃᓵᓇᒃᓵᕕᒍ ᐆᑎᖅᑎᓗᒍ ᓄᓇᒧᑦ ᐊᐅᓐᓛᒃᕕᒋᓛᐅᒃᑕᖅᑭᑦ ᐃᐸᓯᒧᖅᑦ?

6 ᐅᐸᑦᑐᐸ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛᑦ, ᕿᒥᓕᐅᕐᓂᐊᖅᓇᒃ ᐃᓕ, ᐃᕐᓂᑦ ᐆᑎᖅᑎᑕᒃᓵᓇᕐᔭᖅᑭᓕᑦ ᕿᔪᖅᑦ.

7 ᐋᑎᓂᐅᐸ ᑭᓛᐅᐸ ᒍᑎᖅᑦ ᐊᑕᑕᒪ ᐃᒃᓗᖅᑦ, ᐃᓄᓕᒃᕕᕕᓂᒪᓂᓗ ᐊᐅᓐᓛᒃᑎᓇᒥᖅᑦ, ᑖᐸᓯᒪ ᐅᑲᕐᕕᒋᑦᒥᖅᑦ, ᐊᖅᑭᕐᕕᒋᓗᖅᑦᑕᐅᒃ, ᐅᑲᕐᓗᓂ, ᓄᓇ ᑖᒥᓂᔭ ᓗᓂᔪᒪᓇᕐᑦ ᑭᖅᒍᓇᒃᓵᖅᑦ; ᑖᐸᓯᒪ ᐅᓇᒋᓕᓂ ᓯᕗᓂᐸᑦ ᑎᓕᓛᒃᐸ ᕿᔪᓂ ᓄᓕᐃᒃᓵᒃᓯᔪᖅᓇᕐᔪᓇᓗᑎᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᒪᓄᑦ.

8 ᐋᕐᓇᐸᓕ (ᐋᕐᓇᓗᑲᐅᐸᓕ) ᒫᓕᔪᒪᖅᑭᐸᑎᑦ, (ᐱᑦᓛᒃᑕᐅᑎᒃᓵᒃᓯᖅᑭᓛᑎᑦ) ᐸᓯᔭᐅᑦᔪᑎᒃᓵᒃᓯᖅᑭᓛᑎᑦ ᐊᖅᑭᕐᓃ ᐱᓛᓗᒍ: ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐃᕐᓂᑦ ᐆᑎᖅᑎᑕᒃᓵᓇᖅᑭᓕᑦ ᕿᔪᖅᑦ.

9 ᑭᓛᑦ ᑎᒃᓛᑦ ᐊᒫᓂ ᐃᓕᕐᑦ ᐅᐸᑦᑐᐸ ᐊᖅᓵᔪᒃᒥ ᓯᐸᕕᐊᖅᓵᒍᑦ, ᐊᖅᑭᖅᕕᒋᓗᒍᓗ ᑖᒪᔪᒥᖅᑦ.

10 ᑭᓛᑦᓗ ᑲᒥᓕᑦ (ᐅᒪᔪᑦ ᓈᖅᒪᒃᑎᑕᐅᔭᒃᑦ) ᐊᖅᓵᔪᒃᒥ ᓈᖅᒪᒃᑎᑕᐅᓐᒃᔪᑎᖅᑭᓂᑦ ᑎᒍᕐᑦ ᐃᖅᑭᖅᕐᓗᓂᓗ,

ᓲᓈᑑᐃᓐᓄᓗ (ᓱᑑᐃᓐᓄᓗ) ᐋᖅᑕᐊᑲᒥ ᐱᕐᑯᑎᖅᑭᓂᑦ ᓂᑲᕐᓱᑦᑭᑦ ᐋᐅᓐᓈᑲᐳᑲ; ᐃᖅᑭᖅᑖᑦᑐᓂᓗ ᒥᓯᐳᐅᒥᐋᒧᑦ ᓄᐅᓇᑉ ᐃᑲᓗ-ᑕᓯᑲᓯᐋᖅᑭᓄᑦ.

11 ᐃᑲᑑᕐᓯᑲᓯᐃᑦ ᑲᓂᑦᖅᑭᓄᑦ ᑎᑭᓯᒪᑕᒥ, ᐅᑕᐊᑦ ᓈᖅᒪᑲ-ᑎᑦᑕᐅᑲᑑᑦ ᑭᑲᑲᑯᕙᑦ ᐃᒥᖅᑦᑕᖅᐱᐅᑉ ᓯᓂᐋᓂ, ᐆᓄᓕᑲ-ᑎᓐᑐᒍ, ᓂᓕᐅᑐᒥ ᑦᒪᑐᑕᓂ ᐋᕐᓈᑐᑲᑦ ᑎᑭᑉᖅᒥᑦ, ᐃᒥᑲ-ᑦᑦᑐᑎᑲ ᑦᑲᐊᖅᑕᑦ.

12 ᐅᑲᕐᑐᓂᓗ, ᐋᑎᓂᑲ, ᑑᑎᐅᐊᑎᑦ ᐋᖅᑕᐊᑲᒪᓄᑦ ᐅᑉᑦᑕᐋᒧᑦ, ᓂᓕᑉᕐᑦᑕᐅᖅᒥᖅᑕ (ᐃᑲᑑᑲᓯᐋᑦᑕᐅᖅᒥᖅᑲ) ᐆᑉᓗᒥ, ᓈᑉᑭᒍᓲᖅᓃᓗ (ᓂᑲᒍᓲᖅᓃᓗ) ᓵᑭᑦᑲᑎᑦᑕᐊᑐᑲ ᐋᖅᑕᐊᑲᒪᓄᑦ ᐅᑉᑦᑕᐋᒧᑦ.

13 ᑎᑯᒥᑦ, ᒫᓂ ᐃᒥᖅᑦᑕᖅᐱᐅᑉ ᓯᓂᐋᓂ ᓈᖅᒥᖅᑐᖅᑕ; ᐃᓈᑕᓯᑲᓯᐃᓗ ᐃᓈᖅᑭᑦ ᑉᓂᖅᑭᑦ ᐋᓂᑦᑲᑦᑐᑦᑐᑎᑲ:

14 ᐆᐃᑦᑕᓲᐃᓗ ᐃᑦᖅᑭᓂᑲ ᑰᑦᑲᓕᑲᑉᑦ, ᑦᑉᓯᒧᖅᑕ ᐅᑲᓕᑐᒪ: ᐃᒪᑲᑦᑕᐅᑎᑦ ᒫᓂᓕᑐᑲ (ᒫᓂᑎᓕᑐᑲ) ᐃᒥᖅᑎᑦ-ᐅᖅᒥᖅᑕᓗ, ᑦᒪᓈᓗ ᐅᑲᑲᑉᑦ; ᐃᒥᑦᐅᓇᑦ, ᓈᖅᒪᑲᑎᑦᑕᐅᑦᑲ-ᑐᑯᑎᑎᑦᑦᑕᐅᑲ ᐃᒥᖅᑎᑦᓯᒪᒋᑦᑲ: ᑦᒪᓈ ᐋᓂᓇᖅᐱᐅᑲ ᓈᓕᐋᑲᑦᑕ-ᐅᑯᑦᓗᒍ ᑭᑦᖅᓈᑦ ᐃᑦᑭᒧᑦ; ᑲᐅᓕᑎᑦᑕᐅᑯᑦᓗᖅᖅᓗ ᑦᒪᑐ-ᒧᖅᑕ ᓈᑉᑭᒍᓲᖅᓂᖅᓂᑲ ᓂᑲᑲᒍᓲᖅᓂᖅᓂᑲ ᐋᖅᑕᐊᑲᒪᓄᑦ.

15 ᐅᑲᑦᑕᓕᕐᓇᖅᑲᑲᑎᓈᒍ ᓲᓕ, ᑎᑯᒥᑦ, ᓇᐱᑲᑲ ᒥᓕᑲᑉ ᐃᑦᓂᖅᑕᑦ ᐱᑑᐃᓕᑉ ᑉᓂᖅᑕ ᑰᓕᑲᐳᑲ ᑎᑲᑦ, ᐃᒥᖅᑦᑕᐅᑎᓂ ᑑᐃᒥᑲᓗᒍ; ᒥᓕᑲᓕ ᓄᐅᓇᑉ ᐅᑉᑦᑕᐋᑉ ᓄᑲᖅᑕᑦ ᐆᓕᐋᓇᑦᐅᑲᑉ.

16 (ᐆᐱᑦᑕᐅᑉᓗ) ᑦᒪᓈ ᑭᓈᑦᓯᐋᓇᑲᐳᑲ, ᐆᐃᑦᑕᓯᑉᑑᓂ ᓲᓕ, ᐋᖅᑕᓗᓗ ᐃᓈᑦᓇᕐᐅᓈᖅᒥᓈᑦ: ᑦᒪᓈ ᐋᑎᖅᑦᑕᐳᑲ

ᐃᒥᒃᑕᖅᑲᖅᒧᑦ, ᐃᒥᒃᑕᐅᑎᓂ ᐆᓕᐸᑭᓈᒥᐅᒃ (ᐆᓕᑦᑭᑦᓚᒥᐅᒃ) ᒫᐊᓇᕗᒃ.

17 ᑭᓛᓚᓗ ᑎᒃᓛ ᑑᐊᑲᓗᓂ ᓂᓕᐸᓚᒃᑉ (ᐸᒃᓇᓴᒃᑐᒃᑉ), ᐅᑲᑦᓗᓂᓗ, ᐃᒥᖅᑕᐅᑎᖅᓂᑦ ᐃᒥᐊᒃᑭᖅᒥᒃ, ᐃᒥᓛᖅᓚᑐᒃ.

18 ᑖᐸᓱᒫᓗ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛ, ᐃᒥᓛᐅᓇᑦ, ᐊᖅᑭᑭᓚᒃᓴᕐ: ᐃᒥᖅᑕᐅᑎᓂᓗ ᒫᓈᑰᑦ ᐊᓚᖅᒥᓄᑦ ᑎᒍᓛ, ᐃᒥᖅᑎᓛᓗ.

19 ᐃᒥᖅᑎᓴᓇᕐᒥᐅᒃᓗ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛ, ᑲᓗᓛᒫᕗᖅᓚᑕᐅᒃ (ᑲᒥᓕᑯᑎᑎᑦ) ᓈᖅᒪᒃᑎᑖᐅᐸᒃᑐᑯᑎᑎᑦ ᐱᓛᓗᒋᑦ, ᑖᒃᑖ ᐃᒥᑐᓛᖅᓂᕐᑯᓛᓗᒋᑦ.

20 ᑑᐊᑲᓛᓂᓗ ᐃᒥᖅᑕᐅᑎᒥᓂᑦ ᐃᒥᖅᒥᒃ ᑯᑲᓯᕗᒃ ᐃᒥᑲᑦᒃᑲᖅᒋᓈᑦ, ᐊᒫᓗ ᐊᒃᐸᖅᑭᕐᒥᓗᓂ (ᐆᓐᓛᖅᒥᓗᓂ) ᑲᓗᓯᕗᒃ, ᑲᓗᓯᑲᑦᓗᓂᓗ ᓈᖅᒪᒃᑎᑖᐅᓛᒃᑐᑯᑎᖅᒋᓈᑦ ᑖᒃᓈᑦ.

21 ᐊᖅᑐᑎᐸᓕ ᑎᑯᓈᐸᑖ ᓂᐱᑲᑦᓂᓗ ᑲᐅᐳᑎᑖᐅᓛᒫᑦ, ᐃᖅᒋᖅᑕᓂᓂ ᐃᓴᓗᐊᓇᓴᐅᖅᒪᖅᓴᑦ (ᐊᑲᐅᒋᓴᐅᖅᒪᖅᓴᑦ), ᐃᓴᓗᐊᓇᓴᐅᖅᒋᒪᖅᓴᓗᓃᑦ (ᐊᑲᐅᒋᓴᐅᖅᒋᒪᖅᓴᓗᓃᑦ) ᐊᑎᓂᒫᑦ.

22 ᐅᒫᓛᑦ ᓈᖅᒪᒃᑎᑖᐅᓛᒃᑐᑦ ᐃᒥᓇᖅᒥᑖᓕ, ᐊᖅᑐᑎᐸ ᐱᓈᖅᓈᒃᓴᐅᑦ ᑑᓕᑎ (ᑭᓈᐅᓴᒃᓴᒃ ᐱᑕᐊᓈᒃᑐᒃ), ᐅᒃᑐᑎᐸ ᑯᐸᖅᓴᑐᑦ ᐅᑯᒥᑎᒋᓛᒃ, ᑖᓴᒃᓗ (ᑎᓕᐊᑲᓗ) ᒫᒃᑐᒃ ᐅᒃᑐᑎᑦ ᑭᓈᐅᓴᒃᓴᒃ ᐱᑕᐊᓈᒃᑐᒃ ᑎᓛᒪᐅᓛᒃᑐᑎᑐᑦ ᐅᑯᒥᑎᒋᓛᒃ ᑎᑯᓗᒋᑦ, ᑑᓂᕐᑦ ᑖᐸᓱᒫ ᐊᖅᑭᖅᒋᓈᑦ;

23 ᐅᑲᑦᓗᓂᓗ ᑭᐊᒃ ᐸᓂᒋᓛᑎᑦ? ᑖᒪᑐᒥᖅᓴ ᑲᐅᐳᑎᓛᐅᖅᒥᖅᓴ: ᐊᑖᑖᐊᑦ ᐃᒃᑐᖅᓴᓂ ᓯᓂᒃᑕᒃᑲᐊᑲᖅᓈᕐᓗᐊᒃᑭᑖ?

24 ᑖᐸᓱᒫ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛ, ᒥᓕᑲᐸ ᓂᐅᓇᐸᓗ ᐃᑦᓂᑯᑖ ᐱᑐᐃᓕᐸ ᐸᓂᒋᓛᖅᓴᓗ.

25 ᐊᒫᒪ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᒋᓛᓗ ᐃᐊᑲᒃᐳᒃ (ᐃᐊᒃᓱᑲᑲᒃᐳᒃ)

ᓂᕿᒃᓵᒃᑲᓐᖅᒥᓗ ᐆᓄᒃᑐᓂᒃ (ᐊᒫᓱᓂᒃ) ᐆᓐᑉᑎᖅᓂ, ᓱᓂᒃᑲᕐᕕᒃᓵᒃᑲᒃᐳᕐᓗ ᓈᒪᒃᑐᒥᒃ.

26 ᐊᖅᑰᑎᑉ ᑎᒃᓐ ᐅᒃᑯᖅᓵᓕᕐᔫᓂ, ᐊᑎᓂᒃ ᐅᐱᒋᕐᓯᐊᓐᑉ.

27 ᐅᑲᕐᔫᓂᓗ, ᐊᑎᓂᒃ ᐊᖅᓵᔪᑲᒪ. ᐅᑉᕐᐊᒥᑉ ᑰᖅᓵ ᓈᑯᓇᔅᐅᓕ, ᑑᑉᓱᒪ ᓈᑉᑭᖅᓂᓂ ᓂᑲᒍᓱᖅᓂᓂ ᒥᒃᓱᑲᕐᓂᓂᓗ ᐊᓐᓐᑉᐅᖅᒋᒪᒋᒃ ᐊᖅᓵᔪᓐᓂ: ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᓈᖅᒥᓂᒃ ᑎᓯᐅᕐᓐᐅᖅᒪᖅᓵ ᐊᑉᑯᒥ ᐊᖅᓵᔪᑲᒪ ᓈᑲᖅᓵᑉ ᐃᒃᔫᖅᓵᓈᑦ.

28 ᐆᐃᑦᓵᓱᒃᓕ ᐊᒃᑉᖅᒋᕐᔫᓂ (ᐆᓐᓐᒃᔫᓂ) ᐊᖅᒋᖅᕐᕐᓕᒃᐳᒃ, ᑑᒪᑯᐊᓗ ᑕᒥᑑ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᒋᔫᒋᑦ ᐊᓈᓈᒥ ᐃᒃᔫᖅᓵᓂ.

29 ᓇᐱᒃᑲᓗ ᐊᓂᒃᐳᒃ ᓗᑉᓈ ᐊᑎᓕᖅᒥᒃ; ᓗᑉᓂᑉᓗ ᐊᒃᑉᖅᒋᕐᓐᔫᓂ (ᐆᓐᓐᒃᔫᓂ) ᐊᖅᑰᑦ ᑑᒪᓈ ᐃᒥᒃᑑᒃᐱᖅᒥᑦᑐᒃ ᓂᓕᑉᓵᒃᑉ (ᐃᐱᒋᓐ).

30 ᑑᑉᓱᒪ ᐱᓈᖅᓈᒃᓵᐅᑦ ᑎᓕᐊᒃᓗ ᓈᓵᖅᒥ ᐊᓵᖅᒋᓂ ᑎᑯᓵᒥᒋᑦ, ᓇᐱᒃᑲᑉᓗ ᓈᓵᖅᒥ ᐅᑲᐅᓱᖅᒋᑦ ᑑᓵᕐᒥᒋᑦ, ᐆᓂᑉᑲᖅᒪᑦ, ᕿᒪᒃ ᐊᖅᑰᑎᑉ ᐅᑐᐅᑎᓛᐅᒃᑉᖅᓵ; ᑎᒃᓐ ᐊᖅᑰᑦ ᑑᒪᓈ ᓂᓕᒃᓵᒃᑉ (ᑎᑭᐱᒋᓐ; ᑎᑯᒋᓗ ᐅᒪᔪᑦ ᓈᖅᒪᒃᑎᑑᐅᓐᒃᑑᑦ ᓱᓂᐊᓂ ᓈᖅᒋᕐᐳᒃ ᐃᒥᕐᒃᑑᒃᐱᖅᒥᓐᔫᓂ.

31 ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓐᓗ, ᐃᓱᕐᒃᔫᑎᓗ ᕿᒪᒃᑑᐅᔪᑎᑦ ᐊᑎᓂᔫᑦ; ᓱᒃ ᓱᓕᒥ ᐃᒃᓗ ᐃᕐᔫᐊᒃᓱᑎᓕᐅᒃᑉᑑ (ᐊᑭᑦᓱᐊᓕᐅᒃᑉᑑ), ᐃᓕᕐᒃᓱᐅᕐᓕᐅᒃᑑᖅᓗ ᐅᒪᔪᑦᑐᑎᖅᓐᑦ ᓈᖅᒪᒃᑎᑑᐅᓐᒃᑑᑎᖅᓐᑦ.

32 ᑎᒃᓐ ᐊᖅᑰᑦ ᑑᒪᓈ ᐃᒃᓗᔫᑦ ᐃᑎᕐᒃᑎᑉ, ᐅᒪᔪᓗ ᓈᖅᒪᒃᑎᑑᐅᓐᒃᑑᑦ ᐊᓐᖅᒋᑦ ᐱᕐᒃᐯᑦ, ᐃᕐᖅᓂᒃ ᓂᕿᒃᓱᓂᒃᓗ ᑑᓂᕐᐳᕐᒋᐅᑦ, ᐃᒥᖅᒥᒃᓗ ᕿᑦᓱᔫᓂ, ᑑᑉᓱᒪ ᐃᖅᒋᕐᒃᑑᒃᑎᖅᒋᑑᓗ ᐊᖅᑰᑎᑦ ᐃᑎᓕᖅᒋᑦ ᐆᑉᐊᒃᑑᐅᑯᐊᔫᔫᒋᑦ (ᐃᕐᒍᒃᑑᐅᑯᐊᔫᔫᒋᑦ)

33 ᓂᕐᑭᒃᓵᒥᒃᓗ ᑮᕐᐳᒃ ᑮᐸᓯᒍᖅᓵ: ᑮᒻᓈᓕ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ ᓂᕆᐸᒪᖅᑭᓛᖅᓵ ᐱᕐᑯᓵᐅᓂᒻᓂᒃ ᐅᑲᒃᑮᕐᓈᖅᓵ. ᐅᑲᒃᐳᕐᓗ, ᐊᑌ ᐅᑲᓕᕆᑦ.

34 ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᐅᐸᑮᐊᐸ ᑭᐊᓵᓕᖅᓵ (ᐱᐳᒋᐊᖅᓵ).

35 ᐊᑎᓂᐅᐸᓗ ᐊᖅᓵᐸᑲᑮ ᑭᒪᐅᓯᕐᓛᐅᒃᐸ ᐊᖅᑭᐸᒥᒃ, ᐱᑲᓇᒃᓯᑎᓛᓗ, ᓈᒃᑮᐅᓵᒃᑐᓂᒃᓗ, ᑐᒃᑐᐊᖅᓂᒃᓗ, ᑭᓈᐊᓵᒃᓯᓂᒃᓗ ᐱᕕᐊᖅᓈᒃᑐᓂᒃ, ᑭᐊᒋᓂᒃᓗ (ᐱᐳᓂᒃᓗ) ᐊᖅᒍᑎᓂᒃ, ᑭᐊᒋᓂᒃᓗ ᐊᕐᓈᓗᑲᓐᓂᒃ, ᐅᒪᐸᓂᒃᓗ ᓈᖅᒪᒃᑎᑦᑕᐅᖅᑐᒃᑐᓂᒃ, ᓯᐅᑎᑯᒃᑐᐸᓂᒃᓗ ᑐᓂᕐᐳᕕᒋᓛᐅᒃᐸ.

36 ᕿᒪᒃᑦᑕᒃ ᓴᕐᑮ ᐊᖅᓵᐸᑲᒪ ᓈᓕᐊᖅᓵ ᐃᕐᓂᖅᒥᒃ ᐃᕐᓂᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ ᐊᖅᓵᐸᑲᒻᓈᕐ ᐃᓈᑐᑲᐅᓂᖅᓵᓂ: ᕿᒻᓈᓕ ᐱᕐᑯᑎᒥᓂᒃ ᑮᒥᓂᒃ ᑐᓂᕐᐳᕕᒋᓛᐅᕐᐸ.

37 ᐊᖅᓵᐸᑲᒪᓗ ᐊᖅᒋᖅᑯᓛᐅᑉᐸᖅᓵ ᐃᖅᒥᓈᕐ, ᐅᑲᕐᕕᒋᓛᖅᓵᓗ, ᓈᓕᐊᒃᓴᒃᓯᑯᖅᒋᓛᒋᕐ ᐃᕐᓂᒻᓈᕐ ᕿᓈᓂᐸ ᐸᓂᖅᒋᓂᕐ ᓈᓈᑲᑎᒋᐳᒻᓂᕐ:

38 ᐊᑦᑮᒪᓕ ᐃᒃᑐᖅᓵᓈᕐ ᐃᓛᒻᓈᓗ ᐃᖅᒋᖅᑮᓕᕆᕐ, ᕿᑯᖅᓵᕐ ᓈᓕᐊᒃᓴᒥᒃ ᐃᕐᓂᒻᓈᕐ ᐃᓱᓕᕐ.

39 ᐅᑲᑮᒪᓕ ᐊᖅᓵᐸᑲᒻᓈᕐ, ᐊᕐᓈᑐᑲᐅᐸᓕ ᒫᓕᐸᒪᖅᒋᐸᖅᓵ, ᑲᓄᒃ ᑎᒃᓲ?

40 ᑎᒃᓲ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓲᖅᓵ, ᐊᑎᓂᐅᐸ ᑎᓯᐅᒃᑎᒪ ᐊᖅᕕᖅᑮᕐᓂᒻᓂ, ᐅᓕᒋᓕᓂ ᓯᕗᓂᐸᑯᕐ ᑎᓕᓛᒃᐸ, ᐃᖅᒋᖅᑮᕐᓂᓗ ᐃᕐᑐᐊᒃᓯᑎᓛᒃᐸ (ᐊᑲᐅᓯᑎᓛᒃᐸ); ᕿᑲᓂ ᓈᓕᐊᒃᓴᒃᓯᐸᖅᓈᕐᑯᓛᑐᑎᕐ ᐃᕐᓂᒻᓈᕐ ᐃᓛᒻᓂᕐ ᐊᑦᑮᒪᓗ ᐃᒃᑐᖅᓵᓂᕐ:

41 ᐃᓛᒻᓈᓗ ᑎᑭᒍᕕᕐ ᐱᕐᓛᒃᑦᑕᑎᒃᓴᒃᓯᖅᒋᓛᑎᕐ ᐊᖅᒋᕐᓂᕐ

ᐱᕙᓗᒍ, ᕿᒻᒪᓈ ᐊᖅᑭᔾᑎᓈᒍ ᑭᐱᓗᒃᐸᑎᑦ, ᐱᑦᓱᒃᑕᐅᑎᒃᓴᒃᓯᖅᑭᓚᑎᑦ (ᐹᓯᔭᐅᑦᓱᑎᒃᓴᒃᓯᖅᑭᓛᑎᑦ) ᐊᖅᑭᑦᓃᑦ ᐱᕙᓗᒍ.

42 ᑎᒃᑯᑉ ᐆᐸᓗᒥ ᐃᒥᖅᑕᖅᑲᖅᒧᑦ ᑎᑭᑦᓴᒻᒪ, ᐅᑲᒃᔾᖅᓴᓗ, ᐊᑎᓂᒃ ᒍᑎᐅᓱᑎᑦ ᐊᖅᓴᓱᒃᒪᓄᑦ ᐅᐸᑦᑐᐊᒧᑦ, ᑕᒪᐅᖅᓴ ᐃᖅᑭᖅᑦᑲᓴᒻᒪ, ᐃᖅᑭᑦᓂᑦ ᐃᔅᓗᐊᓇᔾᐅᑎᑦᓱᒪᒍᑲᐅᒃ (ᐊᒃᐅᑭᔾᐅᑎᑦᓱᒪᒍᑲᐅᒃ):

43 ᑎᑯᑭᑦ, ᑕᒪᓂ ᐃᒥᖅᑕᖅᑲᐅᐸ ᓯᓂᐊᓂ ᓈᖅᑭᖅᔾᖅᓴ; ᐆᐃᑦᓴᐃᓗ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᓂᒃ ᕿᓱᒃᒃᐸᑦ ᒃᓗᔾᔭᒃᑐᒃᑐᒥᒃ, ᑕᐸᓯᒍᖅᓴᓗ ᐅᒃᓕᔾᒍᒪ, ᐃᒥᐊᒃᔾᖅᒥᒃ ᐃᒥᖅᑎᓛᐅᖅᓴ ᐃᒥᖅᑕᐅᑎᖅᓂᑦ;

44 ᕿᒻᒪᓈᓗ ᐅᑲᒃᐸᑦ, ᐃᒥᓛᐅᓇᑦ, ᐅᓛᓱᑯᑎᑎᑕᐅᒃ ᓈᖅᒪᒃᑎᑕᐅᓐᒃᑑᑦ ᐃᒥᖅᑎᑦᓱᒪᒋᓐᒃ: (ᐊᑦᓈᒃ) ᐊᑦᓈᓗᒃᑲᒃ ᕿᒻᒪᓈ ᐊᓂᓇᔾᐅᖅᒪᑦ ᐊᑎᓂᒍᑦ ᓄᓕᐊᒃᓴᐅᑯᓐᓗᒍ ᐊᖅᓴᓱᒃᒪ ᐃᑦᓂᖅᓴᓄᑦ.

45 ᐅᑲᐅᑦᓯᓂᒃ ᕿᒥᑑᓂᒃ ᐅᑲᓛᔾᔨᑦᑲᒃᑎᓈᖅᓴ ᓱᓕ ᐅᒪᑎᐸᑯᑦ, ᑎᑯᑭᑦ, ᓇᐱᒃᑲ ᕿᐅᒃ ᑎᒃᓐᑦ, ᐃᒥᖅᑕᐅᑎᓂ ᑑᐃᒥᒃᓗᒍ, ᐊᑎᖅᓴᓕᒃᐳᑦᓗ ᐃᒥᖅᑕᒃᑲᖅᒧᑦ ᑲᓗᓯᓗᓂᓗ: ᑎᒃᓐᑦ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓐᑦᑭᑦ, ᐃᒥᖅᑎᓛᐅᖅᓴ.

46 ᑕᐸᓱᒪᓗ ᐃᒥᒃᑕᐅᑎᓂ ᑕᒃᕿᓈᒃ ᑎᒍᓐᑦ ᑑᐃᒥᓂᑦ, ᐅᑲᑦᓗᓂᓗ, ᐃᒥᓛᐅᓇᑦ, ᐅᓛᓱᑯᑎᑎᑦᑕᐅᒃ ᓈᖅᒪᒃᑎᑕᐅᓐᒃᑑᑦ ᐃᒥᖅᑎᑦᓱᒪᒋᓐᒃ: ᑎᒃᓐᑦ ᐃᒥᓛᐅᒃᑑᖅᓴ, ᑕᐸᓱᒪᓗ ᐅᓛᔾᑕᐅᒃ ᓈᖅᒪᒃᑎᑕᐅᓐᒃᑑᑦ ᐃᒥᖅᑎᓂᕐᑦ.

47 ᐊᐱᓇᓴᐸᑯ ᐅᑲᑦᔾᖅᓴ, ᑭᐊ ᐸᓂᒥᓐᑎᑦ ᕿ. ᑭᐅᓐᖅᓴ, ᓄᐅᓇᐸ ᒥᓕᒃᐸᓗ ᐃᐸᓂᑭᑕ (ᐃᑦᓂᖅᐃᒃᑯᑕ) ᐱᑦᑐᐃᓕᐸ ᐸᓂᒥᓐᖅᓴ: ᑎᒃᓐᑦ ᐱᓈᖅᓇᒃᓴᐅᒥᒃ (ᐱᕕᐊᓈᒃᓴᐅᓂᒃ) ᑲᐅᖅᓴᓐᑦ ᑕᔾᖅᓂᒃᓗ (ᑎᓕᐊᖅᓂᒃᓗ) ᐊᓴᖅᒥᓐᑦ ᐱᑎᑦᓱᔾᖅᓴ.

48 ᐅᒃᑯᖅᓚᓗᖅᓗ ᐊᑎᓂᒃ ᐅᐱᒋᓐᕐᑦ, ᐊᑎᓂᒃᓗ ᓈᑯᓇᓗᒍ ᐊᖅᓚᒃᒪ ᐅᑉᕐᐊᒥᑉ ᒍᑎᖅᓚ, ᑖᑉᓱᒪ ᐊᑉᑯᒥ (ᐊᑐᓇᐊᖅᒥ) ᐃᓵᓗᐊᒃᑐᒥ (ᐊᑲᐅᓚᒥ) ᑎᓯᐅᕐᓛᐅᖅᒪᖅᓚ, ᐊᖅᓚᒃᒪ ᓈᑲᖅᓚᑦ ᐸᓂᖅᓚᓂᒃ ᐃᑦᓯᑦᑯᓚᓗᖅᓚ ᕿᑉᓱᒪ ᐃᑦᓂᖅᓚᓈᑦ.

49 ᐃᓕᑉᓯᓕ ᐃᓛᓈᑲᑦᓂᖅᒥᒃ ᓂᒃᓱᑦᓈᖅᓂᖅᒥᒃᓗ ᓵᑭᑦᑎᑦᓯᓚᒍᑉᓯ ᐊᖅᓚᒃᒪᓈᑦ, ᑲᐅᓐᑎᓯᖅᒍ: ᕿᒥᖅᑭᑉᓕ ᑲᐅᓐᑎᓛᐅᖅᓚᑦᐅᒃ ᐱᑭᑦᓯ; ᐱᓂᐊᕐᑲᒃᓴᒪ ᐃᓕᖅᓂᖅᓚᓂᒃ ᕿᒥᓕᖅᓚᓂᒃ ᓂᓗᓵᖅᓂᑦᑯᓚᓗᖅᓚ.

50 ᓄᑉᓂᑉ ᐱᑑᐃᓕᑉᓗ ᑭᐅᓐᒃ ᐅᑲᑦᓗᑎᒃᓗ, ᑖᒥᓂᒃ ᐊᑎᓂᒥᑦ ᐱᐅᒃ: ᕿᒥᖅᒪᑦ ᓱᒥᒃ (ᑭᓱᒥᒃ) ᐅᑲᕈᖅᓈᖅᑭᑐᒍᒃ ᐃᓕᖅᓄᑦ ᐊᓯᒃᑐᒥᒃᓗᓃᑦ (ᐱᐅᖅᑭᑐᒥᒃᓗᓃᑦ) ᐊᓵᖅᑭᑐᒥᒃᓗᓃᑦ (ᐱᐅᓯᒥᒃᓗᓃᑦ).

51 ᓇᐱᒃᑲ ᑎᒃᓐ ᓵᖅᓃᐅᒃ, ᓂᒃᓴᑑᒃ, ᐃᖅᑭᖅᑲᑦᑲᑎᑭᓗᒍᓗ, ᐊᖅᓚᒃᑲᐱᑦ ᐃᑦᓂᖅᓚᓈᑦ ᓈᓕᐊᒃᓴᐅᑯᓚᓗᒍ, ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᖅᑭᑦ ᒫᓕᒃᓗᑭᑦ.

52 ᐅᑲᐅᑦᓱᑦ ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᐅᑉᕐᐊᒥᑉ ᑭᓚᖅᓚᑦ (ᐱᐳᖅᓚᑦ) ᑑᓴᕐᒥᑭᑦ, ᐅᒃᑯᖅᓚᒃᐳᒃ ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᓵᖅᓂ.

53 ᐱᐃᐊᓈᒃᑐᒃᑭᐃᓗ ᑭᓈᐅᓴᒃᓯᑦ, ᐊᓄᐊᓗ, ᑎᒍᓗᑭᑦ ᑑᓂᐅᑦ ᓇᐱᒃᑲᒍᑦ: ᐊᓂᖅᓗ ᐊᓈᓈᖅᓗ ᑖᐅᓚᓗᑎᒃᓯᓂᒃ (ᐊᑭᑲᓇᐊᑐᓚᓂᒃ) ᑑᓂᑦᐳᐃᑭᓐᒃ.

54 ᑎᒃᓐ ᒫᒪᓈ ᐃᖅᑭᖅᑲᑦᑲᑎᖅᑭᒃᓗ ᐊᖅᒍᑎᑦ ᓂᓇᑉ ᐃᒥᖅᓗᑎᒃᓗ, ᓯᓂᒃᑖᑦᓗᑎᒃᓗ ᑖᒃᓐᓂ: ᑲᐅᓕᖅᒥᖅᒪᓕ ᒫᑭᓕᒃᑉ, ᑖᒪᓈᓗ ᐅᑲᒃᑉ, ᐊᐅᓐᓛᒃᑯᓕᒃᓯᖅᑭᑐᒃ ᐊᖅᓚᒃᒪᓈᑦ.

55 ᕿᑉᓱᒪᓕ ᐊᓂᖅᓵ ᐊᓈᓇᖅᓵᓗ ᐅᑲᑦᑐᑦ, ᐆᐃᑦᓵᓱᑦ ᐆᑉᓗᑦᓯᐅᕐᓕ ᓱᓕ ᐊᒻᒪᓱᖅᒋᑐᓂᑦ ᑎᑦᓕᒪᐅᓪᓗᑦᑐᓂᑦᓗᓃᑦ ᐆᓛᑉᑎᖅᓂ; ᑭᖅᒍᖅᓵᓂ ᐊᐅᑦᓛᑦᑯᓪᓕᒪᓵᓗᐊᑦᑉᐸᑉᑎᒋᑦ.

56 ᑎᑦᓛᓛ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛᑦ, ᓈᑲᖅᓵᑎᓂᐊᕐᓱᖅᓵ, ᐊᑎᓂᐆᑉ ᐃᖅᒋᕐᕐᓱᓂᕐᓱ ᐃᕐᓗᐊᑦᑎᓛᐅᖅᒪᒍ (ᐊᑲᐅᓯᑎᓛᐅᖅᒪᒍ); ᐊᓂᑦᑉᓱᑯᓕᑦᓯᖅᓵᓗᑦ ᐊᖅᓵᓪᓕᑦᒪᓈᑦ.

57 ᑎᑦᓛᓛ ᐅᑲᑦᑐᑦ ᐆᐃᑦᓵᓱᑦ, ᕿᕐᑯᓛᓐᑦ, ᐊᐱᓕᓗᒍᓗ ᑲᓄᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᑲᖅᒪᖅᓵᑦ.

58 ᓕᐱᑦᑲᓗ ᕿᕐᑯᓛᑦ, ᐊᐱᓕᓗᒍᓗ, ᐊᖅᒍᑦ ᑕᒪᓈ ᐃᖅᒋᖅᑉᑲᑎᒋᓪᓕᒪᐃᐅᑦ? ᑕᒪᓈ ᑭᐅᐅᑦ, ᐊ, (ᐊᒥᓛᑦ) ᐃᖅᒋᖅᑉᑲᑎᒋᓪᓕᓛᑦ.

59 ᕿᒥᖅᒪᑦ ᓕᐱᑦᑲ ᑲᑦᖅᒍᑎᖅᒋᑲᑦ ᕕᓕᒋᓛᐅᑦᑲᖅᓵ (ᐃᑲᑦᑐᑦᑎᒋᓛᐅᑦᑲᖅᑲ) ᐃᓛᐅᑎᓗᒍ ᐃᖅᒋᖅᑉᑲᑯᓛᑦ, ᐊᑉᑲᐊᑉᓗ ᑭᓛᖅᓵ (ᐱᒋᖅᓵ), ᑦᑉᓱᒪ ᐃᖅᒋᖅᑉᑲᑎᖅᒋᓄᓗ ᐃᓛᒋᓗᒋᑦ.

60 ᓕᐱᑦᑲᓗ ᕿᒪᕐᓗᒍ, ᐃᓄᑦᓱᐊᕐᑯᓛᑦ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓗᒍᓗ, ᑲᑦᖅᒍᑎᒋᓵᑉᑎᒋᑦ, ᐃᓕᖅᓂᑦ ᐱᓕᒪᑦᑐᑲᕐᓕ ᓈᓴᑦᑲᓴᐅᖅᒋᑲᑦᑐᓂᑦᑲ, ᑭᖅᒍᓛᑦᑲᓴᕕᓗ ᐅᒥᒋᓕᒥᑦ (ᑭᒥᒋᓕᒥᑦ) ᐆᑉᑯᐊᑦᑐᐊᖅᒋᑦ ᒪᑐᑦᑲᖅᒋᑦ ᐱᕐᑯᑎᒋᓕᒋᑦ.

61 ᑎᑦᓛᓛ ᒪᓈ ᓕᐱᑲᑉ ᑭᓛᑦᑲᓂ ᐃᓛᒋᓗᒋᑦ ᐸᖅᓱᓕᑦᑐᑦ, ᑦᑉᑯᐊᓗ ᐃᑦᓱᓛᓗᑎᑦ ᐅᒪᓛᑦ. ᓈᖅᒪᑦᑎᑦᐅᓛᑦᑐᑦ ᑲᖅᒋᓄᑦ ᑭᓛᑦ ᑕᒪᓈ ᒪᓕᑦᑉᑦ: ᑭᓛᑉᓗ ᓕᐱᑦᑲ ᓂᑦᓴᕐᓗᒍ ᐃᖅᒋᖅᑉᑲᑎᒋᓛᑦ.

62 ᐃᓴᑭᓗ ᐱᓱᑦᓗᓂ ᕿᐅᑦ ᐃᒥᖅᑦᑐᖅᐱᖅᒥᑦ, ᐅᒪᓈᑦᑐᒥᑦ ᑎᑯᓴᑦᑐᒥᑦᓗ ᐊᑦᓱᑦᑲᑦᑐᐅᓛᒥᑦ, ᓱᑭᓂᖅᓛᑦ (ᓱᑭᓂᑦᑎᕐ) ᓈᓈᖅᒋᓂ ᓈᓈᑲᕐᒥ.

63 ᐆᓄᓕᖅᒪᓗ ᓈᑎᕐᓈᒧᑦ ᐱᓱᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ ᑑᒃᓯᐊᕈᒪᓐᑐᓂ: ᐆᐃᓕᕐᒥᓗ ᐅᒪᓐᑦ ᓈᖅᒪᒃᑎᑦᑕᐅᓐᑐᑦ ᑎᑭᓕᒃᑑᑦ ᑎᑯᐯᑦ.

64 ᓇᐱᒃᓗ ᐆᐃᓐᑐᓂ ᐃᓴᒃ ᑎᑯᒪᒥᐅᒃ, ᒪᓈᑯᑦ ᐅᒪᓐᓕᒥᑦ ᐊᑲᒃᐳᒃ.

65 ᑭᐊᒪᒧᓗ (ᐱᓕᒧᓗ) ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᐊᖅᒧᑦ ᑖᒪᓈ ᐸᒃᓇᐊᒃᑎᓐᑦ ᓈᑎᕐᓈᒥ ᑭᓈᐅᓐᑦ? ᑭᐊᒪᒃ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᑎᒃᓐᑦ ᐊᖅᒪᓐᓕᒃᑖᑦ: ᑎᒃᓐᑦ ᑖᑐᑖᓂ ᑎᒍᓐᑦ, ᒪᑐᒋᓐᓗ.

66 ᑭᐊᒪᐸᓗ ᐃᓴᒃ ᐱᓐᓕᒃᑑᓂᒃ ᐱᓂᐊᕐᓐᑦᐅᒃᑖᒥᓂᒃ ᑖᒥᓂᒃ ᐆᓂᐸᒃᒃᐱᒥᓐᑦ.

67 ᐃᓴᑭᐸᓗ ᓇᐱᒃᒃ ᐃᑎᖅᑎᐸᑦ ᐊᓈᓈᒥᓐᑦᐅᒃᑖᒥ ᓴᕐᑦ ᐃᒃᑑᖅᒪᓄᑦ, ᐃᓐᓕᐅᕐᑐᒍᓗ ᓄᓕᐊᓇᓐᑦ, ᓂᒃᓕᒥᓐᓗ: ᑎᒃᓐᑦ ᐃᓴᒃ ᒪᓂᒍᒃᑖᐅᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᐊᓈᓈᒥ ᑐᑯᓂᖅᒪᑦ ᑭᖅᒍᖅᒪᓂ.

ᒪᒃᐱᖅᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓐᖅᑭᑦ XXV.

1 ᐅᐸᕐᑦᐊ ᐊᒪᒪ ᓄᓕᐊᓂᑭᕗᒃ ᑭᑐᕐᑦ ᐊᑎᓕᖅᒥᒃ.

2 ᑖᐸᓯᒪᓗ ᓯᒪᕐᓈ, ᓇᒃᓴᓂᓗ, ᒥᑦᓂᓗ, ᒥᑏᐊᓂᓗ, ᐃᕐᑲᐸᓗ, ᓱᐊᓗ, ᑖᐸᓯᒪᖅᒪᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᐊᓇᕐᑦ.

3 ᓇᒃᓴᓂᐸᓗ ᓯᐸ ᑎᑦᓂᓗ ᐃᕐᓂᐊᓇᐹᒃ. ᑎᑦᓂᐸᓗ ᐊᓱᓇᒪ, ᓈᑐᓱᒥᓗ, ᓕᐅᒥᒥᓗ ᑭᑐᖅᒪᓇᕐᑦ.

4 ᒥᑎᐊᓂᐸᓗ ᐃᐸᐊ, ᐃᐱᕐᓗ, ᐊᓄᑭᓗ, ᐊᕕᑦᓗ, ᐃᓕᑦᓗ ᑭᑐᖅᒪᓇᕐᑦ. ᑖᐸᑯᐊ ᑖᒥᑦ ᑭᑐᓇᐸ ᑭᑐᖅᒪᓇᕐᑦ.

5 ᐅᐸᕐᑦᐊᐸᓗ ᐱᕐᑯᑎᓂ ᑖᒥᑦ ᑐᓗᕐᑦ: ᐃᓴᑭᒧᑦ.

6 ᑭᑐᖅᒪᓂᓕ ᐸᓂᖅᑦᖅᒥᓂᑦ ᐱᒥᓐᑦᐅᒃᑖᓂ ᐱᓕᐅᑎᓂᒃ

ᑑᓂᑦᑕᐃᒋᐅᑦ, ᐊᐅᓐᓛᒃᑎᓈᑦᑐ ᐃᑦᓂᓐᒥᓂᑦ ᐃᓴᑭᒥᑦ, ᐃᓄᓛᑑᓂ ᓱᓕ, ᓄᓈᒧᑦ ᑖᐅᓈᓃᑐᒧᑦ ᐃᓐᒋᖅᑕᑯᐅᑦ.

7 ᐅᑉᑕᐊᑉᓕ ᐃᓄᓯᓐᓴᑦ ᐊᑲᒍᓐᒋᑦ ᐆᓄᓐᓂᓐᒋᑦ ᐊᒪᓱᓂᓐᒋᑦ 175-ᐅᕗᑦ.

8 ᐊᓂᓐᓈᓐᒋᑦᑑᓂᓗ ᑐᑯᕗᒃ ᐃᓄᑐᒃᐅᓂᓐᒥ ᐆᓛᕕᓴᑦᓈᒃᑐᒥ, ᐃᑐᓴᒥ, ᐊᑲᒍᓂᓗ ᐆᓄᓐᑑᐊᒃᑎᑑᒋᑦ ᐊᒪᓱᑑᐊᒃᑎᑑᒋᑦ, ᐃᓄᑲᑎᒥᓄᓗ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᑦᑐᐅᕗᒃ.

9 ᐃᑦᓂᑭᑦᑐ (ᐃᑦᓂᓐᒋᒃᑭᑦᑐ), ᐃᓴᑭᑉ ᐃᑦᒃᐃᓕᑉᓗ ᐃᓕᑑᒃᑐᒃᑉᒃ ᑮᑭᓱᓐᓗᑦ ᒫᒍᓕᓯᒪᔪᓗᑦ, ᒫᒃᐱᓛᒋᑐᓗᑦ, ᐃᑉᓯᓂᑉ, ᓱᐊᓇᑉ ᐃᑏᑎᓇᑉ ᐃᑦᓂᓐᓴᑦ ᐱᓯᖅᓱᐃᓐᓴᓄᑦ, ᒫᒪᓇᑉ ᓂᓛᓄᑐᓗᑦ;

10 ᐱᓯᖅᓱᐃᓐᓗᑦ ᐅᑉᑕᐊᑉ ᐱᓯᐊᓇᓛᐅᒃᑕᓐᓴᓄᑦ ᐊᑭᓕᐊᓇᓛᐅᒃᑕᓐᓴᓄᑦ ᐃᑎᑉ ᑭᑐᓐᓴᓐᒋᓄᑦ: ᑕᒃᕗᓐᓴ ᐅᑉᑕᐊ, ᓄᓕᐊᓐᓴᓗ ᓴᑦ ᑕᒪᓐᒥᒃ ᐃᓕᓗᒃᑐᒃᑕᐅᕗᒃ.

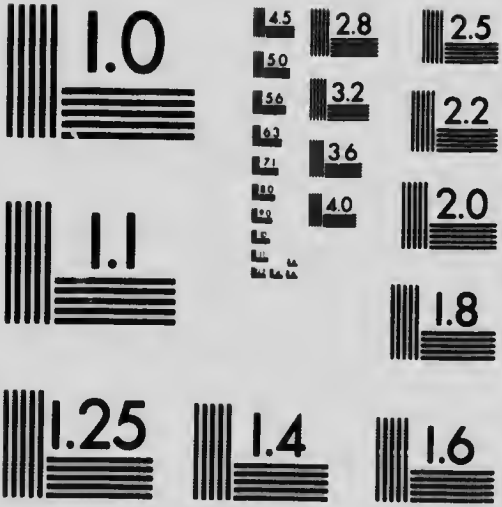
11 ᐅᑉᑕᐊᑉ ᑐᑯᓂᓐᓴᑦ ᑭᓐᒍᓐᓴᓂ ᒍᑎᑉ ᐃᓴᒃ, ᑕᑉᓱᒪ ᐃᑦᓂᓐᓴ ᓱᒪᒃᑉ; ᐃᓴᑭᓗ ᓄᓈᑲᒃᐳᒃ ᐃᒥᖅᑕᒃᐃᓐᒥ ᐅᒪᓈᒃᑐᒥᒃ ᑎᑯᓴᒃᑐᒥᒃᓗ ᐊᑦᓯᑦᑕᒃᑕᐅᓯᒥ.

12 ᐃᑦᒃᐃᓕᑉᓗ ᐅᑉᑕᐊᑉ ᐃᑦᓂᓐᓴᑦ ᓴᑦᑉ ᑭᓐᓴᓐᓴᑦ ᐃᓗᑉᑎᒥᐅᑉ ᐅᓴᓇᑉ, ᑕᑉᓱᒍᓐᓴ ᐃᑦᓂᓇᓛᐅᑦᑕᓐᓴᑦ ᑭᓐᒍᓐᓂᓐᒋᑦ ᐃᒃᐳᑦ:

13 ᐃᑦᒃᐃᓕᑉᓗ ᑭᑐᓐᓴᓐᒋᑦ ᐊᑎᓐᒋᑦ ᐃᒃᐳᑦ, ᑕᑉᑯᓈᓐᓴᓗ ᑭᓐᒍᓂᓐᒋᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᑦᑕᒃᑕᐅᕗᑦ ᐃᑦᒃᐃᓕᑉ ᐃᑉᓂᓇᒃᑕᓐᓴᓂᑉᑉ; ᑭᑦᑐᓗ, ᐊᑉᑎᓗ, ᒥᑉᓴᒪᓗ,

14 ᒥᑦᒪᓗ, ᑑᒪᓗ, ᒫᓴᓗ,

15 ᐅᑦᑐᓗ, ᑎᒪᓗ, ᓱᑎᑦᑐᓗ, ᓄᐱᓯᓗ, ᑭᑎᒪᓗ;



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
STANDARD REFERENCE MATERIAL 1010a
(ANSI and ISO TEST CHART No. 2)

16 ᑮᑉᑯᑐ ᐃᔅᒥᐃᓕᑉ ᑭᑐᖅᑲᓇᕙᑦ, ᐊᑎᖅᑭᓗ ᐃᒃᑯᒃᐊᓛᖅᑭᓂ ᑮᖅᒪᒃᑕᖅᑭᓂᓗ ᐃᓛᐅᑎᑯᑭᑦ 12-ᐅᔪᑦ; ᐊᖅᑭᕈᒃᑲᑦᑐᒍᔪᑯᑎᒃ ᐃᓅᒃᑎᒥᖅᓅᑦ.

17 ᐃᔅᒥᐃᓕᓪᓗ ᐊᒃᑲᒍᖅᑭᑦ 137-ᐅᓛᐅᒃᑐᑦ, ᐊᓂᖅᓈᖅᑭᑦᑯᓂᓗ ᑐᑯᕗᒃ, ᐃᓅᒃᑎᒥᓅᓗ ᐃᓛᓕᐅᑦᑐᐅᕗᒃ.

18 ᕿᑉᑯᐊᓗ ᓅᓈᒃᑲᓛᐅᒃᑐᑦ ᐊᕕᓛᒥᑦ ᓱᑦ ᑎᑭᓐᑯᒍ ᐃᕈᑉᑎᓂᑉ ᐃᑦᑲᓂ ᐊᑉᑯᒥ (ᐊᑐᓇᐊᖅᒥ) ᐊᓯᓇᐊᒍᑦ ᑐᑦᑐᒥ: ᕿᒻᓈᓕ (ᐅᓂᓂᓐᑯᓂ ᓅᓈᒃᑐᓂ) ᑲᑦᖅᒍᑎᒥ ᓈᔪᒃᑦᖅᓂ ᑮᒥᓂ ᑕᑯᕗᒃ.

19 ᕿᓴᑭᑉᓗ ᐅᑉᑮᐊᑉ ᐃᑦᓂᖅᓂᑦ ᑭᖅᒍᔪᖅᑭᑦ ᐃᒥᑦ: ᐅᑉᑮᐊᑉ ᕿᓴᒃ ᐃᑦᓂᓇᔪᑦ.

20 ᕿᓴᑭᓗ ᐊᒃᑲᒍᒃᑲᓛᐅᒃᑐᒃ 40-ᓂᒃ ᓇᐱᒃᑲ ᐱᑦᑐᐃᓕᑉ ᓯᓇᐊᓂᒥᐅᑉ ᒥᓯᐳᒐᒥᐊᒦᑦᑐᑉᓗ ᑉᓂᖅᓂ, ᓐᑉᓂᑉᓗ ᓯᓇᐊᓂᒥᐅᑉ ᓈᓴᖅᓂ ᓅᓕᐊᓇᓂᒥᐅᒃ.

21 ᕿᓴᑭᑉᓗ ᐊᑎᓂᒃ ᑭᓅᕙᒥᔪᑦ ᓅᓕᐊᓂ ᐱᔪᓗᒍ, ᑮᒻᓈ ᑭᑦᖅᑭᓱᐃᖅᒪᑦ: ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉᓗ ᑑᓴᒃᑉ, ᓇᐱᒃᑲᓗ ᓅᓕᐊᖅᓂ ᓯᖅᕿᓕᒃᐳᒃ (ᓂᑦᐳᓕᒃᐳᒃ).

22 ᒫᒍᓕᐊᒃᓴᒃ ᓈᖅᓂᓐᑑᒃ ᐃᖅᒥᖅᓅᑦ ᐊᐳᓕᖅᒥᑎᒃ; ᐅᑲ ᐳᓴ, ᕿᒥᑉᑦ, ᓱᒃ ᕿᒥᓕᒃᐳᖅᓂ? ᐊᑎᓂᒃᓗ ᐊᐱᓇᓴᒃᑕᒃᑉ.

23 ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉᓗ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᔪᑦ, ᐃᓅᒃᑎᕿᒃᑐᐃᑦ ᒫᒍᐃᑦ ᓈᖅᓂᐅᑦ, ᐃᓅᒃᓗ ᐊᓐᓂᕈᖅᑭᑑᒃ ᓈᖅᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᔪᒪᒃᑐᑦ; ᐃᓅᒃᑎᕿᒃᑐᐃᓗ ᐊᑦᑕᐅᑦᓱᑦ ᓴᓛᒃᑐᒪᒃᑐᑦ ᕕᑉᒥᖅᓂᒃ; ᐊᖅᑭᓂᒃᓴᑉᓗ ᒥᑭᓂᒃᓴᒃ ᑭᔪᒃᑐᑐᒪᒃᑉ (ᐱᓕᑦᑭᑐᒪᒃᑉ).

24 ᐃᑦᓂᕙᒃᓴᖅᓕ ᓂᓐᓕᐅᑎᖅᒪᑦ, ᑎᑯᒥᑦ, ᒫᒃᒍᓕᐊᒃᓴᒃᑲᓛᐅᒃᑐᒃ ᓈᖅᓂ.

25 ᐱᕐᑲᒃᑐᕐᓕ ᐋᐅᑉᐊᖅᑳᔪᓐᓂᓂ ᒥᕐᑯᑲᒃᐳᒃ ᑭᓯᒃᑑᑦ; ᑖᒻᒪᓈ ᐃᓵ ᐋᑦᓯᕐᑲᑉᐊᒃ.

26 ᒫᓈᑯᑦ ᓄᑲᖅᑳ ᐱᖅᐳᒃ ᐋᖅᑳᔪᒥ ᐃᓵᐅᑉ ᑭᖅᒥᖅᑳᓂᒃ ᑎᒍᒥᐊᕐᑐᓂ ᑖᒻᒪᓈ ᐸᑯ ᐋᑦᓯᕐᑲᒃᑉᐊᒃ: ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᐃᕐᕝᐊᖅᒍᖅᒥᑎᒃ ᐃᓵᒃ ᐊᑲᒍᑲᒃᐳᒃ 60-ᓂᒃ.

27 ᓄᑲᐱᑦᔅᒃᓗ ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᐃᓄᓱᓕᕐᕋᒥᒃ; ᐃᓵ ᐅᒪᔪᒃᓯᐅᒃᑎᐅᓕᓐᓂᖅᒥᓗ (ᐱᓯᖅᓯᕕᓕᐅᒃᑎᐅᓕᒃᐳᒃ) ᓈᑎᕐᓈᒥᑑᐃᓈᔪᒪᔪᒃ; ᔪᑯᓗ ᐃᓐᓗᐊᒃᑐᓐᓂᓂ (ᐋᑲᐅᔪᓐᓂᓂ) ᓄᑦᔅᖅᑭᓐᒃ ᐃᒃᓗᒥᑦ.

28 ᐃᓵᑭᑉᓗ ᐃᓵ ᓂᒃᓕᒋᓐ, ᓂᕐᑭᒃᓵᒃᓯᑲᑖᕋᒥ ᑖᑉᓱᒪ ᐱᓐᐅᒃᑖᖅᑭᓂᑦ; ᓇᐱᒃᑲᓕ ᐸᑯ ᓂᒃᓕᒋᓐ.

29 ᐸᑯᓗ ᓂᕐᑭᒃᓵᒥᒃ ᐃᑯᐊᓐᓐᖅᒪᑦ (ᐅᑦᓯᖅᒪᑦ): ᐃᓵ ᓈᑎᕐᓈᒥᑦ ᑎᑭᑦᓵᒥ, ᒪᖅᒍᒃᑐᒃᐳᒃ:

30 ᐸᑯᒧᑦ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ ᓂᕐᑭᒃᓵᒃ ᐋᐅᑉᓗᒃᑖᒃ ᓂᓇᐅᒃᓐᒍ ᒪᖅᒍᒃᑐᒃᓗᐊᕐᕋᒪ: ᕿᒥᖅᒪᑦ ᐃᑐᒥᒥᒃ ᕿᓵᐅᒋᐅᒃ.

31 ᐸᑯᑉᓗ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓐ ᐃᕐᕝᐊᖅᒍᑲᖅᓃᑦ ᐱᓯᐊᓇᓐᒍ (ᐋᑭᓕᐊᓇᓐᒍ) ᐆᑉᓗᒥ.

32 ᐃᓵᐅᑉ ᑭᐅᓐ, ᑎᑯᒋᑦ, ᑐᑯᔪᒃᓵᕐᐃᓈᐅᕗᖅᑳ: ᐃᕐᕝᐊᖅᒍᑲᕐᓂᕐᕋ ᓱᒃᓵᓇᕕᒍ (ᑭᓱᒃᓵᓇᕕᒍ)?

33 ᐸᑯᑉᓗ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓐ, ᑎᒃᓐ ᐅᑉᓗᒥ ᐋᖅᒋᖅᕕᒋᖅᑳ (ᓱᖅᒋᖅᓱᖅᑳ); ᑖᑦᓱᒪᓗ ᐋᖅᒋᖅᕕᒋᓐ (ᓱᖅᒋᖅᓱᒃᑉ): ᕿᑦᒃ ᐃᕐᕝᐊᖅᒍᑲᕐᓂᓂᓗ ᓂᐅᖅᒍᑎᒋᓐ ᐸᑰᒧᑦ.

34 ᑎᒃᓐ ᐸᑯ ᑲᑯᔪᒥᒃ (ᓯᓐᒥᒃ) ᓂᕐᑭᒃᓵᒥᒃᓗ ᐱᓯᖅᓯᐅᓂᒃ ᑑᓂᕐᐅᕕᒋᓐ; ᑖᒻᒪᓈᓗ ᓂᓇᕗᒃ ᐃᒥᓐᓈᖅᒥᓗ, ᓂᑯᕕᓕᒃᐳᕐᓗ ᐃᖅᒋᖅᑭᓗᓂᓗ: ᕿᒪᒃ ᐃᓵᐅᑉ ᐃᕐᕝᐊᖅᒍᑲᕐᓂᓂ ᓈᒃᑯᒋᓐ (ᓈᒃᓯᒋᓐ).

ᒪᒃᐱᖅᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᑦ XXVI.

1 ᑳᖅᓈᒃᑐᒃᑭᑉᓕ ᓄᓈᑲᑎᑦᑎᑭᐅᑦ, ᐅᑉᕐᑕᒥᑉ ᓂᒡᓕᐅᓂᖅᓴᓂᑦ ᐱᓗᑕᒃᑐᒥᑦ (ᑕᓯᑕᓂᒃ). ᐃᓵᓴᑭᓗ ᐃᖅᑭᖅᕐᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᑕᐱᒥᓕᑭᒧᑦ ᐱᓕᔅᑏᓐᑦ ᑕᖅᑭᕐᑲᒃᕐᖅᓴᓄᑦ ᑭᕐᓇᒥ.

2 ᑖᒃᓂᓂ ᑕᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᓵᑭᖅᐱᑭᓂ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛᓗ, ᐃᖅᑭᖅᕐᕐᖅᓂᑕᖅᓈᒃ ᐃᓗᑉᑎᒧᑦ; ᓄᓈᒥᓕ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑭᔅᓴᓂ ᐃᓕᖅᓄᑦ ᐃᕐᑯᓂᑭᑦ:

3 ᓄᓈᒥ ᑖᒪᑐᒪᓂ ᑖᑯᖅᓴᒃᑖᑐᓇ-ᐃᓕᓇᑦ (ᑖᑯᖅᓴᒃᑖᑐᓇ-ᑏᑐᓕᓇᑦ), ᐆᑦᖅᓴ ᐃᓛᑭᓯᒪᓂᑭᑦ, ᑭᒪᑦᔅᑎᓗ; ᐃᓕᖅᓄᑦ ᑭᖅᑰᓂᖅᓴᖅᓄᓗ ᓄᓂᑦ ᑖᒪᑯᑕ ᑖᑐᑖ ᑐᓂᓯᒪᓴᑉᑭᑦ, ᑕᖅᑭᕐᓂᓇᓛᐅᒃᑖᕐᓗ (ᓱᖅᑭᖅᓱᐃᓂᓇᓛᐅᒃᑖᕐᓗ) ᑕᑖᖅᓄᑦ ᐅᑉᕐᑕᒧᑦ ᓱᑯᓯᓯᐃᑎᑦᓱᒪᓂᕐᑖ (ᓱᒃᑖᕐᓯᐃᑎᑦᓱᒪᓂᕐᑖ);

4 ᑭᖅᑰᓂᒃᓯᑎᓗ ᐆᓄᒃᓯᓂᓕᑕᑎᑦᓱᒪᓂᒃ (ᑕᒪᓱᓂᓕᑕᑎᑦᓱᒪᓂᒃ) ᐆᑉᓗᓇᑦᐳᑎᑦ. ᑭᖅᑰᓂᖅᓴᖅᓄᓗ ᓄᓂᑦ ᑖᒪᑯᑕ ᑖᑐᑖ ᑐᓂᓯᒪᓂᒃ; ᑭᖅᑰᓂᖅᓴᖅᓄᓗ ᐃᓄᒃᑎᑭᒃᐳᐃᑦ ᓄᓈᒥᑦᑐᑦ ᐃᓗᓈᒪᓯᑕᑎᒃ ᐃᓗᓈᑦᓯᑕᑎᒃ ᑭᒪᐅᑦᔅᐅᓯᒪᒃᐳᑦ;

5 ᐅᑉᕐᑕᑉ ᓂᐱᓕᖅᒪᒍ, ᐃᓴᓗᑕᖅᓂᓇᔅᓴᓗ (ᑕᒃᑲᐅᓂᓇᔅᓴᒃᑲᓗ) ᐱᕐᑯᔅᓴᒃᑲᓗ, ᐃᓕᐅᕐᓂᒃᑲᓗ (ᑏᑐᓕᐅᕐᓂᒃᑲᓗ), ᐃᓈᑦᓯᓂᒃᑲᓗ, ᒫᓕᕐᑭᓈᖅᒪᑭᑦ.

6 ᑏᒪᒃ ᐃᓵᒃ ᑭᕐᓇᒥ ᓄᓈᑲᓕᒃᐳᒃ:

7 ᐃᓄᐃᓗ ᑏᑲᓂᑐᑦ, ᓄᓕᑕᖅᓴᓂᒃ ᑕᐱᖅᓱᔅᓴᖅᓴᑖᖅᓴᑖᑦ ᐅᑲᒃᐸᒃᐳᒃ ᑖᒪᓈ ᓈᔅᓴᑭᓂᑦ; ᓯᕗᕐᑭᓴᒥᐅᒃ ᐅᑲᕐᓂᒃ (ᐅᑲᓇᑕᒃᓴᒃ), ᑖᒪᓈ ᓄᓕᑕᓇᓂᑦ, ᐃᓱᒪᑲᕐᒥ, ᓇᐱᒃᑲ ᐱᓂᑐᒍ ᑐᑯᓴᔅᒃᐸᖅᓴ; ᑭᓈᑦᓯᑕᓇᓂᑐᑕᖅᒪᑦ.

8 ᐆᐸᓗᓂᒃ ᐅᓄᒃᑐᑲᓴᖅᓂᒃ (ᐊᒫᓱᑲᓴᖅᓂᒃ) ᓄᓇᑲᓛᐅᖅᒪᑦ ᑖᒪᑐᒫᓂ, ᐊᐱᒥᓕᒃ ᐱᓕᔅᑏᓂᑦ ᐊᖅᑭᕈᑲᒃᑕᒫᑦ ᐃᑲᓛᑯᑦ ᑎᑯᓕᒃᐳᒃ, ᑐᑭᓯᓗᓂᓗ, ᐃᓴᑭᐸ ᐃᓛᓄᑲᕐᓂᖅᓴᓂᒃ ᓄᓕᐊᒥᓄᑦ ᓇᐱᑲᒧᑦ.

9 ᑎᒃᑮ ᐊᐱᒥᓕᑭᐸ ᐃᓴᒃ ᑭᕐᑯᑮ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛᓗ, ᑎᑯᒋᑦ, ᑖᒪᓄ ᓄᓕᐊᓇᑮᑦ ᐃᓚ: ᓱᒃᓕ ᐅᑲᓛᐅᑭᑦ, ᑖᒪᓄ ᓄᓴᐳᒋᑮᓗᒍ? ᐃᓴᑭᐸ ᑭᐅᑮ, ᐃᓱᒪᑲᓛᐅᕐᑕᒪ, ᑐᑯᑖᐅᓂᐊᕐᑕᓱᒋᓗᖅᓴ ᑖᒪᓄ ᐱᑦᑐᑎᒋᓗᒍ.

10 ᐊᐱᒥᓕᑭᐸ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑮ, ᓱᒃ ᑏᑐᓕᐅᕐᕕᒋᑎᒍᑦ? ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᒋᑦ ᓄᓕᐃᑦ ᑐᑎᒋᓴᒃᑐᒃᐸᒍ (ᑐᑎᒋᐊᒃᑐᒃᐸᒍ), ᐹᑦᓯᑎᒃᓴᒃᓯᓴᓴᓛᐅᒃᐳᑎᑦ ᐅᑯᑐᐊᓗᖅᒥᒃ ᐆᑮᐸᑎᖅᓄᑦ.

11 ᐊᐱᒥᓕᑭᐸᓗ ᐃᓄᑯᑎᓂ ᑖᑐᑦ ᐃᓂᕐᑎᕐᑲᐯᑦ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑮᑦᓗ, ᓂᓕᐊᓗᓃᑦ ᐊᖅᒍᒥᒃ ᐅᒥᖅᓴ ᓄᓕᐊᖅᓴᓂᒃᓗ ᐊᒃᑐᐃᓐᒃ ᑖᒪᓄ ᑐᑯᑖᒃᓴᐅᐅᒃ.

12 ᐃᓴᑭᓗ ᓄᓇᒥ ᒪᑐᒪᓂ ᑲᖅᓴᑎᑦᓯᐅᒃ, ᐊᑲᒍᒥᓗ ᑖᐸᓱᒪᓂ ᐱᕈᕐᓯᐳᓂᒃ ᐊᒫᓱᐊᓗᑲᑖᒃᑐᓂᒃ ᑲᑎᕐᓯᐅᒃ: ᐊᑎᓂᐅᐸ ᓱᒪᖅᒪᒍ.

13 ᑖᒪᓄᓗ ᐊᓗᐃᑎᑖᐅᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ (ᐊᒃᑐᐃᑎᑖᐅᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ), ᐱᓛᓕᐊᑦᓱᓄᓛᖅᒥᓗ, ᐱᖅᑭᐳᓂᖅᓴ ᐊᖅᑭᓄᓗᐊᓛᐅᒃᐳᓴ.

14 ᐱᕐᑯᑎᑲᓄᓗᐊᕐᑕᒥ ᐅᒪᓛᓂᒃ ᐆᓄᒃᑐᓂᒃ (ᐊᒫᓱᓂᒃ) ᒥᑭᓛᓂᒃ ᐊᖅᑭᓛᓂᒃᓗ, ᑭᐸᓴᑲᓛᖅᒥᓗ ᐆᓄᒃᑐᓂᒃ: ᑖᒪᓄ ᐱᓛᓗᒍ ᐱᓕᔅᑏᓂᑦ ᐅᒥᒥᓄᓗᐊᒃᐸᑦ (ᑭᒥᒥᓗᐊᒃᐸᑦ).

15 ᐃᒥᒃᑖᕐᕕᓗ ᐅᒪ ᐊᑖᑖᖅᓴᑖ ᐳᐊᒃᓇᓴᕕᓂ ᑖᑐᑦ ᐅᐸᕐᑕᐊ ᐃᓴᑯᐸ ᐊᑖᑖᖅᓴ ᐃᓄᑎᓄᓗᒍ ᓱᓕ, ᑖᐸᑯᐊ ᐊᓯᓱᒃᐯᑦ (ᐃᓕᖅᓴᕕᑦ), ᓴᐅᓛᓗᒥᓗ ᐃᓛᓛᓄᑦ.

16 ᐋᐱᒥᓕᑭᑉᓗ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓐᓂ, ᐋᐅᓐᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᓐᓂᑉᑎᖅᓂᑦ; ᓱᖅᒍᓗᐋᕐᕕᑦ ᐆᓐᓂᑉᑎᖅᓄᑦ.

17 ᕿᒥᖅᒪᑦ ᐃᓴᒃ ᑲᒃᓂᖅᓴᑦ ᐋᐅᓐᓂᒃᐳᒃ, ᑲᖅᒪᕐᓗᓂᓗ ᒋᕐᕋᑉ ᓈᒃᓴᖅᓴᓂ.

18 ᐃᒥᖅᑲᒃᕕᓗ ᐋᑲᑲᖅᓴᑲ ᐅᑉᕐᐋᑉ ᓂᓐᓕᐅᑎᓂᖅᓴᓂ ᐳᐋᒃᓕᓴᒃᑲᐅᓐᓄᐅᒃᑐᑦ; ᐱᓕᔅᕿᓂᓗ ᐋᓯᓯᒃᑲᖅᑭᑦ (ᐃᓕᖅᓴᖅᑭᑦ) ᐅᑉᕐᐋᑉ ᑐᑯᓂᖅᓴᑲ ᑭᖅᒍᖅᓴᓂ, ᕿᑉᑯᐋ ᐋᒪ ᐳᐋᒃᓕᓴᒃᑲᐅᑯᒋᕙᑦ, ᐋᑦᓯᕐᕐᓗᒋᓗ ᐋᑎᖅᓄᑦ ᕿᑉᑯᓄᖅᓴ ᓱᕐᒃᓗ ᐋᑲᑲᖅᓴᑲ ᐋᑦᓯᕐᕐᓄᐅᖅᒪᒋᑦ.

19 ᐃᓴᑭᑉ ᑭᑉᓴᖅᑭᑲ (ᐱᓐᖅᑭᑲ) ᓈᒃᓴᖅᒥᑲᐅᒃ ᐳᐋᒃᓕᓴᕐᓗᑎᒃ, ᐆᐋᓐᓂᕕᒃ ᐃᒥᓕᒃ ᐃᓱᖅᑭᑐᒥᒃ ᓈᒃᑲᒃᑲᑦ (ᓂᓂᑲᑦ).

20 ᒥᐋᓂᖅᓯᓐᓗ ᒋᕐᕋᒥᑐᑦ ᐋᑭᕐᑲᑐᑎᒋᑲᑦ ᐃᓴᑭᑉ ᑭᑉᓴᖅᑭᓄᑦ, ᐅᑲᕐᓗᑎᒃᓗ, ᐃᒥᖅ ᑲᒪᓈ ᐱᕐᑯᑎᒋᑲᑦᑐᑦ: ᑲᒪᓈ ᐱᑉᓗᒍ ᐃᒥᖅᑲᕐᖅᕕᒃ ᑲᒪᓈ ᐃᓯᑭᒥᒃ ᕿᑉᑲ, ᐋᑭᕐᑲᑐᒃᑲᑎᒋᖅᒥᑲ ᑲᒪᓈ ᐱᕐᐊᑎᒋᓗᒍ.

21 ᑎᒃᑲ ᐃᒥᖅᑲᒃᕕᐅᑉ ᐋᓯᐋ ᐳᐋᓐᓂᕐᓗᑉᑲᑦ, ᑲᒪᓈ ᐋᑭᕐᑲᑐᑎᒋᒋᑲᑦ: ᑲᒪᓈ ᐱᑉᓗᒍ ᓱᑉᓈᒥᒃ ᐋᑦᓯᕐᕐᑲᑉ.

22 ᑲᒃᓂᖅᓴᑦ ᐋᐅᓐᓂᓐᓂᐅᒃ, ᐃᒥᖅᑲᕐᖅᕕᐅᑉ ᐋᓯᐋ ᐳᐋᒃᓕᓴᒃᑲᑉ; ᑲᒪᓈᓕ ᐋᑭᕐᑲᑐᑎᒋᖅᒋᓂᑦ: ᑲᒪᓈ ᐱᑉᓗᒍ ᓇᐅᐳᑎᒥᒃ ᐆᑦᓯᕐᕐᑲᑉ; ᐅᑲᕐᓗᓂᓗ, ᒫᓈ ᐋᑎᓂᐆᑉ ᐃᒃᕕᒃᓕᐅᓐᓂᖅᑎᑉᑎᒍᑦ (ᓈᒪᒃᑐᒥᒃ ᐃᓂᒃᓴᑲᒃᑎᑉᑎᒍᑦ), ᐋᒃᓕᓯᑎᓗᑲᓗ (ᐋᖅᒋᓕᑎᓗᑲᓗ) ᓈᓈᒥ ᑲᒪᑐᒪᓂ.

23 ᒫᑐᒪ ᑭᖅᒍᖅᓴᓂ ᑲᒃᓂᖅᓴᑦ ᐋᐅᓐᓂᒃᐳᒃ ᐱᕐᓯᑉ ᑎᑭᓗᒍ.

24 ᐋᑎᓂᐆᑉᓗ ᐆᓈᐋᒥ ᕿᑉᓯᒪᓂ ᓴᑭᖅᕕᒋᓐᓂ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎ-

ᑎᓛᓗ, ᐊᑦᑦᕕᑦ ᐅᑉᑦᑯᑉ ᒍᑎᒋᓛᕐᓂᒃ : ᓱᕋᑦᓂᐊᕐᓈᒃ ᐃᓛᒋᓂᑉᑭᑦ, ᕿᒪᓗᒪᓂᑉᑭᓗ, ᑭᕐᒍᓛᒃᓯᑎᓗ ᐆᓄᒃᓯᓛᓕᐊᑎᑦ-ᓯᒪᒃᑉᑭᑦ (ᐊᒪᓱᓛᓐᓕᐊᑎᑦᓯᒪᓂᑉᑭᑦ), ᑭᓛᓂᑦ ᐅᑉᑦᑯᑉ ᐱᓛᓗᒍ.

25 ᑖᒃᓛᓂᓗ ᓱᓐᓯᐊᒃᕕᕐᒥᒃ ᓯᓈᕋᒃ, ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉᓗ ᐊᑎᕐᓂᒃ ᐅᒃᐅᑎᒋᓛ, ᑖᕐᒪᑦᓗᓂᓗ ᑖᒃᓛᓂ ; ᑭᓛᓂᕐᒋᑦᓗ ᐃᒥᖅᑖᖅ-ᕕᒃᓂᒃ ᐳᐊᒃᓕᓗᑦᓱᐊᒃᑖᑦ.

26 ᐊᐱᒥᓕᑭᑉᓗ ᐃᕕᒋᓛ ᒋᑦᒥᑦ, ᐊᐅᓂᑎᑉᓗ ᕿᑉᓯᒪ ᐃᓛᓈᓐᓗᕐᓂᒃ, ᕿᑯᓕᑉᓗ ᓱᖅᓗᒃᓗᒃᓯᑦ ᐊᕐᒋᓗᒃᑲᕐᒃᑦ.

27 ᐃᓂᑭᑉᓗ ᐅᒃᐅᑎᕐᑦ, ᓱᒃ ᑎᑭᐱᓱ ᐆᓛᒪᓄᑦ? ᓈᐅᒃ ᐅᒥᒋᓗᕐᒃ (ᑮᒥᒋᓗᕐᒃ), ᐊᐅᓐᓛᒃᑎᓛᐅᒃᑉᑉᓯᕐᒃ ᐃᓕᑉᓯᕐᓂᑦ.

28 ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᐅᒃᒃᑦ, ᐃᓗᑉᑎᕐᓄᑦ ᐆᐃᑦᓛᓄᑦ ᑎᑯᕋᒍᑦ ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᐃᓛᒋᕐᒪᑎᑦ : ᐅᒃᓛᐅᒃᐅᒍᓗ, ᓱᑯᓯᓛᐃᓕᕐᒥᒃ (ᓱᒃᑦᓛᐃᓕᕐᒥᒃ) ᐱᓛᓗᕐᒃ ᐱᑉᓗᑎᓗ ᒃᓛᓯᓛᒪᕋᒍᑦ, ᐊᕐᒋᖅᑲᑎᒋᓛᒪᓛᑉᑎᒍᓗ ᑖᒪᓕᕐᒃ ;

29 ᐃᒪᒃᓕ, ᐃᓴᓗᐃᓕᐅᑦᑯᓈᒃ (ᐊᒃᐅᕐᒋᓕᐅᑦᑯᓈᒃ) ᐆᓛᑉᑎᕐᓄᑦ, ᓱᖅᓗ ᐆᓛᒍᑦ ᐊᒃᓕᑦᓛᐅᕐᒋᓈᑉᑎᒋᑦ, ᐊᓱᐊᓂᒃᓗ ᐱᓂᐊᑦᓛᐅᕐᒋᓈᑉᑖ ᐃᓕᕐᓄᑦ, ᐊᓛᕐᒋᕐᓕᒥᒃ (ᐱᐆᓛᒥᒃ) ᑭᓱᐊᓂ, ᐆᓛᕕᓴᐅᒍᓗ ᐊᐅᓐᓛᒃᑯᒐᑉᑎᒋᑦ : ᐃᒃᕕᑦ ᒫᓈ ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᕿᒪᒃᑖᕐᒐᑦ-ᐃᐳᑎᑦ (ᕿᒥᐳᑎᑦ).

30 ᑎᒃᓛ ᓂᓐᒪᓐᒃᓯᓂᒃ ᐊᑭᒃᓱᐃᕋᒃ, ᑖᑉᑯᐊᓗ ᓂᓐᓕᒃᐳᑦ ᐃᒥᓐᓛᕐᒥᒃᓗ.

31 ᐆᑉᓛᑦᑭᑎᓐᓗᒍᓕ ᒫᑭᓕᒃᐳᑦ ᐊᕐᒋᖅᑲᑎᒋᒃᐳᓗ ᐃᕐᒥᕐᓄᑦ : ᐃᓂᑭᑉᓗ ᐊᐅᓐᓛᑦᑯᕐᑦ, ᐆᓛᕕᓴᐅᑦᑕᐅᓗᑎᒃᓗ ᐊᐅᓐᓛᒃᐳᑦ ᑖᑉᓯᒪᕐᒃᑦ.

32 ᐆᑉᓗᒥ ᑕᑉᓱᒪᓂ ᐃᓴᒋᑉ ᑭᑉᓵᓐᓂᑦ ᑎᒋᑉᑦ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓗᒍᓗ, ᐃᒥᖅᑕᑲᕕᓐᒥᑲ ᐳᐊᒃᓇᓴᐅᑦᑕᒥᓐᓂᑲ, ᐃᒪᑲᓗ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑉᑦ, ᐃᒥᓐᒥᑲ ᓈᑲᑉᑦᐅᑲᐳᒍᑦ (ᓂᓂᓱᑦᐅᑲᐳᒍᑦ).

33 ᑖᒪᓈ ᓯᑉᒥᑲ ᑏᑉᑦ: ᑏᒥᓐᒪᑦ ᐃᑲᓗᓵᓱᑲᓯᐃᑦ ᐱᑦᓱᑉᒥᑲ ᑏᓴᐅᑕᑦ ᐅᑉᓗᒥᒧᑦ ᑎᑭᓗᒍ.

34 ᐃᓵ ᐊᑲᒍᑲᑦᒥ 40-ᓂᑲ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐱᓇᑉ ᐃᑏᑎᓇᑉ ᑉᓂᓐᓵ, ᑉᓱᒪᑎᓗ ᐃᓗᓂᑉ ᐃᑏᑎᓇᑉ ᑉᓂᓐᓵ ᓅᓕᐊᓇᑏᓈᑲᑉᑲ.

35 ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᐃᓴᑲ ᓇᐱᑲᓗ ᑭᑲᓴᑲᑎᑦᓱᓈᑲᑉᑭᑦ.

ᒪᑲᐱᖅᑐᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᓐᓂᑦ XXVII.

1 ᑏᑉᓱᒪᓂᓗ ᐃᓴᒋᑉ ᐃᓅᑐᑲᐅᓕᕐᒥ, ᐃᓱᓐᓂᓗ ᑖᑲᐱᓕᓐᒥᑎᑲ, ᐃᖅᓂᓂ ᐃᓴ ᐊᓐᓵᓴᑦᑎᖅ ᑰᑉᑯᑉᑦ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓗᒍᓗ, ᐃᖅᓂᑲ: ᑭᐅᑉᑦᓗ, ᒪᓃᐳᓐᓵ.

2 ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑉᑦᓗ, ᑎᑯᒥᑦ, ᐃᑐᓕᑲᐳᓐᓵ, ᑐᑯᕕᑲᓴᕐᓗ ᓂᓗᑉᑦᕐ:

3 ᑏᒥᓐᒪᑦ, ᓴᑯᑎᑦ ᐱᑎᑲᓱᑦ (ᐱᓱᑲᓱᑦ) ᑲᖅᓴᑎᓗ ᑎᒍᓗᒋᑦ ᓈᑎᖅᓈᒧᑦ ᐃᓕᓇᑦ, ᐅᒪᓴᑲᓱᐅᖅᓗᑎᓗ ᐱᑲᓴᒪᓂᑲ (ᓂᖅᑭᑲᓴᒪᓂᑲ);

4 ᓂᖅᑭᑲᓴᓕᐅᖅᓗᑎᓗ ᓈᒪᒋᐳᑲᓴᓇᐳᒪᓂᑲ, ᑰᑉᓱᓗᑎᓗ ᐆᑉᑦᓈᑉᑦᓗᓐᓵ, ᑖᖅᓂᒪᓈᑦ ᑭᒪᑲᑕᐅᑯᑉᑦᓗᑎᑦ ᑐᑯᑲᑎᓈᓐᓵ.

5 ᓇᐱᑲᓗ ᐅᑲᐅᖅᓱᑦ ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᐃᓴᒋᑉ ᐅᑲᐅᓱᓐᒥᑦ ᐃᖅᓂᓐᒥᓈᑦ ᐃᓴᒧᑦ ᑖᒥᑦ ᑑᓴᑲᐯᑦ. ᐃᓴᓗ ᓈᑎᖅᓈᒧᑦ ᐃᓐᓗᖅ ᐅᒪᓴᑲᓱᐅᓱᒪᒧᑦ ᑰᑉᓱᑉᒪᒧᓗ.

6 ᑎᒃᑯᑉ ᓇᐱᒃᑲ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ ᓱᑯᒧᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᒥᓄᑦ, ᑎᑯᒋᑦ, ᐊᑖᑖᕕᑦ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᓐᒋᑦ ᐊᓐᓂᔪᓐᓄᑦ ᐃᓵᒧᑦ ᑐᓵᓛᐅᒃᐸᒃᑲ, ᐅᑲᓛᐅᓐᒪᑦ,

7 ᐅᒪᔪᒃᓯᐅᓕᓇᑦ ᐱᒃᓵᒪᓂᒃ ᓂᕿᒃᓵᓕᐅᕐᓗᑎᓗ ᐆᑯᒪᓄᑦ, ᓂᓇᑯᓛᓐᓂᓐᓂ, ᓱᒪᒃᑖᐅᑯᓛᓐᓂᑎᓗ ᐆᑯᒪᓄᑦ, ᓵᓐᓂᓂ ᑐᑯᑲᒃᑎᓈᓐᓂᓐᓂ.

8 ᕿᒥᓐᒪᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᒃ ᓂᐱᓂ ᑐᓵᓗᒃ, ᐱᕐᑯᐳᒃᑲᓗ . ᓕᓐᓄᑦ ᐊᓕᓐᑦ.

ᐊᒪᔪᑎᑯᑎᓄᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔪᓄᑦ ᐃᓕᓇᑦ, ᐊᓐᓂᒍᓵᓐᓂᒃᓗ ᐊᓐᓂᒃ ᐃᒃᓵᓇᑦ, ᐊᑖᑖᕕᑦ ᓂᕿᒃᓵᓐᓂᓐᓂᒃ, ᓈᒪᒋᐳᓐᓂᓐᓂᒃ ᕿᑉᑯᓐᓇᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᒃᓯᐃᑯᓛᓐᓂᓐᓂ :

10 ᓂᕿᒃᓵᒥᒃᓗ ᒫᑐᒥᓐᓂᑦ ᑮᑦᓯᔪᒃᓵᐅᕗᑎᑦ ᐊᑖᑖᓐᓄᑦ, ᓂᓇᑯᓛᓗᒍ, ᓱᒪᒃᑖᐅᑯᓛᓐᓂᑎᑦ ᑖᑉᓯᒧᓐᓂᑦ, ᑐᑯᑲᒃᑎᓈᒍ.

11 ᓱᑯᑉᓕ ᐊᓈᓈᓂ ᓇᐱᒃᑲ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛᑦ, ᑎᑯᒋᑦ, ᐊᓐᓂᔪᓐᓂ ᐃᓵ ᒥᒃᑯᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᐆᕗᓐᓂᓕ ᒥᑦᑯᑲᓐᒋᓛᓐᓂ :

12 ᕿᒥᓐᒪᑦ ᐊᑖᑖᒪ ᑖᑉᓯᒃᑐᒃᑉᓗᒃᑉᓐᓂ (ᑎᑦᓯᑐᒃᑉᓗᒃᑉᓐᓂ), ᐆᐱᕕᓇᐅᓈᓐᒋᓗᓂᓗ (ᒪᓐᒍᑖᐅᓈᓐᒋᓗᓂᓗ) ᐆᑯᒪᓄᑦ, ᓈᐅᑦᓯᒃᑐᓛᒃᑉᓐᓂ (ᑲᐅᓱᓵᓛᒃᑉᓐᓂ) ; ᐅᒥᓈᐅᑎᒃᓵᓕᐅᓛᒃᐳᓐᓂ ᑎᒃᑯᑦ, ᓱᒪᓈᒃᑐᑦᓗ ᐱᑦᓱᓈᒍ.

13 ᑎᒃᑯᑉ ᐊᓈᓈᓐᓂᑖ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑯᑦ, ᐃᕐᓂᒃ ; ᐅᒥᓇᑦᓗᒃ (ᑮᒥᓈᑦᓗᒃ) ᑖᒪᓈ ᐆᑯᒪᓄᑦ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᓐᓂᐊᒃᐳᒃ, ᓂᐱᓂ ᓈᓕᑦᓯᐊᓕᓗᒃ, ᐃᒃᓯᓇᐊᒃᑕᓕᓇᑦ ᑖᑉᑯᓐᓂᓐᓂ ᐆᑯᒪᓄᑦ.

14 ᑎᒃᑯᑉ ᐃᒃᓯᓇᐊᒃᑐᒃᐳᒃ, ᑖᑉᑯᓐᓂᓐᓂ ᐊᓈᓈᒥᓄᑦ ᑮᑦᓯᓗᓂ : ᑎᒃᑯᑉ ᐊᓈᓈᓐᓂ ᓂᕿᒃᓵᓕᐅᒃᐳᒃ, ᐊᑖᑖᓐᓂᑖ ᓈᒪᒋᐳᓐᓂᓐᓂᒃ.

15 ᐃᓂᖅᒥᓗ ᐋᖅᓚᒃᑎᐅᑉ ᐃᓵᐅᑉ ᐋᓄᕋᖅᑭᑦ (ᐋᑐᒃᓵᐅᓛᑦ) ᐱᐅᓂᒃᑮᑦ, ᓈᓪᒃᑎᑭᔅᓂ ᐃᒃᓗᒥ ᑎᒍᕝᑦ, ᑖᑉᑯᓂᖅᓵᓗ ᐃᓂᒥ ᓄᑲᒃᑎᖅ ᐊᑯ ᐋᑎᑎᑉ.

16 ᐋᖅᒍᓵᔅᒃᓗ ᑭᓯᑭᖅᓄᑦ ᐋᒐᖅᑭᑦ ᐃᒪᓯᖅᐯᑦ, ᑯᖅᓵᓯᖅᓵᓗ ᒥᑦᑯᑲᖅᑭᑐᒃ ᑯᖅᓵᓯᑦᐅᓯᑦᔅᒍᒍ (ᑯᖅᑭᓯᑭᓛᔅᒍᒍ) :

17 ᓂᑦᑭᒃᓵᒥᒃᓗ ᓯᓛᒥᒃ ᐃᓛᒃᑦᔅᒍᓂ ᐱᔅᓇᑦᓛᐅᒃᑮᒥᓂᒃ, ᐃᑦᓂᒥ ᐊᑯᑉ ᐋᒐᖅᑭᓄᑦ ᔅᒍᓂᓗᖅᒃ.

18 ᐋᑮᑮᓂᓗ ᐃᑎᖅᑲᑭᓛ, ᐅᑲᑦᔅᒍᓂᓗ, ᐋᑮᑮᒐ ᑮᑉᓯᒪ ᑭᐅᓛ, ᒪᓂᔅᖅᒐ ; ᐃᑦᓃᒃ ᑭᓈᐅᑲᑦ ?

19 ᐊᑯᑉ ᐋᑮᑮᓂ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛ ᐃᓵᐅᔅᖅᒐ ᐃᑦᓂᓇᒃᑎᑦ ; ᐱᓂᐋᑦᓛᐅᒃᔅᖅᒐ ᐅᑲᐅᑦᓯᑎᑦ ᒪᓂᒃᔅᒍᑭᑦ ; ᒪᑭᓛᐅᓇᑦ, ᐃᒃᓯᓛᔅᒍᑎᓗ ᓂᓇᓛᐅᓇᑦ ᓂᑦᑭᒃᓵᒪᓂᒃ, ᑭᒪᒃᑮᐅᑯᓛᔅᒍᖅᒐ ᑮᑦᓂᖅᓄᑦ.

20 ᐃᓵᑭᑉᓗ ᐃᑦᓂᓂ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛ, ᐃᑦᓃᒃ ᑲᓄᒃ ᐃᓕᖅᒐᓛ ᑏᒪᒃ ᐋᓂᑭᑦᑐᒥᒃ (ᐋᐅᓂᑭᑦᑐᒥᒃ) ᐱᓛᐅᑦᓵᐅᒃ ? ᑭᐅᓛ, ᐋᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᒍᑎᐊᑦ ᑐᐋᐊᖅᑎᔅᖅᒐ ᑏᒥᑎᖅᒪᖅᒐ.

21 ᑎᒃᓛ ᐃᓵᑭᑉ ᐊᑯ ᐅᑭᐅᑎᓛ, ᒪᐅᖅᒐᓕᓇᑦ, ᐃᑦᓃᒃ ᑮᑉᓯᓛᒪᒐᑉᑭᑦ, ᑲᐅᓗᓛᒪᓛᔅᖅᒐ ᐃᑦᓂᓇᔅᒥᑦ ᐃᓵᐅᖅᒪᖅᒐᒃᐱᑦ, ᑮᒪᓈᐅᖅᑭᒪᖅᒐᒃᐱᓗᓃᑦ.

22 ᐊᑯᓗ ᐃᓵᑭᒍᑦ ᐋᑮᑮᒥᓄᑦ ᐱᐅᒃ, ᑮᑉᓯᓛᐅᑦᑮᒥᐅᒃᓗ, ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᓂᐱᑦ ᐊᑯᑉ ᓂᐱᖅᒐᔅᒍ-ᐃᐳᒃ (ᑏᒥᐳᒃ), ᐋᑲᒃᑎᓕ ᐃᓵᐅᑉ ᐋᒐᖅᑭᑎᔅᒍᓐ-ᐃᔅᑦ (ᑏᒥᔅᑦ).

23 ᓚ -ᑖᓇᖅᑭᓛᓗ, ᐋᒐᖅᑭᑦ ᐃᓵᐅᑉ ᐋᖅᓚᔅᐃᑦ ᐋᒐᖅᑭᑎᔅᑦ ᒥᑦᔅᑲᖅᒥᑦᑮ ; ᑭᒪᒃᑉᓗ.

24 ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛᓗ, ᐃᑦᓂᓇᑦᑭᑦ, ᐃᓵᐅᑦᑭᑦ ? ᑭᐅᓛ, ᑮᓪᓈᐅᔅᖅᒐ.

25 ᑎᒃᑯ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑯ, ᐋᑐ ᐃᑦᓂᒃ ᓂᑦᑭᒃᓴᒥᒃ ᐱᓛᐅᒃᑕᕐᓂᑦ ᑮᑦᓯᓕᕆᑦ ᐆᑯᒪᓄᑦ, ᑖᑦᓂᒪᓄᑦ ᑭᒻᒪᒃᑖᐅᑯᓛᓗᑎᑦ. ᑎᒃᑯ ᐋᑦᓯᕕᒋᑯ ᑖᒪᐅᒥᕐᒐᒃ, ᑖᒪᓄᓗ ᓂᕆᕗᒃ, ᐸᐅᕐᒥᓗ ᐃᐸᓯᕐᒐᓂᒃ ᐋᑦᓯᕕᒋᑯ, ᑖᒪᓄᓗ ᐃᒥᖅᐳᒃ.

26 ᐃᓴᑭᐸᓗ ᐋᑖᑖᕐᒐᑦ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑯ, ᐃᑦᓃᒃ, ᑭᓕᕆᑦ, ᑰᓂᒃᓗᕐᒐᓗ.

27 ᓴᕕᒋᓗᒍᓗ, ᑲᓂᐸᐸ: ᑎᒃᑯ ᐋᓄᑦᑕᕐᒋᑦ ᑎᐱᕐᒋᑦ ᓱᒐᒥᐅᒃ ᑭᒻᒪᒃᐸ, ᐅᑲᑦᓗᓂᓗ, ᑎᑯᒋᑦ, ᐃᑦᓂᒪ ᑎᐱᕐᒐᒐᑦᑕᐅᐸ ᑎᐱᕐᒐᒐᓄᓐᐃᐳᒃ (ᑏᒥᐳᒃ), ᐋᑎᓂᐅᐸ ᐋᑭᒃᑖᕐᒐᒐᓄᓐᐃᓐᓗᓂ (ᑏᒥᓐᓗᓂ):

28 ᑰᑎᐸ ᑭᓛᐅᐸ ᒥᑦᓱᒃᓯᐋᕐᒋᓂᒃ, ᓄᓇᐅᐸᓗ ᐅᖅᓱᐋᓂᒃ ᓯᕗᒃᓯᓂᒃᓗ ᐸᐅᕐᒥᑦ ᐃᐸᓯᕐᒐᓂᒃ ᐋᒪᓱᕗᒃᓯᐋᕐᒐᓂᒃ ᑑᓂᑦᓗᕕᒋᓕᑎᑦ:

29 ᐃᓄᒃᑭᑦᑏᒃᓯᐃᑦ ᑭᕗᒐᒃᑦᑕᒃᓴᕗᑎᑦ, ᐃᓄᐃᓗ ᐃᑎᒐᕐᓄᑦ ᐸᒪᒃᑑᒃᓴᐅᑑ: ᐋᕐᒋᓯᒃᑲᐅᓕᕆᑦ ᑲᑦᑖᕐᒍᑎᕐᓄᑦ, ᐋᓄᐃᕕᓗ ᑭᓯᕐᒐᕐᒋᑦ ᐸᒪᕕᒋᓱᒃᓴᕗᑎᑦ: ᐃᓕᕐᓂᒃ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑲᓗᒃᑑᑦ (ᐅᑲᑦᓂᑦᓗᑎᓖᑦ) ᐅᑲᐅᓯᑦᓗᒃᕕᐅᐸᒪᒃᑑᑦ, ᐃᓕᕐᓂᒃᓗ ᑭᒻᒪᒃᑭᐸᑦ ᑭᒻᒪᒃᕕᐅᐸᒪᒃᑑᑦ.

30 ᐃᓴᑭᐸᓕ ᐅᑲᐅᑦᓯᓂ ᑭᒻᒪᓄᒃᑑᑦ ᐸᑯᒍᑦ ᓄᕐᒪᒋᑦ, ᐸᑯᓗ ᐋᑖᑖᒥᓂᑦ ᐃᓴᑭᒥᑦ ᐋᓂᒃᒥᖅᑎᓄᓗᒍ, ᑎᒃᑯ ᐋᕐᒐᐸᐋ ᐃᓴ ᐅᒪᐸᒃᓯᐅᒃᕕᕐᒥᓂᑦ ᑎᑭᐳᒃ.

31 ᑖᒪᓄᑖᐅᒃ ᓂᑦᑭᒃᓴᒥᒃ ᐋᑭᒃᓯᐃᕗᒃ, ᐋᑦᓯᓛᕐᒥᓗ ᐋᑖᑖᒥᓄᑦ, ᐅᑦᓱᑎᑯᓗ, ᐋᑖᑖᒐ ᒪᑭᓛᐅᕆᑦ, ᓂᕆᓗᑎᓗ ᐃᑦᓂᒃᐱᑦ ᐱᓛᐅᒃᑖᕐᒐᓂᑦ, ᑖᑦᓂᕐᓄᑦ ᑭᒻᒪᒃᑖᐅᑯᓛᓗᕐᒐᒐ

32 ᑎᒃᑯ ᐊᑦᑦᖅᓚᑦ ᐃᓚᒋᑉ ᑭᐅᑉᑯ, ᑭᓈᐅᕕᑦ? ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᐃᓚᒌᖅᓚ, ᐃᓪᓂᓗᒃᑎᑦ.

33 ᑎᒃᑯ ᐃᓚᒃ ᐊᖅᑭᓕᒃᐳᐊᖅᒥᒃ ᑯᐊᒃᓚᒃᐳᒃ (ᓯᓕᒃᐳᒃ), ᐅᑲᓪᓗᓂᓗ, ᑭᓈ? ᐅᒪᓕᒃᓯᐅᒃᑎ ᑰᑦᓯᓛᐅᒃᑐᒃ ᓂᓂᑉ? ᑏᑉᓱᒪ ᑰᑦᖅᑭᓂᑦ ᑦᒥᓂᑦ ᓂᓗᓛᐅᒃᐳᖅᓚ ᑎᑭᑲᒃᑎᓈᒃ, ᑭᒪᓛᓪᐅᒃᑉᑦᓗ: ᑏᑉᓱᒪᓗ ᑭᒪᒃᑦᐅᓂᖅᓚ ᓱᑯᓯᓕᐃᐳᒃ (ᓱᒃᑦᓕᐃᐳᒃ).

34 ᐃᓚᐅᑉᓗ ᐊᑦᑦᒥ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᖅᑭᑦ ᑦᒪᑯᐊ ᑑᓚᑦᒥᑭᑦ, ᓂᑉᓕᐊᐳᒃ ᐊᖅᑭᓕᒥᒃ, ᐊᖅᑭᓕᒃᐳᐊᖅᒥᒃᓗ ᑭᒃᓚᒃᑎᑦᐅᓕᓗᓂ, ᐊᑦᑦᒥᓄᓗ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᐊᑦᑦᒃ, ᐊᐳᖅᓚᑦᐅᒃ ᑭᒪᒃᑦᐅᓛᖅᓚᐅᒃ ᐃᓕᖅᓄᑦ.

35 ᐅᑲᒃᐳᑦᓗ, ᓄᑭᑦ ᐱᖅᑭᑦᓯᑦᓱᑦᓗᓂ ᑰᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ, ᑭᒪᓈᒃᑐᑦᓗ ᐲᓚᒃᑉ ᐃᓕᖅᓂᑦ.

36 ᑎᒃᑯ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ ᑑᑭᓕᖅᒥᒃ ᐊᑎᑲᒃᐳᒃ ᐸᑯᒥᒃ, ᒫᒍᐃᓪᓱᑦᓗᓂ ᒫᓈ ᐅᐃᕕᓛᓛᐅᖅᒪᖅᓚ (ᐅᐃᓛᑎᓛᐅᖅᒪᖅᓚ): ᐃᑦᕕᐊᖅᒍᑲᑦᓂᑦ ᐲᓚᑦᓛᐅᒃᑉ ᐅᑉᓂᑦ; ᑎᑯᒥᓗ, ᒫᓈ ᑭᒪᓈᒃᑐᒥᒃᑦᐅᒃ ᐅᑉᒪᓂᑦ ᐱᕐᕗᒃ. ᐅᑲᑦᐳᑦᓗ ᑭᑭᑦᑲᖅᑭᓛᑦᑎᑦ ᑭᒪᓈᒃᑐᒥᒃ ᐱᓚᒃᓚᒪᓂᒃ?

37 ᐃᓚᒋᑉ ᑭᐅᑉᑯ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛᓗ, ᑎᑯᒥᑦ, ᐊᖅᑭᓯᑲᖅᒍᒃᑎᓛᐅᒃᑉᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᓄᑦ, ᑲᑦᖅᒍᑎᖅᑭᓗ ᑦᒥᑦ ᑭᑉᓚᖅᒍᒃᑎᓛᐅᒃᑉᑦ ᑦᑉᓱᒍᖅᓚ, ᓯᑉᓚᒃᓯᓂᒃᓗ ᑉᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᑉᓱᖅᓚᓂᒃᓗ ᐱᒃᓚᑲᒃᑎᓛᐅᒃᑉᑦ: ᑲᓄᒃ ᑎᒃᑯ ᐃᑦᓂᒃ ᐱᓂᐊᒃᑑᒃᓚᐅᕗᖅᓚ ᐃᓕᖅᓄᑦ?

38 ᐊᑦᑦᒥᓄᑦ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᐊᑦᑦᒃ, ᑭᒪᓈᒃᑐᒥᒃ ᐊᑦᑦᐅᓯᓈᖅᒥᒃ ᐱᑦᑲᒃᑭᑦ? ᐊᑦᑦᒃᑦ, ᐆᐅᖅᓚᑦᐅᒃ ᑭᒪᒃᑦᐅᓛᖅᓚᐅᒃ ᐃᓕᖅᓄᑦ. ᓂᑉᓕᐊᓄᓗᐊᓕᒃᐳᑦᓗ ᑭᐊᓯᓛᓗᓂᓗ.

39 ᑎᒃᑯ ᐊᑦᑦᖅᓚᑦ ᐃᓚᒋᑉ ᑭᐅᑉᑯ ᐅᑲᑦᓗᓂ, ᑎᑯᒥᑦ,

ᐃᒃᓗᒃᑯᒪᒃᐳᑎᑦ ᐋᔪᒃᑲᓂᖅᑭᑐᒥᒃ ᓄᓇᒥ, ᑭᓛᐅᐸᓗ ᒥᑦᓱᒃ ᑯᐊᖅᑭᓂᒃ ᐹᖅᑲᑦ ᐱᓗᓂᒃ ᐋᔪᒃᑲᑯᒪᖅᑭᓛᑎᑦ.

40 ᓴᑯᑎᑦ ᐋᑐᕐᓗᑭᑦ ᐃᓄᔪᒪᒃᐳᑎᑦ (ᓂᕐᑭ ᓴᒃᓯᐅᓇᒪᒃ-ᐳᑎᑦ) ᓄᑭᓗ ᑭᒃᑲᒃᑐᕐᑲᒃᓴᓇᕝᑦ; ᐱᔪᒪᒃᑐᒥᓗ ᐃᒃᑲᑦᑕᐅᒃ ᐋᑎᓂᐅᔪᒪᒃᐳᑎᑦ ᑦᒪᓇ ᓇᓕᔪᖅᓂᕐᓗᒍ.

41 ᐃᓴᐅᐸᓗ ᐊᓄ ᐅᒥᒋᓕᒃᐸ (ᑮᒥᒋᓕᒃᐸ) ᕿᒪᓇᒃᑐᒃ ᐋᑦᑦᖅᓂᑦ ᐱᒋᐳᖅᓂ ᐱᑦᔪᓕᑎᓗᒍ: ᐅᑦᑎᒥᒍᓗ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᑭᓛᒥᒃ ᓂᓕᐅᑦᓱᒪᒃᐳᒃ ᐋᑦᑦᒪ ᑭᒃᓴᑐ ᓴᖅᓂᒃ, ᓄᑲᕐᓗ ᐊᓄ ᑐᓄᑦᓱᒪᓂᑉᓄ.

42 ᓕᐱᑲᓗ ᐃᑦᓂᒥ ᓗᖅᓂᔪᓐᑎᐅᐸ ᐃᓴᐅᐸ ᐅᑲᐊᓱᖅᑭᓂᒃ ᒪᓄᓂᖅᓂ ᐅᑲᐅᑦᐳᐅᓂᒥ: ᑎᓕᒃᓱᓗᓂ ᐃᑦᓂᓂ ᓄᑲᒃᑎᖅ ᐊᓄ ᕿᑦᓄᕝ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕝᓗ, ᑎᓄᑭᑦ, ᐋᖅᓂᔪᐱᑦ ᐃᓴᐅᐸ ᓱᓗᒃᐱᑭᕝᑎᑦ ᑐᓄᑦᓱᒪᕝᓗᑎᑦ.

43 ᒫᓇᓗ ᓂᐱᓂ ᑑᓴᑐᒃ ᐃᑦᓃᒃ: ᐅᐸᓗᖅᕿᓕᓇᑦ ᑭᒪᓗᑎᓗ ᐆᕝᖅᓂᑦ ᐋᓂᒪᓄᑦ ᓗᐸᓂᒧᑦ ᐅᑦᓂᑦᑐᒧᑦ;

44 ᕿᐸᓱᒪᓃᑦᓄᕝᕝᑭᒋᓗ ᐋᖅᓂᔪᐱᑦ ᓂᖅᓂᕐᓱᖅᓂᖅᓂ (ᓂᖅᓂᐅᒪᓂᖅᓂ) ᓱᓇᑦᑲᒃᑎᓇᒍ (ᓱᒃᑦᑲᒃᑎᓇᒍ).

45 ᓂᖅᓂᐅᒪᐱᐅᔪᖅᓂᖅᑲᒃᑎᓇᒃ ᑦᐸᓱᒍᖅᓂᓂ, ᐅᐃᒍᒃᑲᒃᑎᓇᒍᓗ ᐱᓂᐋᑦᐱᐅᓂᖅᒥᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᖅᓄᑦ: ᕿᒥᐸᑦ ᑎᓕᒃᓱᔪᒪᒃᐳᖅᓂᓂ, ᕿᒃᖅᓂᑦ ᐃᓂᐅᑯᔪᕝᑎᑦ: ᓱᒃ ᑦᒪᐸᑎᖅᓂᒃ ᐋᑦᑦᐅᑦᓱᑯᑦ ᐋᒃᓴᒃᑦᑕᐅᓂᓇᐋᑲᒃᐳᖅᓂᓂ?

46 ᓕᐱᒃᑲᓗ ᐃᓴᒃ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᔪᕝ, ᐃᑎᐸ ᐸᓂᖅᑭᑦ ᓇᔪᒃᑦᑭᓂ ᐃᓄᓱᕐᓂ ᐋᓇᐅᓕᒃᐸᕐᓂ: ᐊᑯᐸᓕ ᐃᑎᐸ ᐸᓂᖅᑭᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᑦ, ᓄᓇᑲᑎᑦ ᑦᒪᓃᑐᑦ ᐸᓂᖅᑭᑎᑐᓇᐃᑐᑦ (ᕿᒥᑐᑦ), ᓄᓕᐋᓂᒃᐸᒍ, ᐃᓄᓱᕐᓂ ᓱᒃᓴᓇᕝᒍ ᑭᓱᒃᓴᓇᕝᒍ?

ᒪᒃᐱᖅᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᑦ XXVIII.

1 ᐃᓱᒋᐸᓗ (ᐃᕐᓂᓂ) ᐸᑯ ᑭᕐᑯᓗᒍᓗ ᑭᒪᒃᑦ, ᐱᕐᑯᓗᒍᓗ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑦ, ᓅᓕᐊᓂᖅᓂᐊᖅᓈᒃ ᑫᓈᓂᑉ ᐹᓂᖅᑭᓂᑦ.

2 ᐅᐸᓗᖅᑭᓕᕆᓕ, ᐃᖅᑭᒃᑕᓕᕆᑦ ᐯᑦᓈᐅᑕᒍᑦ, ᐱᑑᐃᓕᐸ ᐊᓈᓈᐃᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᖅᓱᑦ ᐃᒃᓗᖅᓱᓅᑦ; ᑏᑲᓂᓗ ᓅᓕᐊᓂᓕᕆᑦ ᓗᐸᓂᐸ ᐊᓈᓈᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᖅᓱᑦ ᐹᓂᖅᑭᓂᑦ.

3 ᒍᑎᐸᓗ ᐊᓐᓱᒃᑲᖅᑭᑐᓐᓱᐸ ᑭᒪᕐᓕᑎᑦ, ᑭᖅᒍᓐᓱᒃᓕᐅᕐᓗᑎᓗ ᐆᓅᒃᓯᓐᓕᐊᑎᓗᑎᓗ (ᐊᒪᓗᓐᓱᓐᓕᐊᑎᓗᑎᓗ) ᐃᓕᖅᓂᑦ ᓅᓈᒃᑎᑭᒃᑭᐃᑦ ᐆᓅᒃᑐᓐᓱᒃᑭᐃᑦ ᐊᒪᓗᓐᓱᒃᑭᐃᑦ ᐱᑯᓐᓗᑭᑦ.

4 ᐅᐸᑦᑐᐸᓗ ᑭᒪᕐᕕᐅᓂᖅᓱᓂᒃ ᐃᒃᕕᑦ ᑭᖅᒍᓐᓱᒃᓯᑎᓗ ᐃᓛᕆᓗᑭᑦ ᑑᓂᑦᐳᕕᕆᓕᑎᑦ, ᓅᓈ ᑲᒃᑯᖅᓱᒃᑲᐅᕕᕆᐳᑦ, ᒍᑎᐸᓗ ᑑᓂᒃᓗᖅᓱ ᐅᐸᑦᑐᐸᓗᒍᑦ ᐱᕐᑯᑦᑕᐊᑎᓕᐅᒃ ᐃᓕᖅᓅᑦ.

5 ᑏᒪᒃ ᐃᓱᒋᐸ ᐸᑯ ᐊᐅᓐᓛᒃᑎᓗᒍ ᐃᖅᑭᒃᑕᑯᓐᓛ ᐯᑦᓈ-ᐅᑕᒍᑦ, ᓗᐸᓂᐅᐸ ᐱᑑᐃᓕᐸ ᐃᕐᓂᖅᓱᓅᑦ ᓯᓇᐊᒥ, ᑦᐸᓯᒪᓗ ᐸᑯᐸᓗ ᐃᓱᐅᐸᓗ ᐊᓈᓈᖅᐃᒃᑭᑦ ᓇᐱᒃᐸ ᐊᓂᖅᓱᓅᑦ.

6 ᐃᓱ ᒫᓈ ᑑᑭᓯᓕᕐᒥ, ᐃᓱᒋᐸ ᐸᑯ ᑭᒪᓛᐅᖅᒪᒍ ᐊᐅᓐᓛᒃᑎᓗᒍᓗ ᐯᑦᓈ-ᐅᑕᒍᑦ, ᑏᑲᓂ ᓅᓕᐊᓂᑯᓕᓗᒍ; ᑭᒪᕐᒥᐅᒃᓗ ᐃᓂᖅᑎᕐᓗᒍ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᖅᒪᒍ, ᓅᓕᐊᓂᖅᓂᐊᕐᓈᒃ ᑫᓈᓂᐸ ᐹᓂᖅᑭᓂᑦ;

7 ᐹᑯᐸᓗ ᐊᑦᑦᓂ ᐊᓈᓈᓂᓗ ᓈᓕᖅᒪᑭᒃ, ᐊᐅᓐᓛᕐᒥᓗ ᐯᑦᓈ-ᐅᑕᒍᑦ;

8 ᐃᓱᓗ ᑑᑭᓯᓕᕐᒥ ᐊᑦᑦᒥ ᐃᓱᒋᐸ ᑫᓈᓂᐸ ᐹᓂᖅᑭᑦ ᐃᓴᓗᐊᓇᖅᑭᒪᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᐅᑭᖅᑭᒪᑭᑦ;

9 ᐃᔅᑐᓕᒧᑦ ᐃᕗᒃ ᓈᓕᐊᓂᒃᑯᓂᓗ ᒫᐊᓛᑎᒥᒃ ᐃᔅᑐᓕᑉ ᐅᑉᕐᐊᑉ ᐃᕐᓂᖅᓴᒃ ᐸᓂᖅᓴᓂᒃ ᓈᐸᔪᑎᑉ ᓈᓴᖅᓴᓂᒃ ᓈᐅᒃ ᐸᓂᖅᕐᑲᕐᑯᓂ.

10 ᐊᑯᓗ ᐋᐅᒃᓛᒃᐳᒃ ᐱᕐᓯᐸᒥᑦ ᐃᖅᑭᖅᕐᑯᓂᓗ ᐅᕐᓂᒧᑦ.

11 ᐃᓂᒃᓴᒧᓗ ᑎᑭᑦᓴᒥ, ᓯᓂᒃᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᑲᒃᐹᓂ ᓯᑭᓂᒃ ᓂᐱᓯᒪᓕᖅᒪᑦ; ᐆᓴᕐᖅᒥᒃᓗ ᑲᒃᐹᓃᑐᒥᒃ ᑎᒍᓯᐅᒃ, ᐃᓕᓐᓂᓗ ᐋᑭᑎᒋᑐᒍ (ᐋᑭᓯᓇᑐᒍ), ᑲᒃᐹᓂᓗ ᐃᓈᖅᓴᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᓯᓂᔪᒪᒧᑦ.

12 ᓯᓈᑐᒪᐅᕐᓗ, ᑎᑯᒋᑦ, ᒫᔪᐋᒃᐱᒃ (ᑐᖅᒪᒃᑰᑦ) ᓈᐸᑎᑲᐅᔪᒃ ᓈᓈᒥ, ᐃᓗᐋᓗ ᐋᒃᑐᐋᔪᒃ ᑭᓛᖅᒧᑦ ᑎᑯᐹ, ᑎᑯᒋᓗ, ᒍᑎᑉ ᐅᓐᒋᓕᖅᑭᑦ ᑲᒥᓂᕐᐅ ᒫᔪᕐᒃᐱᒋᐹᑦ, ᐋᑲᕐᐱᒋᓛᓗ.

13 ᐋᑎᓂᒃᓗ ᑲᒥᓂᕐᐅ ᑳᖅᓴᓂ ᓈᖅᑭᖅᐳᒃ, ᐅᑲᕐᓗᓂᓗ, ᐆᐅᖅᓴ ᐋᑎᓂᐅᐅᖅᓴ ᐋᑦᑲᐱᑦ ᐅᑉᕐᐊᑉ ᐃᓴᑭᑉᓗ ᒍᑎᒋᐹᖅᓴ: ᓈᓈ ᐃᓈᖅᓴᐱᒋᓕᑦ ᑲᒥᓂᕐᐅ ᐆᓂᔫᒪᐹᕐᑭ ᐃᓕᖅᓈᑦ ᑭᖅᒍᐹᓴᖅᓈᓗ.

14 ᑭᖅᒍᐹᒃᓯᑎᓗ ᓈᓈᐅᑉ ᓴᓂᖅᑭᑎᐅᑦ ᐆᓈᒃᑎᒋᓕᒪᒃᐳᑦ (ᐋᒪᓱᑎᒋᔪᒪᒃᐳᑦ), ᓯᐋᒪᒃᑎᑲᐅᔪᒪᕐᐳᓗ ᐸᐅᖅᓴ, ᑲᐅᓈᖅᓴᓗ, ᐋᐅᖅᓴᓗ, ᑲᐅᖅᓴᓗ; ᐃᓕᑯᓗ ᑭᖅᒍᐹᓴᖅᓈᓗ ᑭᖅᒍᐹᓴᑦ ᓈᓈᒥᐅᑦ ᐃᓗᓈᒪᐋᑎᒃ (ᐃᓗᓈᕐᓯᐋᑎᒃ) ᓱᒪᒃᑲᐅᔪᒪᒃᐳᑦ.

15 ᑎᑯᒋᓗ, ᐆᐅᖅᓴ ᐃᓛᒋᐹᓴᑦ, ᓴᐳᑎᔪᒪᐹᒋᓗ ᓈᒧᑦ ᐃᖅᑭᖅᑲᕐᒪᖅᓴᒃᐱᓗᓃᑦ, ᐋᒪ ᐆᑎᖅᑎᑦᓯᒪᐹᒋᓗ ᓈᓈᒧᑦ ᒪᑐᒧᖅᓴ; ᐋᓛᕐᓂᐋᑦᓴᖅᑭᓈᐸᑭᑦ ᐱᓂᐋᖅᑲᒃᑎᓈᖅᓴ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᒋᓴᒪᓂᒃ ᑲᒥᓂᒃ.

16 ᐊᑯᓗ ᓯᓂᖅᒥᓂᑦ ᑑᐱᓕᕐᒥ, ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᐋᑎᓂᒃ ᑖᒪᓃᐳᒃ ᐃᓛ, ᐆᕗᖅᓗ ᑖᒪᓛ ᑲᐅᓐᓛᐅᖅᑭᑦᑕᕐ.

17 ᑯᒃᓯᓲᒃᑐᓂᓗ, ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᑲᓄᒃ ᐃᓐᓯᕐᓃᑐᒃᓗᐳᒃ ᓄᓇ ᑖᒥᓂᒃᐳ! ᑑᑎᑦ ᐃᒃᑐᖅᑕ ᐆᐸᓃᐳᒃ ᐃᓛ, ᑖᒪᓂᓗ ᑭᓛᐆᑉ ᐆᑉᑯᐊᖅᑕ-ᐃᐳᒃ (ᒪᑐᖅᑕ-ᕿᒥᐳᒃ).

18 ᐊᑯᑉᓗ ᐆᑉᓛᕐᓅᑎᓐᑐᒍ ᒪᑭᑐᓂ ᐆᒃᐳᕐᒃ ᐋᑭᑎᒋᓛᐅᒃᑖᓂ ᑎᒍᕝ, ᓂᑐᓃᑯᑖᖅᒍᒃᑎᑐᒍᓗ ᐃᓕᕝ, ᐅᖅᓱᒥᒃᓗ ᑯᕕᓕᕝ.

19 ᓄᓇᓗ ᑖᒥᓂᒃ ᐱᑎᓕᒥᒃ ᕿᕝ: ᒪᑐᒪ ᓯᕗᖅᓂᓗ ᐃᒃᑐᖅᓴᑦ ᑐᓯᒥᒃ ᐋᑎᒃᓛᐅᒃᑐᑦ.

20 ᐊᑯᓗ ᐅᒪᒧᑦ ᐃᑐᖅᑭᖅᓱᒃᑐᒧᑦ ᐋᖅᑭᖅᐳᒃ, ᐅᑲᑦᑐᓂᓗ, ᑑᑎᑉ ᐃᓛᑭᒃᐸᖅᖅᓴ, ᐋᑉᑯᒥᓗ (ᐋᑐᓕᐋᖅᒥᓗ) ᓴᑉᑎᒃᐸᖅᖅᓴ, ᓂᕿᒃᓴᒥᒃᓗ ᐋᓄᕐᓂᒃᓗ ᑐᓂᑦᐳᕕᒋᒃᐸᖅᖅᓴ,

21 ᑲᓄᐃᓇᖅᖅᓴᓗ ᐋᑖᑖᒪᓄᑦ ᐆᑎᖅᑎᐸᖅᖅᓴ; ᑎᒃᕝ ᐋᑎᓂᒃ ᑑᑎᒋᓯᒪᕝᕐᕐ:

22 ᐆᒃᐳᕐᒃᓗ ᑖᒥᓂᒃ ᐋᑭᓛᐅᒃᑖᕐᕐ ᓂᑐᖅᓃᑯᑖᒃᓴᐅᑯᓕᑐᒍ, ᑑᑎᑉ ᐃᒃᑐᖅᖅᓄᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᖅᑎᑦᓱᒪᕝᕐᕐ ᑖᒪᑐᒪᓂ: ᑑᓂᒃᐳᖅᓃᓗ ᑖᒥᓂᑦ ᐆᕝᕕᓄᑦ ᑎᓐᓕᒪᐅᓲᖅᒋᓂᒃ ᑑᓂᑦᐳᕕᒋᓯᒪᕝᕐᕐᒋᑦ.

ᒪᒃᐱᖅᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᒋᑦ XXIX.

1 ᐊᑯ ᑎᒃᕝ ᐱᓲᓕᕐᑐᓂ ᓄᓇᒧᑦ ᑖᐅᓇᓃᑐᒧᑦ ᐃᖅᑭᖅᕐᕐᐅᒃ.

2 ᕿᑯᖅᖅᓴᓗ ᑎᑭᑐᓂ ᓄᓇ ᑭᒪᒥᕐᒍᓕᕐᒥᐆᒃ, ᑎᑯᒋᑦ, ᐃᒥᖅᑖᖅᕕᒃ ᓇᑎᕐᓇᒦᑐᒃ ᑎᑯᕝ, ᑎᑯᒋᓗ, ᓄᒃᕐᐅᐆᒃᑐᑦ

ᑲᑎᒪᔪᑦ ᐱᖅᓱᐃᑦ ᐃᓗᓯᒪᕙᑦ ; ᐃᒥᖅᑲᓇᖅᒥ ᑦᐸᓱᒪᓂ ᓈᑦᑕᐅᔭᒃᑯᑦ ᑲᑎᒻᒪᔪᑦ ᐃᒥᖅᑎᑦᑕᐅᕙᒋᑦ ᐆᔭᑦᓗᐸᓗ ᐃᒥᖅᑲᓇᐅᑉ ᐸᖅᓱ ᒪᑐᒪᕙ.

3 ᓈᑦᑕᐅᔭᒃᑯᓗ ᑲᑎᒻᒪᔪᑦ ᑲᑎᑎᑦᑕᐅᕗᑦ ᑲᑦᕙᓂ: ᐆᔭᑦᓗᒃᓗ ᐃᒥᖅᑲᓇᐅᑉ ᐸᖅᓱᓂᑦ ᐊᒃᓵᑲᑦᓗᒍ ᓈᑦᑕᐅᔭᒃᑯᑦ ᐃᒥᖅᑎᐯᑦ ᑭᖅᒍᖅᓱᓂᓗ ᐆᔭᑦᓗᒃ ᐃᒥᖅᑲᓇᐅᑉ ᐸᖅᓱᓈᑦ, ᐃᓂᒋᓛᐅᒃᑲᖅᓱᓈᑦ ᐃᓕᕙᑦ.

4 ᐊᑯᑉᓗ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕐᐯᑦ (ᓂᒃᓕᒃᑲᑦᑲᒃ) ᑲᑦᖅᒍᑎᒃ ᓈᓂ ᓈᓈᑲᒃᑭᓯ ? ᑭᐅᕙᑦ, ᐅᑦᓂᒥ ᓈᓈᑲᒃᐳᒍᑦ.

5 ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕐᐯᑦ, ᓗᑉᓐ ᓄᐅᓇᑉ ᐃᑦᓂᖅᓱᓂ ᐃᓕᑦᓇᐊᓯᐅᒃ ? ᑭᐅᕙᑦ, ᐃᓕᑦᓇᓱᓗᐊᒃᑉᕙᑦ.

6 ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃᓗ, ᐃᓄᑦᓯᐊᑦᓗᐊᒃᑲ ? ᑭᐅᕙᑦ, ᐃᓄᑦᓯᐊᒃᐳᒃ ; ᑎᑯᒋᓗ ᓄᒋᓕ ᕿᑉᓯᒪ ᑉᓂᖅᓱᓂ ᐊᒋᖅᐳᒃ ᓈᑦᑕᐅᔭᒃᑯᑦ ᐃᓛᒋᕙᓗᒋᑦ

7 ᐅᑲᓇᕗᒃ ᐆᑉᓗᓕᖅᒋᒪᑦ ᓱᓕ ᐅᒪᔪᑯᑎᓯ ᐊᖅᒋᑦᑦᑎᓗᒋᑦ ᓂᓕᐅᑎᖅᒋᓛᒃ ᒪᓈ, ᓈᑦᑕᐅᔭᒃᑯᑦ ᐃᒥᖅᑎᓯᒋᒃ, ᐊᐅᓛᒃᑲᑎᒌᓗᒋᓗ ᓂᓇᑎᓯᒋᒃ.

8 ᑭᐅᕙᑦ, ᓵᐱᖅᐳᒍᑦ ᐅᒪᔪᑦ ᑲᑎᒻᒪᔪᑦ ᐃᓗᓈᒪᓯᐊᑎᒃ (ᐃᓗᓈᑦᓯᐊᑎᒃ) ᑲᑎᑎᑦᑕᐅᑲᒃᑎᓈᒋᑦ, ᐆᔭᑦᓗᒃᓗ ᐊᒃᓵᓇᐊᑲᑦᑉᑎᒍ (ᐊᒃᓵᒃᑎᒋᑲᑦᑉᑎᒍ) ᐃᒥᖅᑦᖅᑲᐅᑉ ᐸᖅᓱᓂᑦ, ᓈᑦᑕᐅᔭᒃᑯᓗ ᕿᒪᒃ ᐃᒥᖅᑎᓗᒋᑦ.

9 ᓱᓕ ᐅᑲᖅᑲᑎᒌᒃᑎᓗᒋᑦ ᓄᒋᓕ ᐊᑦᑦᒥ ᓈᑦᑕᔭᑯᑎᖅᒋᑦ ᑦᕙᖅᓱᒃᑎᓗᒋᑦ ᑎᑭᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᓈᑦᑕᐅᔭᒃᑯᑦ ᒥᐊᓂᓇᕙᒃᓱᒥᒋᑦ.

10 ᐊᑯᑉᓗ ᓄᒋᓕ ᐊᓈᓈᒥ ᐊᓂᖅᓱᑦ ᓗᑉᓂᑉ ᑉᓂᖅᓱᓂ, ᐊᓈᓈᒥᓗ ᐊᓂᖅᓱᑦ ᓗᑉᓂᑉ ᓈᑦᑕᔭᑯᑎᖅᒋᑦ ᑎᑯᓱᒥᒋᑦ,

ᐆᔭᕐᑦ ᐃᒥᖅᑦᖅᑕᐅᐸ ᐸᖅᓵᓂᑦ ᐊᒃᓵᓇᔭᒃᑯᒃᐸᑦ, ᐊᓈᓈᒥᓗ ᐊᓂᖅᓵᑦ ᓗᐸᓂᐸ ᓅᒃᑦᔭᑯᑎᖅᑭᑦ ᐃᒥᖅᑎᐯᑦ.

11 ᖃᒥᓗ ᑰᓂᐸᐸᑦ, ᑭᐊᓐᓗᐊᕐᓗᓂᓗ.

12 ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕝᓗ ᐊᑦᑕᖅᓵᑦ ᑲᑦᖅᑰᑎᒥᖅᒪᑯ, ᓇᐱᒃᑲᐸᓗ ᐃᕐᓂᓇᖅᒪᑯ: ᑎᒃᕝ ᐊᒃᐸᖅᑭᕐᓗᓂ ᐆᓐᓛᒃᓗᓂ ᐊᖅᑭᕐᓂᕐᑦᑲᒃᐳᒃ ᐊᑦᑕᓂ ᑲᐅᐳᑎᓗᑯ ᑕᒪᔾᒥᖅᓵ.

13 ᓗᐸᓂᐸᓗ ᓈᔭᖅᒥ ᐃᕐᓂᖅᓵᓂᒃ ᐸᑯᒥᒃ ᔾᓵᕐᒥ, ᐊᒃᐸᖅᑭᕐᓗᓂ (ᐆᓐᓛᒃᓗᓂ) ᐸᒃᓇᐊᒃᐸᒃᐸ ᐃᕐᑭᓗᑯᓗ ᑲᓂᐸᐸ, ᐃᑎᖅᑎᐸᓗ ᐃᒃᓗᒥᓅᕐ. ᑎᒃᕝ ᑕᒪᑯᓂᖅᓵ ᑕᒥᓂᒃ ᐆᓂᐸᑲᒃᐳᒃ ᓗᐸᓂᒧᕐ.

14 ᓗᐸᓂᐸᓗ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕝ, ᕿᒥᖅᒪᕐ ᓵᐅᓂᓇᕝᖅᒪ ᐆᐃᓂᒥᓛᖅᒪᓗ. ᑕᒃᑭᕐᓗ ᐊᑦᑕᐅᓯᒃ ᓈᓗᑯ ᑕᐸᓯᒪᓂᓛᐅᖅᒪᕐ.

15 ᓗᐸᓂᐸ ᐸᑯ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕝ ᓈᐅᒃ ᑲᑦᖅᑰᑎᐊᒃᓗᓵᐃᕐ ᐆᕝᒪᓅᕐ, ᐊᑭᑲᖅᑭᑦᒥᒃ ᑭᕝᓵᒃᑯᒃᑰᒃᓵᐅᐃᕐ (ᐱᓗᕐᓯᖅᑰᒃᓵᐅᐃᕐ) ᐆᕝᒪᓅᕐ? ᐅᒃᓛᐅᓇᕐ ᓱᒥᒃ (ᑭᓱᒥᒃ) ᐊᑭᓕᒃᑕᐅᐸᒪᐃᕐ ᐆᕝᒪᓅᕐ?

16 ᓗᐸᓗ ᐸᓂᑲᒃᐳᒃ ᒪᑰᖅᓂᒃ: ᐊᖅᓵᐸᒃᑎᖅ ᓕᐊᒥᒃ ᐊᑎᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᓅᑲᒃᑎᖅᓗ ᖃᒥᓕᒥᒃ ᐊᑎᑲᕐᓗᓂ.

17 ᓕᐊᓕ ᑭᓈᕐᓯᐊᓇᓛᐅᖅᒥᓛᒃ, ᖃᒥᓕ ᑭᓈᕐᓯᐊᓇᒃᓗᓂ ᐱᓈᕐᓈᕐᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ (ᐱᓂᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ).

18 ᐸᑯᐸᓗ ᖃᒥᓕ ᓂᒃᓕ.ᓗᐊᓕᒃᐸ, ᐅᑲᒃᐳᕐᓗ ᖃᒥᓕ ᐸᓃᕐ ᓅᑲᒃᑎᖅ ᐱᓕᓗᑯ ᐊᑲᑯᓂᒃ 7-ᓂᒃ ᑭᓕᒃᑯᒃᐳᒪᕝᕙᒥᕐ (ᐱᓗᓯᐳᒪᕝᕙᒥᕐ).

19 ᓗᐸᓂᐸ ᑭᐅᕝ, ᐃᖅᓗᐊᖅᓂᒃᑰᐅᐳᒃ (ᐊᑲᐅᓂᒃᑰᐅᐳᒃ) ᑕᒪᓈ ᑐᓂᑰᐸᑯ ᐃᓕᖅᓅᕐ ᐊᓯᖅᓂᕐ: ᐆᕝᒪᓃᕐᑯᕝᕙᒥᕐ.

20 ᕿᒥᐅᒪᑦ ᐸᓄ ᑭᕙᓪᓕᖅᐳᖅ (ᐱᕈᑦᓯᖅᐳᖅ) ᐋᑲᒍᓂᖅ 7-ᓂᖅ ᖃᒋᓕ ᐱ ᓗᒍ: ᐋᑲᒍᓕ ᑖᑉᑯᐋ ᓯᕗᑐᓂᐅᒋᑦ ᐅᐸᓗᖅᑎᑐᑦ ᓯᕕᒋᑦᑎᒋᓛᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᑖᐸᓯᒧᐅᖅᑕ, ᕿᒪᖅ ᐋᐅᒋᑎᒋᐊᖅᒥᐅᖅ ᓂᖅᓕᒋᕙᒥᐅᖅ.

21 ᑭᐅᒍᐅᖅᑕᓂ ᐸᑯᑉ ᓗᑉᓐ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕙᒃ, ᓄᓕᐋᖅᓴᕐᕌ ᑑᓂᒍᖅ ᐅᕙᒪᓄᑦ ᑎᓐᓕᐅᑎᐅᒪᑦ ᒫᓄᒃ.

22 ᓗᑉᓂᑉ ᑎᖅᕙᒃ ᐃᓄᑲᑎᓂ ᑖᒥᑖ ᕿᑦᑯᐊᑦ ᐃᐅᒥᓄᑦ, ᓂᓇᒪᕐᖅᓯᓂᖅ ᐋᑭᖅᓱᐃᓗᓂ ᓄᓕᐋᓇᓕᑏᓄᖅᑑᖅ ᐱᕙᓗᒋᑦ.

23 ᐆᓄᐅᒪᓕ, ᑉᓂᓂ ᓕᐋ ᕿᑦᑯᓗᒍ ᑖᑉᓯᒧᐅᖅᑕ ᐃᑎᑦᑎᑉ; ᑖᑉᓯᒪ ᐃᓄᐅᖅᑕᖅᑎᒋᕙᒃ.

24 ᓗᑉᓂᑉᓗ ᑉᓂᒥᓄᑦ ᓕᐋᒧᑦ ᑭᕙᓂ (ᐱᕈᓂ) ᓯᓕᑉ ᑑᓂᕙᒃ ᑭᕙᓇᑯᕙᓗᒍ (ᐱᕈᒋᑯᕙᓗᒍ)

25 ᐆᑉᓛᐅᒍᓕᐅᒪᓕ, ᑎᑯᒋᑦ, ᓕᐋ ᑎᑯᕙᒃ: ᕿᒥᐅᖅ ᓗᑉᓂᒧᑦ ᐅᑲᖅᐳᖅ ᓯᖅ ᕿᒥᓕᐅᑦᑕᒋᑕᖅᑕ? ᑭᕙᖅᑐᓛᐅᖅᑕᒋᓛᒋᑦ ᖃᒋᓕ ᐱᕙᓗᒍ? ᓯᖅ ᐆᐃᓇᑎᓕᖅᐱᖅᑕ?

26 ᓗᑉᓂᑉ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕙᒃ, ᐃᓗᓯᑦᑲᖅᑕᓛᒍᑦ (ᐃᓗᑉᑯᓯᑦᑲᖅᑕᓛᒍᑦ) ᓄᓇᑉᑎᖅᓂ, ᓄᑲᖅᑎᖅ ᑑᓂᑲᑦᓗᒍ ᐋᖅᑕᓇᖅᑎᖅᓂᑦ.

27 ᐃᑦᑲᓂᖅᑕᖅᒥ ᑖᒪᑐᒪᓂ ᑖᒪᓇ ᐃ ᑉᓇᒍᑕᐅᖅ, ᐃᑉᖅᑕᑖᐅᖅ ᑑᓂᓇᒪᕙᕐ ᐃᓕᖅᓄᑦ, ᓯᓕᓗ ᐋᑲᒍᓂᖅ 7-ᓂᖅ ᑭᕙᖅᑐᖅᑯᕙᒋᑦ ᐅᕙᒪᓄᑦ ᕿᒪᓇ ᐱᕙᓗᒍ.

28 ᐸᑯᑉ ᕿᒥᓕᐊᑦᑐᓂᓗ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᖅᑕᖅᒥ ᑖᒪᑐᒪᓂ ᐃᑉᓇᑉ: ᑎᖅᕙᒃ ᓗᑉᓂᑉ ᑉᓂᓂ ᖃᒋᓕ ᑑᓂᕙᒃ ᑖᑉᓯᒧᐅᖅᑕ ᓄᓕᐋᖅᑐᑯᕙᓗᒍ.

29 ᑭᕙᓂᓗ ᐱᓕᐋ ᑑᓂᕙᒃ ᑉᓂᒥᓄᑦ ᖃᒋᓕᒧᑦ ᑭᕙᓇᑯᕙᓗᒍ (ᐱᕈᒋᑯᕙᓗᒍ).

30 ᖃᑯᑉ ᖁᒋᓕ ᐃᓅᖅᒐᑲᑎᒋᕙᑦᑕᐅᑲ, ᖁᒋᓕ ᓂᑲᓕᒋ-ᓂᑲᓴᓇᕙᑦ ᓕᐊᒥᑦ, ᓗᑉᓂᓗ ᒥᑉᒐᑲᑐᑲᑉ ᓲᓕ ᐊᑲᒍᐃᑦ 7-ᐃᑦ ᓈᕝᔭᒋᑦ.

31 ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉᓗ ᓕᐊᑉ (ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᖅᒋᓂᖅᒐ) ᑮᒥᒋᔭᐅᓂᖅᒐ ᑎᑯᒐᒥᐅᑲ, ᑖᒪᓈ ᑭᑐᖅᒐᑲᑲᑎᑉ: ᖁᒋᓗ ᑭᑐᖅᒋᓲᐃᑎᔭᒍ.

32 ᓕᐊᓗ ᓯᖅᒌᓕᕐᒥ (ᓂᑦᑕᓕᕐᒥ) ᐃᑦᓂᖅᒥᑲ ᐃᑦᓂᕗᑲ, ᑖᒪᓈ ᔫᐱᓂᒥᑲ ᐊᑦᓯᕐᑲᑉ: ᐅᑲᑦᔭᓂᓗ, ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᐊᓱᓕᖅᓂᕐ ᑎᑯᓈᑦᓛᐅᖅᒪᒍ; ᐆᐃᖅᒪ ᓂᑲᓕᒋᓛᑲᑉᖅᒐ.

33 ᐊᒫ ᓯᖅᒌᓕᓇᕗᑲ, (ᓂᑦᑕᓕᓇᕗᑲ) ᐃᑦᓂᖅᒥᑲᓗ ᐃᑦᓂᕗᑲ; ᐅᑲᑦᔭᓂᓗ, ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᖅᒋᓂᕐ ᔫᓴᓛᐅᕐᒥᐅᑲ, ᑕᑉᓱᒥᖅᒐᑕᐅᑲ ᔫᓂᑦᑕᐃᒋᓛᐅᑲᑉᖅᒐ: ᓯᒥᐅᓂᓗ ᐊᑦᓯᕐᑲᑉ.

34 ᐊᒫ ᓯᖅᒌᓕᓇᕗᑲ (ᓂᑦᑕᓕᓇᕗᑲ), ᐃᑦᓂᖅᒥᑲᓗ ᐃᑦᓂᕗᑲ; ᐆᑲᑦᔭᓂᓗ, ᐊᐃᖅᒪ ᐊᒫ ᐃᑦᓂᒋᓱᒪᓇᕙᖅᒐ ᒪᓈ, ᐃᑦᓂᖅᓂᑲ ᐱᖅᒐᓲᓂᑲ ᐃᑦᓂᓛᐅᕐᒪ ᑖᑉᓱᒧᖅᒐ; ᕿᒥᖅᒪᑦ ᓕᕝᒥᑲ ᐊᑦᓯᕐᑲᑉ.

35 ᓯᑖᒪᖅᒋᓂᑲ ᓯᖅᒌᓕᓇᕗᑲ (ᓂᑦᑕᓕᓇᕗᑲ), ᐃᑦᓂᖅᒥᑲᓗ ᐃᑦᓂᕗᑲ: ᐅᑲᑦᔭᓂᓗ, ᒪᓈ ᐊᑎᓂᑲ ᑯᒃᒋᓱᒪᕙᕐᑦ: ᕿᒪᖅᒪᑦ ᓱᑖᒥᑲ ᐊᑉᓯᕐᑲᑉ; ᒪᓈ ᐃᑦᓂᓱᖅᓂᑦᑐᑲ ᑎᑲᕙᑦ.

ᒪᑲᐱᑦᑐᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᒋᑦ XXX.

1 ᖁᒋᓕ ᔫᑭᓯᒐᒥ ᐊᑖᐅᑦᓯᒥᑲᓗᓃᑦ ᑭᑐᖅᒐᑲᖅᒋᓈᒥ, ᖃᑯᒧᑦ ᐊᖅᒐᓱᓂ ᓯᓈᐅᖅᒐᓱᑎᒋᕙᑦ; ᖃᑯᒧᓗ ᐅᑲᑲᐳᑲ, ᑭᑐᖅᒐᑲᑲᑎᓛᐅᖅᒐ, ᕿᒥᐅᖅᒋᒍᐃᑦ ᑐᑯᓛᑲᔭᖅᒐ.

2 ᐸᑯᑉᓗ ᖃᑭᓕ ᓂᖅᓚᒃᑲᒪᑭᑖ; ᐅᑲᑦᔫᓂᓗ, ᐆᕗᖅᓚ ᒍᑎᐅᑦᔭᖅᑭᓛᖅᓚᓕ, ᑎᒥᖅᓂᒃ ᓯᖅᑮᑯᓐᔪᒪᖅᑭᑐᒃ (ᓂᑦᓐᑯ-ᓐᒪᖅᑭᑐᒃ).

3 ᑖᑉᓱᒫᓗ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑖ, ᑎᑯᑭᑦ, ᑎᒃᑖ ᐱᓕᐊ ᑭᕙᓚᑦ (ᐱᓐᓚ) ᑖᒪᓈ ᐃᓈᖅᓚᑲᑎᑭᓕᔫᒃ; ᓵᒪᓂ ᐃᑦᓂᑯᕙᔫᒍ, ᐆᕗᖅᓚᓗ ᑖᑉᓱᒧᓈ ᑭᑐᖅᓚᑲᒃᑎᑖᐅᑯᕙᔫᖅᓚ.

4 ᑎᒃᑖᓗ ᑭᕙᓚᒥᓂᒃ ᐱᓕᐊᒥᒃ ᔫᓂᑦᓐᑲᒪᑭᑖ ᓈᓕᐊᓇᑯᕙᔫᒍ: ᐸᑯᑉᓗ ᐃᓈᖅᓚᑲᑎᑭᑖ.

5 ᐱᓕᐊᓗ ᓯᖅᑮᓕᒃᐳᒃ (ᓂᑦᓐᓕᒃᐳᒃ), ᐃᑦᓂᖅᒥᒃᓗ ᐃᑦᓂᕗᒃ ᐸᑯᒧᑦ.

6 ᖃᑭᑦ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ ᒍᑎᑉ ᐃᓕᖅᓚᓂᑦ (ᐃᓱᒪᓂᑦ) ᐊᑭᒃᓱᒃᑉ, ᓂᐱᓚᓗ ᔫᓵᒃᑉ, ᐃᑦᓂᖅᒥᒃᓗ ᔫᓂᑦᓐᑲᒪᑭᑖᖅᓚ: ᑏᒥᖅᒪᑦ ᑖᓂᒥᒃ ᐊᑦᓯᑦᒃᑉ.

7 ᐱᓕᐊᓗ ᖃᑭᓕᑉ ᔫᕙᓚᖅᓚ ᐊᒫᒪ ᓯᖅᑮᓕᓇᕗᒃ (ᓂᑦᓐᓕᓇᕗᒃ), ᐃᑦᓂᔫᑉᓗ ᐃᑉᖅᓚᓂᒃ ᐃᑦᓂᕗᒃ ᐸᑯᒧᑦ.

8 ᖃᒥᓗ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᐃᔫᖅᒥᖅᓱᑦᔫᖅᓚ ᑏᒥᑎᑖᐅᔪᒪᓚᒫᒪ (ᑭᖅᓚᑖᔪᒪᓚᒫᒪ) ᐊᖅᓚᔪᓚ ᐱᕙᔫᒍ, ᐊᖅᒥᓂᒃᓵᒥᒃᓗ ᐅᒪᖅᓚ ᐱᔪᒪᒃᔫᖅᓚ: ᑏᒪᓈᓕ ᓂᑉᑖᓕᒥᒃ ᐊᑦᓯᑦᒃᑉ.

9 ᓕᐊᑉᓕ ᔫᑭᓯᓚᒥ ᐃᑦᓂᔪᖅᓂᑦᓂᖅᒥᓂᒃ, ᑭᕙᓚᓂ ᓯᓕᑉ ᐱᑦᑯᔫᒍ ᔫᓂᕙᑉ ᐸᑯᒧᑦ, ᓈᓕᐊᓇᑯᕙᔫᒍ.

10 ᓯᓕᑉᓗ ᓕᐊᑉ ᑭᕙᓚᖅᓚ ᐃᑦᓂᖅᒥᒃ ᐃᑦᓂᕗᒃ ᐸᑯᒧᑦ.

11 ᓂᐊᓗ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ, ᐊᑲᐅᑦᓯᐊᒃᐳᒃ, ᓚᑎᒥᒃᓗ ᐊᑦᓯᑦᒃᑉ.

12 ᑭᖅᒍᖅᓚᒍᑦ ᓯᓕᑉ ᓕᐊᑉ ᑭᕙᓚᖅᓚ ᐃᑦᓂᔫᑉ ᐃᑉᖅᓚᓂᒃ ᐃᑦᓂᕗᒃ ᐸᑯᒧᑦ.

13 ᓕᐊᒍ ᐊᑲᒃᐳᒃ ᐱᓄᒍᓇᒃᑐᖅᑳ ᐱᓄᒍᓇᒃᑎᑦᑐᐊᓕᒃ ᐅᑲᐅᑦᑐᐊᓚᑦᒪ ᐸᓂᓅᑦ: ᑦᒪᓅᒍ ᐊᓯᕐᓕᒃ ᐊᑦᓯᕐᕋᒃᐸ.

14 ᓯᐹᒃᓯᑦ ᑲᑎᑦᑐᐃᖅᑳᑦ ᓂᓕᐅᓂᖅᑳᓂ ᐆᐱᑦ ᐱᓯᕐᒃᓯᐃᖅᒍᑦ ᐃᓕᒃᐳᒃ, ᐸᐅᖅᑳᐯᑦ ᓱᐱᐯᑦ ᑦᒃᐹᓂ, ᓂᒃᓴᕐᒍᓕᒍ ᐊᖅᑭᕐᕋᐅᑎᐯᑦ ᐊᓈᓈᒥᓅᑦ ᓕᐊᒍᑦ. ᖃᓕ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᕐᒍ ᓕᐊᒍᑦ, ᐃᕐᓂᒃᐱᑦ ᐸᐅᖅᑳᒃᐸᑯᑎᖅᑭᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᓂᒃ ᐱᕐᑲᕐᓛᖅᑳᐅᑦ.

15 ᑦᐸᓯᒪ ᑭᐅᐹ, ᓈᒪᒃᓯᑦᓴᖅᑭᓛᑎᕐ, ᓈᐅᒃ ᐆᐃᑳ ? ᐃᓴᕋᐃᐅᒃ ᐆᐹᒪᓂᕐ, ᐃᕐᓂᒪ ᐸᐅᖅᑳᒃᐸᑯᑎᖅᑭᓂᒃ ᑎᒍᓯᐸᒪᐃᕐᑦᑐᒃ ? ᖃᓕᐸ ᑭᐅᐹ, ᕿᒥᖅᒪᕐ, ᐆᓅᐊᒥ ᑦᒪᑐᒪᓂ ᓯᓂᑲᑎᑭᓛᒃᐸᑎᕐ ᐃᕐᓂᐱᑦ ᐸᐅᖅᑳᒃᐸᑯᑎᖅᑭᑦ ᐱᓛᓗᑭᑦ.

16 ᐊᑯ ᐆᓅᓕᒃᑎᓄᓗᒍ ᓈᑎᕐᓈᒥᑦ ᐊᖅᑭᕐᕋᓕᖅᒪᕐ, ᓕᐊᑉ ᐸᒃᓇᐊᒃᑐᒃᐸ, ᐅᑲᕐᓗᓂ, ᐆᓅᐊᒥ ᑦᒪᑐᒪᓂ ᓯᓂᑲᑎᑭᓛᒃᐸᖅᒪ: ᐱᓯᐊᓇᓛᐅᕐᕋᐸᑭᑦ (ᐊᑭᓕᐊᓇᓛᐅᕐᕋᐸᑭᑦ) ᐃᕐᓂᖅᒪ ᐸᐅᖅᑳᒃᐸᑯᑎᖅᑭᓅᑦ. ᐆᓅᐊᒥ ᑦᒪᑐᒪᓂ ᓯᓂᑲᑎᑭᓛ ᑎᒃᓛ.

17 ᒍᑎᐸᓗ ᓕᐊ ᐆᓴᒃᐸ, ᑦᒪᓅᒍ ᓯᖅᑭᓕᒃᐳᒃ (ᓂᕐᐳᓕᒃᐳᒃ), ᐸᑯᒍᒍ ᐃᕐᓂᖅᒥ ᑎᓕᒪᖅᑳᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᐊᓇᓛ.

18 ᐅᑲᕐᓗᓂᓗ ᒍᑎᐸ ᓇᒪᒃᓯᑎᐸᖅᑳ, ᑭᐹᑳᕐᑦ ᐆᓂᓛᐅᕐᕋᐸᑯ ᐆᐃᒪᓅᑦ: ᐃᓯᑲᕐᕋᒃᓗ ᐊᑦᓯᕐᕋᒃᐸ.

19 ᓕᐊ ᐊᒥᒪ ᓯᖅᑭᓕᓇᐅᒃ (ᓂᕐᐳᓕᓇᐅᒃ), ᐸᑯᒍᒍ ᐃᕐᓂᖅᒥ ᐱᖅᑳᓯᐹᐊᑦ (ᐊᖅᑲᐃᓂᖅᑳᕐ) ᐃᕐᓂᐊᓇᓛ

20 ᐆᑲᕐᓗᓂᓗ, ᒍᑎᐸ ᓈᒪᒃᑐᒥᒃ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᓛᖅᑳ; ᐆᐃᖅᒪ ᒪᓈ ᐊᒥᒪ ᐃᐸᓇᓯᒪᒋᓛᖅᑳ, ᐃᕐᓂᒃᑳ ᐱᖅᑳᓯᐹᕐᓯᑦ (ᐊᖅᑲᐃᓂᓛᕐ) ᐃᕐᓂᓇᑳᐸᑭᑦ ᑦᐸᓯᒍᖅᑳ; ᓯᐸᓗᓂᒥᒃᓗ ᑦᒪᓈ ᐊᑦᓯᕐᕋᒃᐸ.

21 ᒪᑐᒪ ᑭᖅᒍᖅᑳᒍᑦ ᐸᓂᖅᒥᒃ ᐃᕐᓂᐅᒃ, ᑦᒪᓈ ᕿᓈᒥᒃ ᐊᑦᓯᕐᕋᒃᐸ.

22 ᐋᑎᓂᐅᑉᓗ ᖃᒋᓕ ᑑᓴᒃᑉ ᐃᓵᒪᒋᓛᓗ, ᑭᑦᖠᒃᑲᒃ-ᑎᑉᓗ.

23 ᑎᒃᑉ ᓱᖕᒋᓕᒃᐳᒃ (ᓂᑦᐳᓕᒃᐳᒃ) ᐃᑦᓂᖕᒥᒃᓗ ᐃᑦᓂᐅᒃ; ᐅᑲᑦᔫᓂᓗ, ᑰᑎᑉ ᑲᖕᒍᓱᖕᓂᑦ ᐊᔾᔨᒃᑉ ᐆᑉᒪᓂᑦ.

24 ᐊᓯᐱᒥᒃᓗ ᐋᑦᓯᑦᑉ; ᐅᑲᑦᔫᓂᓗ, ᐋᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᑑᓂᑦᐳᕕᒋᓕᖕᖠᑦᒃ ᓱᓕ ᐃᑦᓂᑉ ᐃᑉᖠᓂᒃ.

25 ᖃᒋᓕᑉ ᐊᓯᐱ ᐃᑦᓂᐋᓇᖕᒪᒍ, ᐸᑯᑉ ᓗᑉ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑉ, ᐋᐅᓐᑦᑦᖠᖕᖠᑦᒃ, ᐃᖕᒋᑦᒃᑦᔫᖕᖠᓗ ᐃᓄᓕᒃᕕᕕᓂᒪᓄᑦ ᓄᓇᒧᓗ.

26 ᓄᓕᐋᒃᑲ ᑭᑦᖠᒃᑲᓗ ᓂᒃᖠᑦᓛᐅᓛᒃᑲ ᑦᑉᑯᐋ ᐱᓐᔫᒋᑦ ᑭᓐᖠᒃᑦᓛᐅᑦᑉᑭᑦ, ᐃᖕᒋᑦᒃᑦᑯᓐᔫᖕᖠ: ᑭᓐᖠᒃᑦᓂᑦ (ᐱᐳᑦᓯᑦᓂᑦ) ᐱᓂᐋᓛᐅᒃᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᖕᓄᑦ ᑲᒪᒋᖠᐋᐅᒃ.

27 ᓗᑉᓂᑉ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓐᑦ ᐃᐳᒃᐱᑦ ᑭᖠᖕᓂ ᑭᒪᑦᓂᑲᓕᑦᓛᖕᖠᑦᒃ: ᑑᑭᓯᖠᒪ ᐋᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᑭᒪᒃᑭᓂᖕᖠᓂᒃ ᐱᓐᔫᑎᑦ.

28 ᓈᖕᒥᓂᒃ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛᐅᖕᒥᖕᖠ, ᓱᒥᒃ (ᑭᓱᒥᒃ) ᐋᑭᒃᑦᒥᒃ ᑑᓂᐳᓛᒃᑦᐅᒪᖕᖠᑦᒪ ᐃᓕᖕᓄᑦ.

29 ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓐᓗ, ᑲᐅᐳᒪᐳᑎᑦ ᑭᓐᖠᒃᑦᓛᐅᖕᓂᒪᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᖕᓄᑦ, ᐅᒪᓛᑯᑎᐊᓗ ᐆᓄᑦᓂᖕᒋᓂᒃ (ᐋᒪᓱᓂᖕᒋᓂᒃ) ᐲᑦᓇᓂᒪᓂᑑᑦᓂᒃ (ᑲᒪᓂᒪᓂᑑᑦᓂᒃ).

30 ᑎᑭᑲᒃᑎᓈᖕᖠ ᐃᑭᑦᓂᒃ (ᐋᒪᓱᖕᒋᑦᓂᒃ) ᐱᑦᑯᑎᑲᓛᐅᒃᑦᑎᑦ, ᒪᓈᓗ ᐆᓄᒃᓯᓐᓕᐋᓄᑦᐋᒃᑦ (ᐋᒪᓱᓐᓕᐋᓄᑦᐋᒃᑦ), ᐋᑎᓂᐅᑉᓗ ᐋᓛᖕᒋᑦᓕᐊᒋᓛᐅᒃᑉᑎᑦ (ᐱᐅᓛᑦᓕᓛᐅᒃᑉᑎᑦ) ᐱᓐᓂᐋᑦᓂᒪᓄᑦ: ᒪᓈᓗ ᐃᒃᔫᒃ ᓈᖕᒥᓂᑦ ᑲᑲᒍ (ᑲᖕᒪᒍᒃ) ᐃᓱᒪᒋᔾᔭᒃᓴᓇᐋᒍ?

31 ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓐᓗ, (ᑭᓱᒥᒃ) ᓱᒥᒃ ᑑᓂᐳᓛᒃᑦᐅᕗᖕᖠ

ᐃᓕᖅᓄᑦ? ᐸᑯᐸ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕝᕗ, ᓱᒥᒃᓗᓃᑦ ᐊᒃᓛᑦ ᑑᓂᓗᐊᔅᒃ-ᓵᐅᖅᑭᓚᑎᑦ ᐆᕝᕙᓄᑦ; ᐅᓵᐅᑦᓱᑲᓕ ᐃᓕᖅᓄᑦ ᒫᓕᒃᑐᑭᑦ ᐱᓂᐊᕐᕕᒋᐊᒫᒍᕕᒋᑦ ᑭᓯᐊᓂ, ᓄᒃᑦᐅᔭᑯᑎᑎᑦ ᐊᒫᒪ ᒦᐊᓂᓇᑐᑭᑦ ᕕᓇᐊᒫᕝᕙᑲ (ᑲᒪᒋᐊᒫᕝᕙᑲ).

32 ᐅᐸᓗᒥ ᓄᒃᑦᐅᔭᑯᑎᑯᑦ ᐱᓱᒍᒪᔾᔭᖅᓵ, ᓄᒃᑦᐅᔭᒃᑑᓗ ᑦᒥᑦ ᒥᓛᒃᑎᑦ, ᒪᑯᓛᓗ ᓱᓈᑑᐃᓈᖅᓂᒃ (ᓱᑑᐃᓈᖅᓂᒃ), ᓄᒃᑦᐅᔭᒃᑑᓗ ᑭᑦᓂᑐᑦ ᑦᒥᑦ, ᑑᒃᑑᖅᓵᐊᓗ ᒪᑯᓛᑦ ᓱᓈᑑᐃᓈᖅᓂᒃ ᒥᓛᒃᑎᓗ ᐃᖅᒥᒍᓕᑎᑦᓱᒪᕝᕙᑲ: (ᐱᐊᒃᑦᑲᑭᒪᒃᐸᓕ) ᒥᓛᒃᑎᓐᓂᒃ ᒪᑯᓕᖅᓂᒃᓗ ᓱᓈᑑᐃᓈᖅᓂᒃ, ᑦᐸᑯᐊ ᐊᑭᓕᒃᑦᑕᐊᕐᑎᒋᐊᒫᕝᕙᑲ.

33 ᑎᒃᕝᕙ ᐃᔅᓗᐊᕐᓂᑦ (ᐊᑲᐅᓂᑦ) ᐱᐊᒫᒃᑐᒥ (ᐱᓛᒃᑐᒥ) ᓂᓗᓈᑑᖅᓂᕐᑭᒪᒃᐳᒃ, ᐊᑭᓕᒃᑦᑕᐅᕕᒃᓵᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᓄᑦ ᓂᓐᓕᐅᑎᒃᐸᑦ: ᐃᒥᑦᓱᒪᒃᐳᒃ ᒥᓛᒃᑦᑕᐅᖅᑭᑑᑦ, ᒪᑯᑲᖅᑭᑑᓗ ᓱᓈᑑᐃᓈᖅᓂᒃ, ᑭᕐᓂᒃᑦᑕᐅᖅᑭᑑᓗ ᓄᑦᑦᐅᔭᒃᑑᑦ ᑑᒃᑑᖅᓵᐊᓗ ᐊᑯᖅᓵᓂ ᓐᐱᑦᑕᐅᒃᐱᑦ (ᓂᓂᔭᐅᒃᐱᑦ), ᕿᒥᑑᑦ ᑎᒃᓕᒃᑦᑕᐅᐊᕐᑎᑑᓐᐃᑑᑦ (ᕿᒥᑑᕐ) ᐆᕝᕙᓂ.

34 ᓗᐹᓂᐸ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕝᕗ, ᐊᑎ, ᕿᒥᓕᒃᓕ, ᓱᕐᒃᓗ ᐅᑲᑦᑕᐱᑦ.

35 ᐆᐸᓗᒥᓗ ᕿᐸᓱᒪᓂ ᑑᒃᑑᖅᓵᐊᑦ ᐊᖅᑐᒍᓵᓗᐃᑦ (ᐊᖅᑐᓱᓄᓗᐃᑦ) ᒥᓛᒃᑎᑦ, ᒪᑯᓛᓗ ᓱᓈᑑᐃᓈᖅᓂᒃ ᐊᖅᓈᓗᑲᖅᑭᓄᓗ ᒥᓛᒃᑎᑦ ᒪᑯᓛᓗ ᓱᓈᑑᐃᓈᖅᓂᑦ, ᒪᑯᖅᑭᓂᓗ ᑮᑦᒥᒃᓗᓃᑦ (ᒥᑭᐊᒥᒃᓗᓃᑦ) ᑲᑯᒃᑦᑲᒃᑑᑦ, ᑭᕐᓂᒃᑐᓗ ᑦᒥᑦ ᓄᒃᑦᐅᔭᒃᑑᑦ ᐊᑯᖅᓵᓂ ᐃᖅᒥᒍᓕᕝᕙᑦ, ᕿᓐᓂᔭᐅᑯᓐᑦᓗ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᑭᓐᑦᓗ ᐃᕐᓂᒥᓄᑦ.

36 ᐆᐸᓗᓂᒃᓗ ᐱᖅᓵᓱᓂᒃ ᐃᖅᑭᕐᑦᑕᑎᓗᑦ ᐅᖅᓵᓱᒃᑎᕝᕙᑦ

ᓴᑯᒥᑦ: ᓴᑯᑉᓗ ᓗᑉᓂᑉ ᐅᒪᔪᑯᑎᖅᑭᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔪᑦ (ᐊᐅᓐᓛᐅᖅᑭᑐᑦ) ᐲᓇᕐᑦ (ᑲᒪᒋᕐᑦ).

37 ᓴᒍᑉᓗ ᓈᑉᖅᑐᑯᓗᐃᑦ (ᐅᒃᐱᐅᔾᑐᑦ) ᐊᑭᑐᖅᑭᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᑦ ᑎᒍᕐᑦ, ᐊᒥᕐᖅᑭᑦ (ᑭᐊᖅᑭᑦ) ᐃᓛᖅᒐ ᐲᖅᓗᒍ, ᐃᓛᖅᒐᓗ ᐲᕐᓈᒍ ᑉᑉᑯᓈᓂ ᑲᑯᒃᑉᒃ ᑎᑐᒃᑐᑦ ᑎᑯᒃᓵᐅᑯᓐᓗᒍ.

38 ᐋᑭᕐᑯᑦ ᓯᓈᔾᓂ ᑉᑉᑯᐊ ᐅᒪᔪᑦ ᐃᒥᑲᑉᖅᐱᖅᑭᓐᑦ ᐃᓕᕐᑦ, ᑉᑉᑯᓐᖅᒐ ᐃᔾᓇᐊᑲᖅᒥᑦ ᐃᒥᑯᓐᓗᑭᑦ, ᓯᖅᑮᑎᑦᑐᑯᓐᓗᑭᓗ (ᓂᑦᑭᑎᑦᑐᑯᓐᓗᑭᓗ), ᑉᑉᑯᐊ ᐃᒥᒃᓵᒥᑦᑐᑦ ᑎᑯᓗᑭᑦ.

39 ᑏᒪᒃ ᐋᑭᕐᑯᑦ ᓯᓈᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᑉᑉᑯᐊ ᓵᖅᑭᓂ ᓯᖅᑮᑎᑦᑐᓕᖅᒥᑦ (ᓂᑦᑭᑎᑦᑐᓕᖅᒥᑦ), ᑭᑐᖅᒐᑲᓛᐅᒃᑐᑦ ᒥᓛᒃᑎᓂᒃ, ᓱᓈᑐᐃᓈᖅᓂᒃᓗ ᒪᑯᓕᖅᓂᒃ.

40 ᓴᑯᑉ ᓈᒃᑭᐅᑯᓗᔾᑐᑦ ᐋᕕᒃᐯᑦ ᑎᒃᑮ, ᐋᕕᓯᒪᔪᓗ ᒥᓛᒃᑎᓈᑦ ᒪᑯᑲᑐᓈᓗ ᓱᓈᑐᐃᓈᖅᓂᒃ ᓗᑉᓂᑉ ᐅᒪᔪᑯᑎᖅᑭᓈᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔪᓈᑦ ᐱᑎᐯᑦ; ᓈᖅᒥᓂᒃᓵᒥᓂᒃᓗ ᑲᑎᑎᑦᓯᓕᓂ, ᑉᑉᑯᐊ ᑲᑎᖅᑲᓯᐅᑎᖅᑭᑦ ᓗᑉᓂᑉ ᑲᑎᒪᔪᑯᑎᖅᑭᓈᑦ.

41 ᓵᖅᑭᓂᒃᓯᓗ ᓈᓕᐊ ᓗᖅᑭᑦ ᐋᑭᕐᑯᑦ ᓯᓈᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᑏᑉᑯᐊ ᐃᒥᑲᑉᖅᐱᖅᑭᓐᑦ ᐃᓕᕐᑦ, ᐅᒪᔪᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔪᑦ ᓵᖅᑭᓂ, ᑉᑉᓂ ᓯᖅᑮᑎᑦᑐᓕᕐᑯᓐᓗᑭᑦ (ᓂᑦᑭᑎᑦᑐᓕᕐᑯᓐᓗᑭᑦ).

42 ᓵᖅᑭᓂᒃᓯᑦ ᓈᓕᐊᓇᔾᑐᖅᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᑭᓗᑦ: ᑏᒥᖅᒪᑦ ᓵᖅᑭᓂᒃᓯᑦ ᓗᑉᓂᑉ ᐱᕐᑯᑎᒥᕐᑦ, ᓵᖅᑭᓂᒃᓯᓗ ᓴᑯᒧᑦ ᐱᒃᓵᐅᓛᐅᒃᑐᑦ.

43 ᑖᒪᓈ ᐱᑦᔪᑎᒥᓗᒍ ᐋᖅᒍᑦ ᑖᒪᓈ ᐱᕐᑯᑎᑲᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᐋᖅᑭᔪᒃᑭᐋᖅᒥᒃ, ᑭᓯᑦ ᐋᖅᒍᑎᑦ, ᐋᕐᓈᓗᒃᓗ, ᓈᒃᑭᐅᔾᑐᑦᓗ, ᓈᖅᒪᒃᑎᑦᑐᓯᒃᑐᑦᓗ, ᓯᐅᑎᑯᒃᑐᔪᓗ, ᐋᒪᓱᒃᑭᐃᑦ ᐱᕐᑯᑎᒥᓗᑦ.

ᒪᒃᐱᖅᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᒃᑭᑦ XXXI.

1 ᓄᐸᓂᐸᓗ ᑭᑐᖅᐊᒃᑭᑦ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᒃᑭᑦ ᑑᓴᐅᒪᕙᑦ, ᐅᑲᑦᑐᑎᒃ: ᐸᑯᐸ ᐊᑦᑦᐸᑦ ᐱᑦᑯᑎᒃᑭᑦ ᑦᑐᑦ ᐃᒃᒥᓄᑦ ᐱᑎᓛᐅᒃᐯᑦ, ᐊᑦᑦᐸᑦᓗ ᐱᑦᑯᑎᒃᑭᓄᑦ ᕿᒪᒃ ᐊᒃᑑᐃᑎᑦᐅᕗᒃ.

2 ᐸᑯᐸᓗ ᓄᐸᓂᐸ ᑮᓇᖅᑑ ᑎᒃᑯᐹᑑ; ᑎᒃᑯᒋᓗ, ᓱᕋᓗ ᐃᒃᐸᒃᓴᒃᑑᑦ ᐃᒃᐸᒃᓴᓂᑑᓗ ᕿᑐᑦᓲᖅᓂᐃᑦᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ.

3 ᐊᑎᓐᓂᐅᐸᓗ ᐸᑯᐸ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑭᑑ: ᐊᑦᑦᑕᐱᑦ ᓄᓇᖅᑑᓄᑦ ᐃᒃᑭᖅᑕᓕᕆᑦ, ᐃᓛᒃᓄᓗ; ᐃᓚᒋᕙᒪᕗᒋᑦ.

4 ᑎᑑᓕ ᐸᑯᐸ ᑎᑭᓕᒃᑐᓂ, ᓄᒋᓕ ᓕᐊᓗ ᓈᑎᑦᓈᒍᑦ, (ᐱᑭᖅᓱᐱᖅᒍᑦ) ᐅᒪᕙᑯᑎᒥᓄᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᕙᓄᑦ, ᕿᑦᑯᕗᒃ.

5 ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕗᒃᓗ: ᐊᑦᑦᐸᑎᒃ ᑮᓇᖅᑑ ᑎᒃᑯᑐᒍ ᒪᓗᒍᑐᒃᐳᖅᑑ ᐅᕗᒻᓄᑦ ᕿᒥᓕᖅᐊᒃᑭᒪᑦ ᓱᕋᓗ ᐃᒃᐸᒃᓴᑐᑦ ᐃᒃᐸᒃᓴᓂᑑᓗ; ᐊᑦᑦᒪᓕ ᒍᑎᖅᑭᑦ ᐃᓛᒋᓛᐅᒃᐸᖅᑑ.

6 ᑳᐅᓗᒪᕗᑎᒃᓗ ᐱᕙᖅᓈᖅᓂᒪᓄᑦ ᑦᑐᓄᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᑎᒃ ᑭᕙᑦᑐᑦᓛᐅᑦᐸᑯ ᒪᓇ ᑎᑭᓄᑐᒍ.

7 ᐅᓇᓯᓛᐅᒃᐸᖅᑑᓗ, ᑎᓕᒪᐅᕙᖅᑐᓕᕙᑐᒍᓗ ᐊᑭᓕᒃᑕᐅᑐᓇᐊᑦ ᐊᐸᓛᑦᑕᐅᑎᐸ; (ᐊᓐᓂᒋᖅᑭᑎᐸ) ᑑᑎᐸᓕ ᐃᓂᖅᑎᓛᐅᒃᐸ ᐊᓯᓗᖅᑕᐅᓂᒃᑕᒪᓂᒃ. (ᓱᒃᑦᒃᑕᐅᓂᒃᑕᒪᓂᒃ.)

8 ᐅᑲᓕᕐᓇᒃᐸᑦ ᓱᑑᐃᓈᖅᓂᒃ ᒥᖅᑯᓛᑦ. (ᐅᑭᓕᕐᓇᐊᓛᑦ) ᐊᑭᓕᒃᑕᐅᕙᑎᒥᕙᒪᒃᐸᑎᑦ, ᑎᑑ ᐅᒪᕙᑦ ᑕᒪᖅᒥᒃ ᕿᑐᑦᓂᒃ ᑭᑐᖅᑑᑲᓛᐅᒃᐳᑦ. ᐅᑲᓕᕐᓇᒃᐸᓕ ᓂᓐᑑᐅᒃᑎᑦ ᐊᑭᓕᒃᑕᐅᕙᑎᒥᕙᒪᒃᐸᑎᑦ, ᑎᑑ ᐅᒪᕙᑦ ᑕᒧᖅᒥᒃ ᕿᑐᑦᓂᒃ ᑭᑐᖅᑑᑲ ᓛᐅᒃᐳᑦ.

9 ᕿᒪᒃ ᑑᑎᐸ ᐊᑦᑦᐸᑎᒃ ᐱᑦᑯᑎᒃᑭᑦ ᐃᒃᑎᒋᐅᑎᐅᑦ, ᑑᓂᑑᒋᓗ ᐅᕗᒻᓄᑦ.

10 ᐅᒪᔪᓗ ᓄᓕᐊᓕᒃᑲᖅᑭᑉ ᓂᓕᐅᑎᓛᐅᖅᒪᑦ ᐊᒡᓗᒃ-
ᐳᖅᒡ, ᓱᓐᓈᑐᒪᓛᐅᒃᐳᖅᒡᓗ, ᑎᒃᑯᑭᑦ, ᐊᖅᑰᓴᓗᐃᑦ ᐅᑭᓕᕐ-
ᓇᐊᓛᑦ ᓂᓐᔫᒃᑐᓗ, ᓱᑐᐃᓈᖅᓂᒡᓗ ᒥᖅᑯᓛᑦ ᓄᓪᐊᓇᕝᕙᑦ.

11 ᑰᑎᑉᓗ ᐁᖅᑭᓕᖅᑭᑦ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕚᖅᒡ ᓱᓐᓈᑐᒪᑎᓗᖅᒡ:
ᐸᑯᐱ? ᐆᕚᖅᒡᓗ ᑭᐅᕚᕐᑦ: ᒫᓂᐳᖅᒡ.

12 ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕚᖅᒡᓗ: ᐆᐃᓴᓕᕐᓇᕐ ᑎᒃᑯᔫᑎᓗ ᐊᖅᑰᓴ-
ᔫᐃᑦ ᐅᑭᓕᕐᓇᐊᓛᑦ, ᓂᓐᔫᒃᑐᓗ, ᓱᑐᐃᓈᖅᓂᒡᓗ ᒥᖅᑯᓛᑦ
ᓄᓕᐊᓇᕝᕙᑦ; ᓗᐸᓂᑉᓗ ᕿᒥᓕᐅᕐᓂᖅᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᓄᑦ ᑖᒥᑦ
ᑎᒃᑯᓛᐅᒃᐸᑲ.

13 ᐆᕚᖅᒡ ᑰᑎᐅᕚᖅᒡ ᐱᑦᐃᓐᐃᒥ, ᐆᔭᕐᑲᒃ ᐃᓕᓯᒪᔭᑦ
ᒥᖅᑰᐊᓛᐅᕐᑲᐅᒃ, ᑖᒡᓛᓂᓗ ᐊᖅᑭᖅᑲᑭᓛᐅᒃᑎᑦ ᕿᒪᓈᐅᕚᖅᒡ.
ᒫᓇ ᐸᖅᑮᓕᕐᓇᑦ ᐊᐅᓐᓛᓗᑎᓗ ᓄᓈᒥᑦ ᐆᒪᖅᒡᑦ, ᐃᖅᑭᖅ-
ᕐᓕᕐᓇᓗ ᐃᓛᑦᑭᑦ ᓄᓈᖅᑭᓄᑦ.

14 ᑎᒡᒡ ᓄᑭᓕᑉ ᓕᐊᑉᓗ ᑭᐅᓛᓗᒍ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕚᒃ:
ᐊᑦᑕᒪᓄᒃ ᐃᒡᓗᖅᒡᓂ, ᐱᒃᓴᑲᔪᖅᓂᐃᕐᓗᓐᓄᒃ ᑭᖅᒍᕐᒪᒍᑦᑕᔪᒃ-
ᓴᐅᔪᖅᓂᐃᕐᑲᐳᒍᒃ.

15 ᑎᒃᑯᕐᖅᐊᒃᑰᑦ ᕿᒥᓕᐅᒃᑲᑭᕚᑎᒍᒃ, ᓂᐅᕐᑲᒍᑎᑭᒡᒥ ᑎᒍᒃ,
ᐊᑭᓕᒃᑦᑕᐅᓂᒃᓴᕚᓗ ᓄᖅᒍᓛᐅᒃᐯᑦ.

16 ᕿᒥᑐᒥᒃ ᑰᑎᑉ ᐊᑦᑕᕚᒃ ᐊᒃᑐᐃᑎᑦᓱᖅᓂᐃᕐᑲᑉᑦ,
ᐱᖅᑭᑦ ᑑᓂᖅᒪᑭᑦ ᐆᕚᑉᑎᖅᓄᑦ ᑭᑐᕐᖅᒡᑉᑎᖅᓄᓗ. ᑖᒪᓂ
ᐱᕚᔪᒍ ᑰᑎᑉ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᖅᑭᑦ ᑖᒥᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᓄᑦ ᓈᓕᕐᓯᐊᔪᑭᑦ
ᐃᓕᐅᕐᓕᕐᓇᑦ.

17 ᑎᒡᒡ ᐸᑯᑉ ᐸᖅᑮᓕᒃᐳᒃ, ᑭᑐᕐᖅᒡᓂ ᓄᓕᐊᖅᓂᓗ
ᓕᓄᑦ (ᐅᒪᔪᓄᑦ ᓈᖅᒪᒃᐸᑐᓄᑦ) ᐃᖅᑭᑎᐯᑦ.

18 ᓂᒃᔪᑎᑯᑎᓂᓗ (ᐅᒪᔪᑯᑎᓂᓗ) ᐃᕐᑯᑎᓂᓗ ᑖᒥᑦ

ᐯᑦᓇ-ᐅᕐᕌᒪ ᐱᒃᓴᒃᓯᐅᕐᓴᓇᓛᐅᒃᑕᓂ ᓂᒃᓴᒃᐯᑦ, ᐆᑎᕐᕈᒪᓐᓗᓂ ᐃᓴᑭᒧᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᒪᒥᓄᑦ ᑭᓂᐊᓂᑉ ᓄᓇᖅᓴᓄᑦ.

19 ᓗᐹᓇᓂᑉᓕ ᕿᑉᓱᒪᓂ ᐊᓯᓂᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ ᓴᐅᓴᒃᑯᑎᒥ (ᓄᒃᕌᐅᔾᒃᑯᑎᒥ) ᒥᖅᑯᖅᑭᑦ ᓴᓕᓐᓴᒪᓐᓗᑭᑦ. ᓗᑭᓕᑉᓕ ᐊᑦᑦᒥ ᐊᖅᒍᐊᖅᑭᑦ ᑎᒡᓕᒃᐯᑦ.

20 ᕿᒪᒃ ᐸᑯᑉ ᓗᐹᓇ ᓯᓇᐊᒥᐅᒃ ᑎᖅᓕᐊᒃᐹ, ᑭᒪᓂᖅᒥᓂᒃ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᖅᑭᓇᒥᐅᒃ.

21 ᕿᒪᒃ ᑭᒪᓐᓗᓂ ᐱᖁᑎᓂ ᑖᒥᑦ ᓂᒃᓴᓗᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓐᓇᒃᐳᒃ, ᑯᒃᑭᐊᓗ ᐃᑲᒃᐹ, ᑲᑲᒧᑦ ᒋᓕᐊᓐᑎᒧᑦ ᑑᕐᓗᓂ.

22 ᐆᑉᓗᒡᓗ ᐱᖅᓴᐊᓂ ᓗᐹᓇᓂᑉ ᐸᑯᑉ ᑭᒪᓂᖅᓴᓂᒃ ᐅᑲᐅᑦᔾᐅᓕᒃᐳᒃ.

23 ᑳᑦᖅᑯᑎᓂᓗ ᐃᖅᒥᓄᑦ ᕿᖅᑯᕙᑦ, ᐃᓛᒋᓐᓗᑭᓗ ᒫᓕᓇᓱᐊᒃᐸ, ᐆᑉᓗᓂᒃ 7-ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᖅᐃᖅᕐᕌᐅᕐᒥᓕ, ᑲᑲᒥ ᒋᓕᐊᓐᑎᒥ ᑲᓂᒋᔾᖅᓴᓄᑦ ᑎᑭᐳᒃ.

24 ᑑᑎᑉᓕ ᓗᐹᓇ ᓯᓇᐊᒥᐅᒃ ᓯᓇᓇᕐᒫᑎᓗᒍ ᐆᓄᐊᒥ ᑎᒃᑭᐸ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓐᓗᒍᓗ : ᐆᓐᓗᖅᑐᓇᑦ, (ᑲᐅᓗᓴᓕᕐᓇᑦ) ᐸᑯᐱᒧᑦ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᒃᓴᑲᑯᓇᓇᒃ ᐊᓯᖅᒋᓂᒃ, ᐃᓚᓇᑲᓇᒃᑐᓂᒃ ᑭᓯᐊᓂᒃ.

25 ᕿᒥᓐᓗᓂ ᓗᐹᓇᓂᑉ ᐸᑯᐱ ᐊᖅᒍᓇᑦ. ᐸᑯᐱᓕ ᑳᖅᒪᒃᑕᓗᒍ ᑲᑲᒥ, ᓗᐹᓇᓂᓗ ᑲᑳᖅᑎᖅᒋᓗ ᑳᖅᒪᓇᕗᑦ ᑲᑲᒥ ᒋᓕᐊᓐᑎᒥ.

26 ᑎᒡ ᓗᐹᓇᓂᑉ ᐸᑯᐱ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓇᑦ: ᓱᒡ ᕿᒥᓕᐅᒃᐱᒋᐱᖅᒡ, ᕿᒪᒃ ᑎᖅᓕᐊᓗᖅᒡ, ᐹᓂᒃᑲ ᐊᐅᓐᓕᓐᑎᓗᒋᒃ, ᐊᒃᓴᓂᒍᑦᑎᓗᑦ ᓴᐱᒃᓯᐊᒍᑦ ᕿᒥᓕᖅᒡᑎᓐᓗᒋᒃ ?

27 ᓱᒡᓕ ᕿᒪᒃ ᐊᖅᒋᒍᑦᓯᓇᓗᑎᑦ ᑭᒪᓛᐅᒃᑮᑦ, ᑎᒡᓕᖅᑐᑦ-ᐃᓐᓗᑎᑦ, (ᕿᒥᓐᓗᑎᑦ), ᐅᑲᐱᒋᓇᖅᒡᓗ ᑭᓱᒥᒃ, ᐅᕗᒪᓄᑦ

ᑭᒃᓴᓇᖕᒑ ᑲᓂᓛᒃᑕᐅᑯᓐᓗᑎᑦ, (ᐃᒡᕕᒃ ᑯᕕᐊᓱᒡᓗᑎᒃ ᐆᕗᒪᓄᑦ ᐃᖕᐃᖅᕐᓱᒃᑎᑦᑕᐅᑯᓐᓗᑎᑦ) ᐃᖕᒋᕐᓱᑦᑎᓂᒡᒃ ᐃᒥᐊᓐᓴᒃᕈᐊᓂᒡᒃ, ᑯᑭᑦᑕᐸᕐᓱᑦᑎᓂᒡᒃ ᐊᑐᒡᓗᑦ?

28 ᑭᕐᓱᖅᐊᑲᒃ ᐹᓂᒃᑲᒃ ᑯᓂᒡᓗᒋᑦ ᐱᕐᑯᖕᒋᓗᖕᒑ? ᑎᒃᑯᒋᑦ, ᓯᓐᓄᖕᒧᑦ ᕿᒥᓕᐅᒃᐳᑎᑦ.

29 ᐱᓐᖕᓇᖕᓇᒃᑲᕐᓗᐊᒃᐳᖕᒑ ᓴᓛᒋᓗᑎᑦ (ᐱᕐᑯᑎᒃᑦᓐᖕᓂᐃᕐᑯᓐᓗᑎᑦ); ᐊᑦᑦᑉᓯᓕ ᒍᑎᖕᒋᑦ ᐃᒃᐸᒃᓴᒃ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓐᖕᒑ: ᐆᓐᐳᖅᑐᕐᓕᕐᓇᑦ (ᑲᐅᐳᓴᓕᕐᓇᑦ) ᐸᑯᐱᒧᑦ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᒃᓴᒃᑯᓇᓈᒃ ᐊᓯᖕᒋᓂᒃ ᐃᓛᓈᒃᑲᓈᒃᑐᓕᒃ ᑭᓯᐊᓂ.

30 ᐊᐅᓐᓛᓐᓴᒧᓗᐊᕐᕕᒃ ᓱᓱᓄᖕᒧᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᕕᑦ ᐃᒃᓗᖕᒑᓄᑦ; ᓱᒡᒃ ᐊᖕᒍᐊᒃᑯᑎᒃ ᑎᒃᓕᓚᐅᒃᑭᒋᑦ?

31 ᐸᑯᐱ ᑭᐅᓐᓗᓂ ᓗᐹᓐᓂ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓐᑦ: ᓯᕗᕐᓐᓗᖕᒑ ᐃᓱᒪᑲᓛᐅᕐᒪ, ᐹᓂᖕᓂᒃ ᐊᒃᓴᒃᑕᐅᓂᐊᒃᑑᒋᓗᖕᒑ.

32 ᓂᓐᓕᐊᓕ ᐊᖕᒍᐊᒃᑯᑎᖕᒋᓂᒃ ᑎᒃᓕᖕᓂᒃᑐᒃ, ᑕᒪᓈᑐᒃᑯᓐᓴᒃᐅᕗᒃ ᒫᓂ ᑲᑦᖕᒍᑎᐸᑦ ᑎᒃᑯᐊᓂ. ᐱᕐᑯᑎᑎᑦ ᑭᓈᕐᓱᐊᑭᑦ ᐆᐸᒪᓂ ᐱᓗᒋᓗ. ᐸᑯᐸᐱᓕ ᓂᓕᓗᒧᓇᒃᐳᒃ ᕿᐸᑯᐊ ᓄᒋᓕᒧᑦ ᑎᒃᓕᒃᑕᐅᖕᒥᑦ.

33 ᑎᒡᒃ ᓗᐹᓐ ᐸᑯᐱ ᑑᐱᖕᒑ, ᓕᐊᐸᓗ ᑑᐱᖕᒑ, ᑭᐸᒡᒃᓗ ᐊᖕᓇᓗᑲᒃ ᒫᒍᒃ ᑑᐱᖕᒋᒃ ᐃᓯᖅᕕᒋᕙᑦ, ᓇᒃᐹᕐᓂᓗ (ᓈᓂᓯᓈᓂᓗ) ᑭᓱᒥᒃᓗᓃᑦ. ᓕᐊᐸᓗ ᑑᐱᖕᒑᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᓗᓂ ᓄᒋᓕᐸ ᑑᐱᖕᒑᓄᑦ ᐃᓯᖅᐳᒃ.

34 ᓄᒋᓕᐸᓕ ᐊᖕᒍᐃᑦ ᑎᒃᒍᓗᒋᑦ ᐃᓕᕙᑦ ᑲᒥᓕᑦ (ᐅᒪᓐᑦ ᓈᖕᒪᒃᑑᑦ) ᐊᓐᓕᐊᖕᒋᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᓄᑦ ᐃᒃᓯᐹᐅᑦᓇᓐᓗᒋᓗ. ᓗᐹᓐᓂᐸᓕ ᑑᐱᒃ ᐃᓗᓈᑦ ᑦᐸᓯᑲᒃᐸ (ᑭᓄᒃᐹ) ᓇᒃᐹᕐᓂᓗ (ᓈᓂᓯᓈᓂᓗ) ᑭᓱᒥᒃᓗᓃᑦ.

35 ᑖᒪᓈᓕ ᐊᑖᑕᒻᒥᓄᑦ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ: ᐊᖅᓚᐅᑲᕋ, ᓂᖅᐊᖅᓈᒃ, ᒪᑭᑦᓱᖅᓈᖅᐃᓇᒪ ᓵᖅᓂ, ᐊᖅᓇᓗᑭᑦ ᐃᓗᐸᑯᓯᖅᑭᑎᑐᑦ ᕿᒥᓕᖅᓚᓚᒪ. ᕿᒥᑐᒥᒃ ᐊᖅᒍᐃᑦ ᓇᒃᑯᑦᓯᖅᑭᓕᑦ (ᓈᓂᓯᖅᑭᓕᑦ) ᓈᐅᒃ ᑲᑦᓱᖅᕿᑐᒥᒃ ᑭᓇᓂᕐᓱᐊᕐᓗᐊᓗᓂ.

36 ᐸᑯᐱ ᑎᓚ ᓂᖅᓚᓗᓂ ᓗᐸᓇ ᓱᐊᖅᓚᑯ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛᓗ: ᑭᓱᒥᒃᓕ ᐊᑲᐅᖅᑭᓗᒃᑐᒥᒃ ᐊᓕᒃᑐᒥᒃᓗᓃᑦ ᐱᓂᐊᓚᐅᒃᐳᖅᓚ, ᕿᓚᒃ ᐊᖅᑭᑎᑭᓕᒥᒃ ᓂᖅᓚᐅᓯᒪᕕᑭᕕᖅᓚ?

37 ᐱᕐᑯᑎᑲ ᑖᒥᑖ ᑖᐸᓯᑲᓚᐅᕐᕕᑭᑦ (ᑭᓂᓚᐅᕐᕕᑭᑦ), ᐱᕐᑯᑎᑭᓗᓂᒃ ᑭᓱᒥᒃ ᓇᒃᑯᓚᐅᑮᑦ? (ᓈᓂᓯᓚᐅᑮᑦ)? ᒫᑐᒥᖅᓚ ᓴᑭᓗᒃᑎᑦᓯᓕᕐᓇᑦ ᑲᑦᖅᑯᑎᒪ ᑲᑦᖅᑐᑎᕕᓗ ᓴᖅᑭᓂ, ᐃᕐᑲᒃᑐᒃᑖᐅᑯᓇᓗᓈᒃ ᑖᐸᑯᓈᖅᓚ.

38 ᐊᒃᑲᒍᓈᑦ 20ᐃᓂ ᑖᐸᑯᓈᓂ ᐃᓕᖅᓃᓚᐅᒃᐳᖅᓚ, ᓴᐅᒐᒃᑯᑎᑎᑦ (ᓈᒃᑦᑐᐅᒃᑯᑎᑎᑦ) ᑐᒃᑐᖅᓚᓚᑯᑎᑎᓗ (ᐃᒧᒃᓯᐅᒐᑯᑎᑎᓗ) ᑭᑐᖅᑭᓱᐃᓚᐅᖅᑭᓕᑦ; ᐅᒪᓚᑯᑎᑎᕕᓗ ᑲᑎᓯᒪᓚᑦ ᐊᖅᒍᓴᓗᖅᑭᑦ ᓂᓇᓚᐅᖅᑭᓚᑲ.

39 ᐆᒪᓚᐊᓗᐃᑦ ᐃᖅᓯᓈᒃᑐᑦ ᑐᒃᑯᑖᐅᓯᒪᓚᑦ ᑮᓚᐅᖅᑭᑖᑲ ᐃᓕᖅᓈᑦ, ᐊᑭᓕᒃᑖᐅᓚᓇᐊᑲᓚᐅᖅᑭᑖ ᐆᐅᒪᓈᑦ, ᐃᒐᕕᑦ ᐊᒐᒪᓈᑦ ᐊᑭᓕᒃᑖᐅᑯᒐᕕᑭᑦ; ᐃᓱᒪᑭᓇᑭᑦ ᐆᐸᓗᑎᓐᓗᒍ ᐅᓈᐊᖅᒍᑎᓐᓗᒍᓗᓃᑦ ᑎᒐᓕᒃᑖᐅᖅᒪᖅᒐᑖ.

40 ᐆᐸᓗᑎᓐᓗᒍ ᑭᐊᖅᒧᑦ (ᑎᒐᓚᖅᒧᑦ) ᑭᓕᓚᐅᒃᐳᖅᓚ, ᐅᓚᐊᖅᒍᑎᓐᓗᒍᓗ ᑭᐅᓂᐊᖅᓄᖅᒧᑦ ᓯᓂᒃᑲᑖᓚᐅᖅᑭᓗᖅᓚ.

41 ᕿᒥᓐᓗᖅᓚ ᐊᒃᑲᒍᓈᑦ 20-ᐃᓂ ᑖᐸᑯᓈᓂ ᑭᓚᒐᒃᑐᕐᓚᐅᒃᐳᖅᓚ ᐃᒐᓗᖅᓂ, ᐊᒃᑲᒍᓈᑦ 14-ᐃᓂ ᐸᓂᑭᒃ ᐱᓚᓗᑭᒃ, ᐱᖅᓚᓱᓚᒃᑐᓂᓗ ᐆᒪᓚᑯᑎᑎᑦ ᐱᓚᓗᑭᑦ, ᐊᑭᓕᒃᑖᐅᓂᕐᓗ ᑎᓐᓕᒪᐊᓚᒃᑐᓕᓗᒍ ᐊᐸᓚᑦᓴᐅᑎᓚᐅᒃᐸᑦ. (ᐊᓐᓂᑭᖅᑭᑎᓚᐅᒃᐸᑦ).

42 ᐋᑕᑦᒪ ᒍᑎᖅᑭᑦ ᐅᑉᔭᐊᑉ ᒍᑎᖅᑭᑦ, ᐃᓵᓱᑉᓗ ᒍᑎᖅᑭᑦ, ᐃᓛᒋᖅᑭᑉᖅᒐ ; ᑎᒐ ᑭᓯᒥᒃᓗᓃᑦ ᓂᒃᓴᖅᓈᖅᒐ ᐊᐅᓛᑯᒐᔾᔭᒃᐳᖅᒪ. ᒍᑎᑉᓕ ᐋᔪᓗᖅᓂᕐᔭ ᐱᓂᐊᓂᕐᔭᓗ ᑎᒃᑯᓈᖅᒪᒋᒃ ᐃᓂᖅᑎᓛᐅᒃᑉᑎᑦ ᐃᒃᑉᒃᓴᒃ.

43 ᓄᑉᓐᓂᑉ ᖁᑯᐱ ᑭᐅᓛᑦ, ᐅᑲᓗᓂ : ᑉᓃᒃ ᐆᒃᑯᐊ ᑉᓂᒋᓛᒃ, ᑭᑦᔭᖅᒋᓗ ᐆᒃᑯᐊ ᑭᑦᔭᖅᐊᓇᓛᒃ, ᐅᒪᔪᑯᑎᑎᓗ ᒃᑎᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᐆᒃᑯᐊ ᐆᒪᔪᑯᑎᒋᓛᒃ, ᑎᒃᑯᓗᑦᑎᓗ ᑖᒥᑦ ᐱᑦᑯᑎᒋᓛᒃ. ᒃᓄᒃᓕ ᑉᓂᒃ ᑭᔭᖅᐊᖅᒋᓗᓃᑦ ᑦᑉᑯᐊ ᐃᑦᓂᓇᔾᔭᖅᑭᑦ ᐆᑉᓗᒥ ᐱᓂᐊᐱᒋᔾᔭᒃᓴᓇᐱᑦ ?

44 ᐋᐅ ᐋᖅᑭᖅᒃᑎᒋᓛᐅᓗᒃ, ᐆᐅᖅᒐ ᐃᒃᐱᓗ, ᑖᒪ ᑐᒧᖅᒐ ᓂᓗᓂᑯᑕᒃᑯᑉᓗᓄᒃ ᐱᓛᓗᖅᒐ ᐱᓛᑦᑎᓗ.

45 ᑎᒐ ᖁᑯᐱ ᐆᔾᔭᕐᒃ ᑎᒃᒍᓗᒍ ᓈᑉᒃᑎᑉ ᓂᓗᓂᑯᑕᐅᑯᓛᓗᒍ.

46 ᒃᑕᖅᒍᑎᓂᓗ ᐅᒃᐅᑎᐯᑦ : ᐆᔾᔭᑭᓂᒃ ᒃᑎᖅᓯᒋᑦᓯ. ᐆᔾᔭᒃᑭᓂᒃᓗ ᑎᒍᓯᒃᑕᓗᑎᒃ ᒃᑎᓯᔭᑦ ᐋᑕᐅᑦᓯᒍᑦ, ᑭᑎᓯᒪᔪᓗ ᑉᓂᑯᐊ ᒃᖅᒋᓂ ᓂᓇᒃᑎᒋᓕᒃᐳᑦ.

47 ᑖᒥᓂᔾᔭᓗ ᓄᑉᓐᓂᑉ ᐊᒃᒪ-ᓴᒃᑑᑦᑕᒥᒃ ᐋᑦᓯᑦᑭᒃᑉ ; ᐊᑯᐱᓕ ᒫᓖᓂᑎᒥᒃ ᐋᑦᓯᑦᑭᒃᑉ.

48 ᓄᑉᓐ ᐅᒃᒃᐳᒃ : ᒃᑎᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᑉᑉᑯᐊ ᓂᓗᓂᑯᑕᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑉᓗᒥ ᐱᓛᓗᖅᒐ ᐱᓛᓗᑎᓗ, ᕿᒥᑐᒥᒃ ᒫᓖᓂᑎᒥᒃ ᐋᑦᓯᑦᑭᒃᑕᐅᑯᑦ ;

49 ᒥᑉᑉᓗ (ᒃᒪᑦᓯᐊᕕᒃᓴᐅᓚᒥᒃᓗ), ᐅᒃᑦᒥ : ᐊᑎᓂᐅᑉ ᑕᒪᒻᓗᒃ ᑎᒃᑯᓈᓕᑎᒍᒃ ᐋᑉᓯᒪᓂᐊᓕᑦᑭᒻᓗᒃ.

50 ᐊᓂᒃ ᐊᒃᐅᖅᒋᓗᒃᑐᒥᒃ ᐱᓂᐊᕕᒋᒍᕕᑭᒃ, ᐆᑉᓛᓗ ᑉᓂᖅᒪ ᐋᓯᒋᖅᓂᒃ ᓈᓕᐊᓂᒃᒍᕕᑦ. ᐃᓄᒃ ᐋᑕᐅᑦᓗᓃᑦ

ᐃᓛᒋᖅᑭᓛᕗᒃ ᒫᓂ; ᑎᒃᑯᒋᓕ, ᒍᑎ ᑲᐅᐳᒪᔪᑐᕗᒃ ᐅᐸᑉᑎᖅᓂᒃ.

51 ᓗᐹᓂᑉᓗ ᐸᑯᐱ ᐋᒪ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᒋᕚ: ᑎᒃᑯᒋᑦ, ᑎᒃᑲᑎᓯᒪᔪᑦ, ᑎᒃᓗ ᓂᓗᓐᑯᑦᑕᒃ ᓈᐸᒃᑎᓛᐅᒃᑦᑕᕐ ᐱᕚᖅᒃᓗ ᐱᕚᒍᑎᓗ.

52 ᑲᑎᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᑦᑉᑯᐊ ᓂᓗᓐᑦᑕᐅᑎᑦᑕᒃᓴᓇᕚᕗᑦ, ᓂᓗᓐᑯᑦᑕᕐᓗ ᑦᒥᓂᔅ ᓂᓗᓐᑯᑦᑕᐅᑎᑦᑕᒃᓴᓇᕚᕗᑦ, ᑲᑎᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᑦᑉᑯᐊ ᓂᓗᓐᑯᑦᑕᕐᓗ ᑲᖅᑭᖅᑦᑕᐅᑯᓐᓈᒋᑦ, ᐆᕗᒪᓈᑦ ᐋᑲᐅᖅᑭᑐᓕᔪᒪᒍᑦ, ᐃᓕᖅᓈᓗ ᐋᑲᐅᖅᑭᑐᓕᕕᐅᔪᒪᒍᒪ.

53 ᐅᑉᑦᑐᐊᑉ ᒍᒐᖅᒃᓗ, ᓄᐅᑦᓇᑉᓗ ᒍᑎᖅᒃᓗ, ᐊᑦᑦᑭᑦᑦᓗ ᒍᑎᖅᑭᒃ ᐃᖅᑲᑐᐃᔪᑐᕗᒃ ᐱᕚᓈᒃ.

54 ᐸᑯᐱᓗ ᐋᖅᑭᖅᕕᒋᕚ ᐋᑦᑦᒥ ᐃᓴᑭᑉ ᒍᑎᖅᑭᑦ ᓴᖅᒃᓂ. ᐸᑯᑉᐱᓗ ᑐᓂᔅᑲᓴᓂᒃ ᐃᒃᑯᐋᓐᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᑲᑲᒥ ᑦᒪᑐᒪᓂ, ᑲᑦᖅᒍᑎᓂᓗ ᓂᓇᑯᐅᑦ. ᓂᓇᔅᓇᑦᑦᒥᒃᓗ ᓯᓂᒃᑦᑕᔅᑦ ᑲᑲᒥ ᑦᒪᑐᒪᓂ.

55 ᑲᐅᓗᖅᒪᓕ ᓗᐹᓂᑉ ᐆᑉᓛᑦᔪᑎᓐᓗᒍ ᒪᑭᓈᒥ, ᑭᑐᖅᐊᓂᓗ ᑉᓂᖅᓂᓗ ᑰᓂᒃᐅᑦ ᑯᒪᐅᑎᓗᒋᓗ; ᐃᖅᑭᖅᑦᓕᒃᓗᓂᓗ, ᓄᓈᒪᒥᓄᑦ ᐋᒪ ᑎᒃᑭᑭᕗᒃ.

ᒪᒃᐱᖅᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᑦ XXXII.

1 ᐸᑯᑉᓕ ᐋᐅᓛᓇᕚᒃ; ᒍᑎᑉᓗ ᐅᖅᑭᓕᖅᑭᑦ ᑉᒃᓇᐋᒃᑉᑦ.

2 ᑦᑉᑯᐊᓗ ᑎᒃᑯᒐᒥᒋᑦ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ: ᑦᑉᑯᐊ ᒍᑎᑉ ᑲᑎᒪᔪᒃᐳᐊᑯᑎᒋᕐᑦ, ᓄᓈᓗ ᑦᒥᓂᔅ ᒥᓂᒪᐃᒥᒃ ᑏᓛ.

3 ᐸᑯᑉᐱᓕ ᑭᑉᒐᒥ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᑦ ᓯᕗᓂᖅᒥᓄᑦ ᑎᓕᕐᑦ,

ᐋᖅᓚᒥᓄᑦ ᐃᓱᕐᒧᑦ, ᓯᐋᓇᑉ ᓄᓇᖅᓚᓄᑦ ᐃᑐᒥᑉ ᐃᕐᑲᓂᑐᒧᑦ.

4 ᐱᕐᑯᕙᓗ ᐅᑲᓗᓂ: ᐃᒪᒃᓕ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᑲᓇᕐᓯ ᐋᖅᓚᓚᑲᒪᓄᑦ ᐃᓱᕐᓇᒧᑦ: ᑭᐊᓂᑉᐊᑦ ᐊᑯᓂᑦ ᒫᓇ ᑎᑭᓄᓗᒍ ᐋᓯᓃᓄᖅᓚᖅ ᓗᐸᓇᓂᒦᓛᐅᒃᐳᖅᓚᖅ,

5 ᐱᕐᑯᑎᑲᒃᐳᖅᓚᓗ ᑑᒃᑐᕙᖅᓂᒃ, ᑭᒧᒃᓯᐅᑎᓂᒃᓗ, ᓴᐅᑭᓂᓗ (ᓄᒃᑦᐅᑦᑑᒃᑐᓂᒃᓗ) ᑭᐊᓚᑲᓚᖅᒪᓗ ᐋᖅᒍᑎᓂᒃ ᐋᖅᓇᓗᑲᓂᒦᓗ; ᑎᓕᒃᓕᒃᐳᖅᓚᓗ, ᐃᒃᑭᑦ ᐋᖅᓚᓚᑲᕐ ᑦᒪᑐᒥᖅᓚ ᐅᑲᐅᑦᑑᐅᑯᕙᓗᑎᑦ ᐆᓛᐱᓴᐅᑎᑲᓚᒪᓚᒪ ᓴᖅᓂ.

6 ᑎᓕᑑᐅᓚᑦ ᐸᑯᐱᒧᑦ ᐋᒪ ᐆᑎᕐᑦᒥᒃ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕙᑦ: ᐋᖅᓚᓚᖅᓄᑦ ᐃᓴᓄᒧᑦ ᑎᑭᓛᐅᑦᑕᓗᐊᒃᐳᒍᑦ ᑦᐸᓱᒪᓗ ᑎᒃᑭᑦᓱᒪᕙᑎᑦᑦᐅᒃ, ᐋᖅᒍᑎᑦ 400ᐃᑦ ᐃᓛᒥᓗᒋᑦ.

7 ᕿᒥᖅᒪᑦ ᐸᑯᐱ ᐃᕐᒃᓯᓗᐋᓗᓂ ᓯᕗᑦᑕᐋᓕᒃᐳᒃ, ᐃᖅᑭᕐᒃᑦᑕᑎᓂᓗ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐋᕙᑎᕙᑦ, ᓴᐅᑭᓗ (ᓄᒃᑦᐅᑦᑑᒃᑐᓗ) ᑑᒃᑐᕙᓗ, ᑲᒥᓕᓗ (ᐅᒪᓚᑦ ᓈᖅᒪᐸᒃᑐᓗ) ᒪᒍᐃᓕᓗᒋᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᒃᑎᕙᑦ.

8 ᓗᓂᓗ: ᐃᓴᐅᑉ ᑲᑎᒪᓚᑦ ᐋᑦᑕᐅᓯᑦ ᑎᑭᑉᒋᑦ ᑭᐋᒪᒃᑎᓗᒋᓗ, (ᐅᓇᑦᓇᓗᒋᓗ) ᐃᑉᖅᒋᑦ ᑎᑦ ᑭᒪᓚᖅᓇᓂᐋᒃᐳᑦ.

9 ᐸᑯᐱ ᐋᒪ ᐅᑲᓇᕐᒃ: ᐋᑦᑦᒪ ᐅᑉᑦᐋᒪ ᒍᑎᖅᑦ, ᐋᑦᑦᒪᓗ ᐃᓴᑭᑉ ᒍᑎᖅᑦ, ᐋᑎᓇᓂᑦ, ᐅᑲᓚᐅᒃᑑᑎᑦ ᐆᕙᒪᓄᑦ: ᓄᓇᒋᐳᖅᓄᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᓄᓗ ᐃᖅᑭᕐᒃᑦᑕᓕᕐᓇᑦ ᐋᓚᖅᑎᑑᓕᐱᒋᓚᒪᕙᒋᑦ. (ᐱᐅᓚᓕᐱᒋᓚᒪᕙᒋᑦ).

10 ᐆᕐᖅᓴ ᐱᓚᒃᓴᐅᖅᒋᓗᐋᒃᐳᖅᓴ ᓃᑲᓂᖅᓂᖅᓂᒃ ᓂᒃᓱᕐᓈᖅᓂᒃᓗ ᑦᒥᓂᒃ, ᑭᕙᒋᑦ ᕿᒪᒃ ᐱᓂᐊᐱᒋᓴᐱᐅᒃ;

ᕿᑉᓱᒪᓂ ᑯᒃ ᓱᕐᑕᓐ ᑖᒥᓂᒃ ᐃᒃᑲᕐᑉᑯ, ᐋᔭᐅᐱᐋᒃ ᐆᓐ ᑭᓯᐊᓂ ᐱᕐᑯᑎᒋᓛᐅᒃᑉᕐᕐ, ᒫᓈᓕ ᑲᑎᒪᔪᓂᒃ ᒪᒍᐃᓂᒃ ᐱᕐᑲᒃᐳᖅᒪ.

11 ᐱᐆᓕᓛᐅᖅᒥᖅᒪ ᐋᖅᒪᔪᒪ ᐋᒪᖅᑭᓂᑦ, ᐃᓴᐅᑉ ᐋᒪᖅᑭᓂᑦ, ᓯᕗᕐᑭᒪᑉᑯ, ᑎᑭᓕᒃᑯᓐᓈᒍ ᐆᕗᖅᒪ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᖅᒪ, ᐋᓈᓈᓗ, ᑭᕐᖅᑭᓗ ᐃᓕᓕᐆᓐᓂᕐᑭᑦ.

12 ᐅᑲᓕᐅᕐᕕᑦ: ᐱᐆᔪᓕᕕᑭᔪᒪᕙᑭᑦ, ᑭᖅᒍᕙᓯᑦᑎᓗ ᐆᓄᓯᕙᓐᓕᐊᑎᑦᓱᒪᕙᒃ (ᐋᒪᓱᐆᑦᑉᓐᓕᐊᑎᑦᓱᒪᕙᒃ) ᓯᐆᕐᑲᑎᑦᑐᑦ ᐃᒪᒃᕕᐆᑉ ᑭᒡᓕᖅᒪᓂ, (ᑎᒪᓂ) ᐋᒪᓱᒍᑦ ᑭᑎᒃᓴᐅᔪᒪᖅᑭᓕᑦ (ᓈᓴᒃᓴᐅᔪᒪᖅᑭᓕᑦ) ᐃᓈ.

13 ᐆᓄᐋᒥᓗ ᑖᒪᑦᒪᓂ ᑖᒡᕙᓃᐅᒃ, ᐱᓕᐆᑎᒃᓯᓂᒡᓗ ᐋᖅᒪᑉᒥᓄᑦ ᐃᓱᕐᒍᑦ ᕕᔪᒃᓯᓂᒃ ᐋᑭᒃᓱᐃᐅᒃ, ᓇᔪᒃᑖᒥᓂᑦ ᑎᒍᓯᓗᓂ.

14 ᑑᒃᑑᖅᒪᔪᓂᒃ 200-ᐃᓂᒃ ᐋᖅᒍᓴᓗᖅᑭᓗ 20-ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓴᐅᑭᓂᒃ (ᓄᒃᑕᐅᓴᒃᑑᓂᒃ) 200-ᐃᓂᒃ, ᐋᖅᒍᓴᓗᖅᑭᓗ 20-ᐃᓂᒃ.

15 ᑲᒥᓕᓂᒡᓗ (ᐆᒪᔪᑦ ᓈᖅᒪᒃᑎᓂᒡᓗ) ᓴᒡᓕᐋᓂᒃ 30-ᐃᓂᒃ ᓄᑉᑕᖅᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐆᓐᓂᕐᑭᑦ, ᑑᒃᑑᕙᖅᓂᒡᓗ 40-ᐃᓂᒃ ᐋᖅᒍᓴᓗᖅᑭᓗ 10-ᐃᓂᒃ, ᑲᒪᒃᓯᐆᑎᓂᒡᓗ 20-ᐃᓂᒃ ᓄᒃᑕᖅᑭᑦᓗ 10-ᐃᓂᒃ.

16 ᑖᑉᑯᐋᓗ ᑖᒃᑕ ᑭᕙᒪᒥ ᐋᖅᒪᖅᑭᓄᑦ ᐱᑎᐯᑦ, ᑲᑎᒪᔪᓗ ᓂᓕᐋᑦ ᐃᖅᒥᑯᓕᑎᓐᓂᕐᑭᑦ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᐯᓗ: ᓯᕗᓂᑉᑯᑦ ᐃᖅᑭᒃᑕᓂᐋᓕᑦᓕᑦᓯ, ᑲᑎᒪᔪᓗ ᐃᖅᒥᑯᓕᖅᒪᔪᑦ ᒪᓕᒃᑎᑭᒃᑑᒃᓴᐅᖅᑭᓕᑦ ᐋᑖᐅᑦᓯᑯᑦ, ᑲᓂᑎᒥᔪᖅᓄᐃᑦᑐᑎᒡᓕ ᑭᓯᐋᓂ.

17 ᓯᕗᓂᓕᒃᑯᑭᓕ ᐱᕐᑯᑉ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑦᑐ: ᐊᖅᓵᔪᒪ ᐃᓱᐅᑉ ᑉᒃᓇᐊᒃᑕᑭᒃᑯᑎᑦ, ᐊᐱᖅᓱᒃᑯᑎᑦᑐ: ᑮᓇᒧᑦ ᕿᒥᓕᖅᓵᕐᑕᑦ? ᓈᒧᖅᓵᓂᐊᔪᒪᕐᑐ? ᐊᐅᑦᑎᑐ ᑦᑉᑯᐊ ᑭᐊ ᐱᕐᑯᑎᑭᑉᑭᑦ?

18 ᐅᑲᒃᑑᒃᓴᐅᕗᑎᑦ: ᑭᑉᓵᕐᑦ ᐸᑯᐱ ᐅᒃᑯᐊ ᐱᕐᑯᑎᑭᕐᑦ, ᐱᓕᐅᑎᑭᓐᑦᑐ ᐊᖅᓵᔪᒃᑭᓐᑦ ᐃᓱᕐᒧᑦ, ᒪᓕᒃᑦᑎᒍᑐ.

19 ᕿᒪᒃᑦᐅᒃ ᐃᑉᖅᓵ ᐱᖅᓵᔪᐊᑐ, ᑦᑐᑦᑐ ᑲᑎᒪᔪᓂᒃ ᐊᐅᓛᕐᔪᑦ ᐱᕐᑯᕐᑦ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓐᑦᑐ: ᓱᕐᑐ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛᐅᕐᑦᑉᓯ, ᕿᒪᒃ ᐃᓱᕐ ᐅᑐᐱᑭᓯᐅᑦ ᓐᐱᓕᕐᑑᑉᓯᐅᒃ.

20 ᐅᑲᑦᓯᐊᓕᕐᓇᕐᓯᑦᐅᒃ: ᑎᒃᑯᑭᑦ ᑭᑉᓵᕐᑦ ᐸᑯᐱ ᒪᓕᒃᑦᑎᒍᑦ. ᐃᓱᒪᑲᕐᒥ, ᐱᓕᐅᑎᒃᓱᓐᑦ ᓱᕗᓐᑉᓐᑑᓐᑦ ᕿᒪᒃᑎᑦᓱᒪᓐᑦᑑ, ᑭᖅᑐᕐᖅᓵᒍᑐ ᑎᒃᑐᔪᒪᓐᑦᑑ, ᑎᓵ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᕐᓂᐊᑦᑕᓕᒃᑦᖅᓵ.

21 ᕿᒥᑐᒥᒃ ᐱᓕᐅᑎᒃᓱᑦ ᓱᕗᓂᓕᕐᓇᕐᑦ ᐅᓐᐊᒥᓕ ᑦᒪᕐᑐᒪᓂ ᑲᑎᒪᔪᑯᑎᓂ ᐃᓛᒋᕐᑦ.

22 ᐅᓐᐊᖅᑐᑎᒋᑐᒍᑐ ᓱᓕ ᒪᑭᓕᒃᐳᒃ, ᓐᓕᐊᖅᓂᑐ, ᒪᑐᒃ, ᑭᑉᓕᑐ ᐊᖅᓇᑐᑦᑦ ᒪᑐᒃ ᑭᑐᕐᖅᐊᖅᓂᑐ 11-ᐃᐅᔪᑦ ᐃᓛᒋᕐᑦ ᐃᑲᑎᒋᑉᑭᑦ ᐸᑯᐱᑉ ᐃᒃᑲᒃᑐᕐᕕᐊᓐᑦ.

23 ᑎᕐᓯᐅᕐᑐᒋᑐ ᑯᑉ ᐊᑭᐊᓐᑦ, ᓈᔪᒃᑎᓂ ᑦᑐᑦ ᐃᒃᑲᒃᑎᐯᑦ.

24 ᓈᖅᑎᓂᒃᓕ ᐃᓐᑑᓕᒃᐳᒃ. ᑦᑕᑉᓂ ᐊᖅᑐᑎᑉ ᑉᑉ ᐅᑉᓛᕐᐅᓕᒃᑎᓐᑐᒍ.

25 ᑦᑉᓯᒪᑐ ᑎᒃᑯᑕᒥ ᕐᓛᒋᑐᒍ ᐊᔪᖅᓇᖅᒪᕐᑦ, ᓯᑉᕕᐊᖅᓵ ᐊᒃᑐᒃᑉ, ᑉᓇᖅᒪᑦ ᐅᒥᖅᓵ ᓯᕐᕕᐊᖅᓵ ᐅᓂᐅᖅᑎᑦᑐᐅᕗᒃ (ᓯᑉᕕᐊᒃᑎᑦᑐᐅᕗᒃ) ᐊᑕᓛᑦ ᐃᓂᒪᒥᓂᑦ.

26 ᑖᑉᓱᒫᓗ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑉᑑ: ᐊᐅᓐᑦᑑᓐᑦᑑᓐᑦ ᐆᑉᓗᑲᑖᓕᓐᒪᑦ. ᑭᐅᑉᑑᓕ: ᐊᑦᑑᓂᐊᓐᓂᑦᑑᓂᑦ ᑭᒫᒃᑖᐅᑲᓈᓐᑦ ᐃᓕᓐᑦᑑᑦ.

27 ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑉᑑ: ᑭᓇᐅᕕᑦ? ᑭᐅᑉᑑ: ᐸᑯᐱᐅᕗᓐᑦ.

28 ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑉᑑ: ᒫᓈᒥᑦ ᐸᑯᐱᒥᒃ ᐊᑎᑐᑦᑐᐅᐃᑦᑐᑎᑦ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓕᓕᒥᒃ ᐊᑎᑲᑯᑉᑑᑦ. ᑰᑎᑰᓗ ᐃᓄᓐᑦᑰᓗ ᑉᓂᓕᐅᕐᕕᑦ ᓵᓕᑲᑐᑎᓗ.

29 ᐸᑯᐱᓗ ᐊᐱᑦᓇᑉᑑ, ᐅᑲᑐᓂᓗ: ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑦᐅᐅᓐᑦᑑᓐᑦ ᑭᓈᐅᒪᓐᑦᑑᐱᑦ? ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑉᑑᓕ: ᓱᑦ ᐊᐱᓇᕕᓐᑦ ᑲᓄᒃ ᐊᑎᑲᒪᓐᑦᑑᒫ? ᑖᑦᑑᓂᓗ ᑭᒫᐅᓯᕐᒃᑉ.

30 ᐸᑯᐱᓗ ᓄᓈ ᑖᒥᓐᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᕐᒃᑉ ᐱᓂᐊᒥᒃ, ᐆᑲᑐᓂ: ᑰᑎᑉ ᑭᓇᓐᑦᑑᑦ ᑎᒃᑯᑦᐅᑦᑉᑯ, ᑖᓐᓂᑦ (ᐃᓄᓯᑦ) ᐱᐅᓕᑦᐅᒫᓇᒃᐳᒃ ᑎᑦᑑᑦ.

31 ᐱᓂᐃᒥᓗ ᐊᐅᓐᓕᑦᒥ, ᓯᒃᑭᓂᒃ ᓄᐃᓕᒃᑐᒃ ᑎᒃᑯᑉᑑ, ᓯᑉᕕᑐᓕᒃᑐᓂᓗ ᐱᓱᒃᐳᒃ.

32 ᕿᒥᑐᒥᒃ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓕᑉ ᑭᑐᑦᑐᐊᓐᑦᑑᑦ, ᐆᑉᓗᒃ ᑖᒫᓇ ᑎᒃᑭᓐᑦᑐᒫ, ᓯᑉᕕᐊᑉ ᓄᑭᓐᑦᑑᑦ ᓂᓇᑉᑑᓐᑦᒥᓗᑦ, ᐸᑯᐱᑉ ᓯᑉᕕᐊᓐᑦᑑᑦ ᕿᒫᒪᒃ ᐊᒃᑐᒃᑖᐅᑉᑑᐅᓐᑦᒪᑦ.

ᒪᒃᐱᑦᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᑉᑑᓐᑦ XXXIII.

1 ᐸᑯᐱ ᐆᐃᓐᑦᑑᓂ ᐊᓐᑦᑑᑉᑑᓂ ᐃᓱᑦ ᑎᒃᑭᑐᒃ ᐊᓐᑦᑑᑎᑦ 400-ᐃᑦ ᐃᑉᒥᑦᑑᒥᑦ ᑎᒃᑯᑉᑑ; ᑭᑐᑦᑐᓂᓗ ᓕᐊᒧᑦ ᓄᒥᓕᒫᓗ ᑭᑉᑑᓐᑦᑑᓗ ᑖᒪᓐᑦᑑᑦ ᐃᓐᒥᑯᓕᑎᑦᑑᒥᑦ ᐱᑎᐯᑦ.

2 ᑭᑉᑑᒃᓗ ᐊᓐᑦᑑᓈᑦᑑᒃᑲᒃ ᑭᑐᑦᑐᓐᑦᑑᓂ ᐃᑉᒥᑦᑑᒥᑦ ᓯᕗᕐᓕᐅᑯᐯᑦ, ᓕᐊᓗ ᑭᑐᑦᑐᓂ ᐃᑉᒥᑦᑑᒥᑦ ᒫᓕᒃᑯᐯᑦ. ᓄᒥᓕᓗ ᑭᓐᑦᑑᓕᐅᑎᑦᑑᒫ ᒫᓕᒃᑯᑉᑑ ᐸᓯᐱ ᐃᑉᓇᑦᑑᒫ.

3 ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᑖᒥᑖ ᓯᕗᓂᓕᓇᐯᑦ, ᑎᒃᑯᒐᒥᐅᒃᓗ 7-ᑦᔪᓂ ᐅᑯᖕᒐᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᓅᓈᒧᑦ ᐊᖕᒐᔪᓂ ᑎᒃᑭᑦᑲᑎᓐᓈᒍ.

4 ᐃᓴᐅᑉᓕ ᐊᒃᑉᖕᐃᖅᑲᒋᓐ (ᐆᓐᓕᒃᑲᒋᓐ) ᓴᓐᔪᒍᓗ ᐃᑭᑉ ᑯᓂᒃᑖᓗ; ᑖᒪᖕᒥᒃᓗ ᑯᒃᑲᐆᐅᓕᒃᐳᒃ.

5 ᐆᐃᓐᔪᓂ ᐊᖕᓇᔪᑭᑦ ᑭᔪᖕᐊᖕᒋᓗ ᑎᒃᑯᒐᒥᒋᑦ, ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ: ᐃᖕᒋᖅᑖᑲᑎᑎᑦ ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᑭᑯᑦ? ᐸᑯᐱ ᑭᐊᓐ: ᑭᔪᖕᒐᐅᓐᔪᑦ, ᓵᑎᑉ ᔪᓂᔭᖕᒋᑦ ᑭᐊᒐᖕᓅᑦ.

6 ᐊᖕᓇᔪᑭᑦ ᑭᐊᒋᑦ ᑭᔪᖕᐊᖕᒋᑖᓗ ᑎᑭᒋᐅᑦ, ᐅᑯᖕᒐᔪᒋᑖᓗ.

7 ᓕᐊᑉᓗ ᑭᔪᖕᐊᖕᒋᑖᓗ ᑎᑭᐃᒋᓐᑦ, ᐅᑯᖕᒐᔪᑎᒋᑖᓗ. ᒫᔪᒫ ᑭᖕᒍᖕᒐᓂ ᐊᓯᐱᑉ ᓄᑲᓕᑉᓗ ᑎᑭᐃᒋᓐᑲᑖᐅᒃ, ᐅᑯᖕᒐᔪᑎᒋᑖᓗ.

8 ᐅᑲᒃᐳᑦᓗ: ᐸᒃᓇᐊᒃᑎᑲᓕ ᑲᑎᒫᔪᑦ ᐃᑉᑯᐊ ᑭᓗᒃᓴᓇᐃᒋᑦ? ᑭᐅᓐ: ᐊᖕᒐᔪᑲᑦ ᑭᒪᒃᑎᑖᐅᑯᓐᔪᒍ ᐆᐊᒪᓐᑦ.

9 ᐃᓴᐅᑉ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓐ: ᐊᔪᒃᓴᖕᒋᑖᖕᒐ ᑭᓗᒥᒃ, ᓅᑲᒃ ᐱᑯᑎᑎᑦ ᐃᓕᖕᓃᓕᑦ.

10 ᐸᑯᐱ ᑭᐅᓐ: ᐊᑭᓕ, ᑭᒪᒃᑎᑎᒃᓴᐅᒍᒪ ᓴᖕᓂ, ᐱᓕᐅᑎᒃ ᐱᑖᐅᖕᒥᑭᑦ ᐊᒐᒪᓂᑦ; ᑭᓂᑦ ᑎᒃᑯᒐᑉᑯ ᒍᑎᑉ ᑭᓇᖕᒐ ᐃᖅᑲᒃᑉᑖᑦ, ᕿᑎᐅᒥᒃ ᓈᒪᒋᔭᒋᑦ ᐱᑭᑦ ᐆᐊᒪᓂᑦ.

11 ᐱᑦᓯᐊᖕᓄᖕᒍᑦ ᕿᑖᐅᒃᑖᒪᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᖕᓄᑦ ᑎᒍᓯᑖᐅᓇᑦ ᐆᐊᒪᓂᑦ; ᒍᑎᑉ ᑖᒪᑯᓂᖕᒐ ᐱᓕᑖᐅᖕᒪᒐ, ᐆᐊᖕᒐᓗ ᐊᔪᒃᓴᖕᐃᓈᒪ ᐱᑯᑎᓂᒃ. ᕿᒪᒐᓕ ᑲᔪᖕᒋᖅᑎᑖᐅᑲᑖᕋᒥ ᐊᖕᒋᖅᑲᒋᓐᒍ, ᑖᒪᑯᐊ ᐱᑯᑎᒥᓐᑦ ᐃᑖᐅᑎᐯᑦ.

12 ᐅᑲᒃᐳᑦᓗ: ᐊᐅᓕᒃᑖ ᐃᖕᒋᖅᑖᔭᑖᓗ ᐃᑖᒋᔪᒪᓐᑉᓯ.

13 ᐸᑯᐱᓕ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓐ: ᐊᖕᒐᔪᑲᒃ, ᑎᒃᑯᐅᑎᑦ ᓱᑦᓱᖕᓂᒃ

ᓈᐊᒃᑎᑲᕐᒪ, ᓂᖅᐊᑎᑯᑎᓂᒡᓗ (ᐅᒪᐊᑯᑎᓂᒡᓗ) ᓴᒡᓕᐊᓂᒡᓗ, ᑖᐸᑯᐊ ᐆᐸᓗᒥ ᐊᑖᐅᑦᓱᓇᒥ ᓱᑮᐊᖅᓂᐃᕐᓗᑎᒃ ᐱᓱᒃᑑᑉᓴᐅᒍᓂᒃ ᒥᖅᒍᖅᑑᓗᐊᓂᖅᒥᒃ ᑖᒪᖅᒥᒃ ᑐᒃᑯᓴᕐᓴᒃᑑᑦ.

14 ᐊᖅᓴᐊᑲᒃ, ᑭᐊᓴᕕᑦ ᓯᕗᖅᓴᓂ ᐃᖅᑭᖅᑭᕐᓇᐅᕆᑦ. ᓱᑮᓗᖅᓴ ᑭᖅᒍᓂᒃᑯᑦ ᐱᓂᐊᒃᑑᖅᓴ, ᐆᒪᐊᑯᑎᑦ ᓱᑦᓱᒃᓈᓗ ᐱᓱᐊᖅᓈᖅᓂᖅᑭᑦ ᒫᓕᒡᓗᑭᑦ, ᑎᒃᑭᖅᑲᑎᓈᖅᓴ ᓯᑦᓇᒧᑦ ᐊᖅᓴᐊᑲᒪᓄᑦ.

15 ᐃᓴᐅᐸ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᐊᑉ: ᑎᓴᓕ ᐃᖅᐃᖅᑲᕐᑲᑎᒫ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᓃᑯᐊᒫᐊᑲ. ᑭᐅᐊᑉᓕ: ᐱᓗᓇᐊᑲᖅᑭᓛᓕ, ᑭᒪᒃᑎᑎᒃᓴᐅᒍᒫᓕ ᐊᖅᓴᐊᑲᒫ ᓴᖅᓴᓂ ᓈᒪᒃᓯᕗᖅᓴ ᑎᓴ.

16 ᕿᑐᒥᒃ ᐆᐸᓗᒥ ᕿᐸᓱᒪᓂ ᐃᓱᑦ ᐊᐅᓐᓛᓗᓂ, ᐊᒫ ᐃᖅᑭᖅᑲᓕᓇᕗᒃ ᐊᐸᑯᑦ ᓱᑦᓇᒧᑦ ᑑᑲᒃᑐᒃ ᐊᑑᓴᓗᒍ.

17 ᐊᑯᐱᓗ ᓱᒃᑯᑎᒧᑦ ᐱᕗᒃ, ᐃᓴᓗᓕᐆᑦᓗᓂᓗ ᓈᖅᒥᓂᒃᓴᒥᓂᒃ, ᐆᒪᐊᑯᑎᒥᓗ ᐃᓂᒃᓴᖅᑭᓂᒃ ᓱᓐᓈᓛᓗᓂ; ᕿᑐᒥᒃ ᓈᓈ ᑖᒥᓐᓴ ᓱᒃᑯᑎᒥᒃ ᕿᓴᐅᕗᒃ.

18 ᒫᑐᒫ ᑭᖅᒍᖅᓴᓂ ᐸᑯᐱ ᓴᓕᒪᒥᐸ, ᕿᒃᑭᒪᒥᐸ ᐃᓴᓗᓴᓕᖅᑭᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓈᑦ ᑫᓈᓂᐸ ᓈᓈᖅᓴᓂᑐᒧᑦ ᐱᕗᒃ, (ᑎᒃᑭᑦᓴᓇᖅᒥ ᐯᑦᓇᐅᖅᑦᒥᒥᑦ), ᐃᓴᓗᓴᓕᓗ ᓴᖅᑭᓂ ᑖᖅᒪᖅᓗᓂ.

19 ᑖᓴᓈᓂᓕ ᐱᖅᑭᖅᓱᕕᒃᓴᒥᒃ ᐱᓯᓕᒃᐳᒃ (ᐊᑭᓕᓕᒃᐳᒃ) ᓱᒃᑭᒪᒥᐸ ᐊᑖᑖᖅᑭᑦ, ᒃᐅᒧᖅᓇᐸ ᑭᑑᖅᐊᖅᑭᓂᑦ, ᑭᓈᐅᓴᓗᑦ 100-ᐃᓗᑦ ᐊᑭᓕᓴᓗᒍ, ᑖᓴᓈᓂᓗ ᑖᖅᒪᓕᒃᐳᒃ.

20 ᑖᓴᓈᓂᓗ ᓱᒃᓱᐊᒃᕕᖅᒥᒃ ᓱᓐᓈᕗᒃ, ᐃᓕᐃᓕᐅᐃ ᐃᓴᓄᐃᓕ (ᐃᒪᒃ ᐃᓴᓄᐃᓕᐸᓗ ᒍᑎᖅᑭᑦ ᐊᐸᓴᑲᖅᑭᑑᐸ ᐊᑎᖅᓴ) ᓂᐸᓕᐊᕕᑭᓈᑦ.

ᒪᒃᐱᖅᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᑦ XXXIV.

1 ᕿᓈᓕ ᓕᐊᑉ ᐹᓂᖅᓵ, ᐃᑦᓂᐊᓇᓛᐅᒃᑕᖅᓵ ᐸᑯᐱᒧᑦ ᐊᓯᓄᐊᖅᒪᑦ, ᓄᓈᑲᑎᒋᑦ ᐹᓂᖅᑭᑦ ᑎᒃᑯᓵᒃᑐᑦᔪᒪᓐᓗᒋᑦ.

2 ᐅᒧᑦᓇᑉ ᐃᑦᓂᖅᑭᑦ ᓯᑦᑭᒥᑉ, ᐃᕕᑎᒥᐅᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᑦ, ᓄᓈᑲᑎᒋᑦ ᐊᖅᓵᔪᑲᖅᑭᑦ ᑖᒪᓇ ᑎᒃᑯᓵᒥᐅᒃ, ᑎᓵᒍᓐ, ᐃᓇᓈᖅᓵᑲᑎᒋᓗᒍᓗ ᐆᐃᓵᓱᖅᓂᖅᓵ ᐊᓯᒍᐃᕕᒋᓐ.

3 ᐆᐃᓵᓱᓵᓗ ᑖᒪᓈ ᐃᓐᓕᑦᓇᓗᒍ ᐆᖅᐊᒋᓐ, ᐅᑲᐅᓯᑲᓗᓂᓗ ᐃᓛᓈᑲᓂᒃᑐᓂᒃ ᑖᑉᓱᒧᖅᓵ.

4 ᓱᒃᑭᒪᒥᓗ ᐊᑖᑖᒪᒥᓄᑦ ᐅᒧᑦᓇᒧᑦ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ: ᐆᐃᓵᓱᒃ, ᑖᒪᓈ ᓄᓕᐊᒃᓵᐅᓕ ᐆᐊᓐᒪᓄᑦ.

5 ᐸᑯᐸᐱᓗ ᑑᓵᐅᒦᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᐹᓂᖅᒥ ᕿᓈᑉ ᐊᓯᓈᒃᑖᐅᓂᖅᓵᓂᒃ, ᐃᑦᓂᖅᑭᑦ ᓈᑎᑦᓂᒦᑎᓄᓗᑭᑦ ᓂᑦᔪᑎᑯᑎᓂ (ᐆᒪᔪᑯᑎᓂ) ᑲᑎᒪᔪᓂ. ᐸᑯᐱᓗ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᑲᓛᐅᖅᑭᓛᒃ ᕿᑉᑯᐊ ᑎᑭᑦᑲᑎᓈᓈᑭᑦ.

6 ᐅᒧᑦᓇᑉᓕ ᓯᒃᑭᒥᑉ ᐊᑖᑖᖅᓵ ᐸᑯᐱᒧᑦ ᐃᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᐅᑲᒃᑎᑭᔪᒦᓐᓗᒍ.

7 ᑖᒪᑐᒦᓂᓕ ᐸᑯᑉ ᐃᑦᓂᖅᑭᑦ ᓈᑎᒃᓈᒥᑦ ᐊᖅᑭᑦᑲᓕᒃᐳᑦ. ᐱᔪᑲᓛᐅᒃᑐᒥᒃᓗ ᑑᓵᑦᑕᒥᒃ ᐊᖅᒍᑎᑦ ᓯᓈᐅᖅᓵᔪᑎᑭᓐᑦ ᐊᖅᑭᔪᒥᒃ, ᓂᖅᓵᐅᒦᔪᐊᓗᓗᑎᒃᓗ, ᕿᒪᓈ ᓯᓐᓈᒃᑐᒃᐳᐊᒥᒃ ᐃᓐᓇᓕᐃᒧᑦ ᐱᓂᐊᖅᒪᑦ, ᐸᑯᑉᓗ ᐸᓂᖅᓵ ᐃᓈᖅᓵᑲᑎᑭᖅᒪᒍ: ᕿᒥᓕᐅᑦᑯᔪᒪᑦᑐᖅᑭᒪᑦᔪᒃ.

8 ᑎᓵ ᐅᒧᑦᓇᑉ ᐅᑲᑲᑎᑭᕝᑦ ᐅᑲᓗᓂ: ᐃᑦᓂᒪ ᓯᒃᑭᒥᑉ ᐅᒪᑎᖅᑭᑦ ᐸᓂᓯ ᐆᖅᐊᑭᓐᓈᖅᒪᒍ ᑖᒪᓈ ᑑᓂᓯᐆᒃ ᕿᑉᓱᒧᖅᓵ ᓄᓕᐊᒃᓵᐅᑯᓐᓗᒍ.

9 ᐃᓛᓇᓛᐅᖅᒥᑦ, ᐸᓂᓯ ᑑᓂᓯᒋᒃ ᐆᕝᕕᑉᑎᖅᓱᑦ, ᐸᓂᕗᓗ ᐱᓕᓇᓯᒋᒃ ᐆᕝᕕᑉᑎᖅᓂᑦ.

10 ᓱᓇᑲᑲᑎᒋᓗᑦᓗ. ᓱᓇ ᑦᒪᑦ ᐊᑐᕐᕋᒃᓴᐅᑯᓯᒪᕝᕗᑦ ᐃᓕᑉᓯᖅᓱᑦ; ᐃᓂᒃᓴᓕᐅᕐᓇᕐᓯ, ᐱᓐᓇᓱᐊᓗᓯᓗ, ᐱᒃᓴᒃᓯᓕᕐᓇᕐᓯ ᐃᓱᒪᑉᓯᖅᓱᑦ ᑦᒪᕐᑐᒪᓂ.

11 ᓯᒃᑭᒪᒥᑉᓗ ᐊᑯᐱ ᐃᕐᓂᖅᒋᓗ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕝᕙᑦ: ᕿᒪᒃᑎᑎᓴᐅᓛᖅᓴᑐᒃ ᓴᑉᓯᖅᓂ, ᐱᓯᒪᔭᑉᓯᖅᓂᒃ ᑦᒥᓂᒃ ᑑᓂᓯᓯᒪᕗᖅᓴ ᐃᓕᑉᓯᖅᓱᑦ.

12 ᐃᓕᕐᓱᓴᓯ ᑑᓂᔭᓂᒃ ᐱᓕᐅᑎᒃᓴᓂᒃᓗ ᐱᕐᑯᐳᑎᕐᓯ ᐆᕝᕕᒪᓱᑦ, ᑭᓱᒥᒃᓗᓂᑦ ᐱᓯᒪᒍᑉᓯ ᑑᓂᕐᓯᐱᒋᓯᒪᕝᕙᑉᓯ; ᕿᓇᓕ ᕿᓯᐅᒃᑐᒃ ᐆᕝᕕᒪᓱᑦ ᓱᓕᐊᒃᓴᐅᑯᕝᕙᓗᒍ.

13 ᐊᑯᐱ ᐃᕐᓂᖅᒋᑦᓕ ᓯᒃᑭᒪ ᐊᑦᑦᖅᓴᓗ ᐅᒪᑦ ᑎᕐᓕᐊᑦᓱᓴᐊᓯᒪᕝᕙᓗᒋᑦ ᓇᔭᖅᒥᒃ ᕿᓇᑉ ᐊᓱᔭᐅᓂᖅᓴ ᐱᑦᓯᑎᒋᓗᒍ ᕿᕐᑯᕝᕙᑭᑦ,

14 ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓗᒋᒃᓗ: ᕿᒪᒃ ᓴᐱᕐᑲᑉᒍᑦ ᓄᔭᕗᑦ ᐊᖅᒍᒧᑦ ᑭᐱᓯᒪᖅᑭᑐᒧᑦ ᑑᓂᓗᒍ, ᑦᒥᓄᔭ ᑲᖅᒍᓱᑎᒋᔭᒃᓴᓇᓴᑉᑎᒍ.

15 ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐱᓯᒪᔭᑉᑎᖅᓂᒃ ᑭᐱᓗᓯᒪᖅᒋᓛᒍᑦ ᐆᕝᕕᑉᑎᑐᑦ ᕿᒥᓕᖅᓴᓯᒪᒍᑉᓯ, ᐊᖅᒍᑎᓗ ᓇᓯᒃᑦᑉᓯᖅᓃᑐᑦ ᑦᒥᑦ ᑭᐱᔭᐅᑯᒍᑉᑎᒋᒃ.

16 ᕿᒥᐱᓕ ᐸᓂᕗᑦ ᑑᓂᓯᒪᕝᕗᑦ ᐃᓂᑉᓯᖅᓱᑦ, ᐸᓂᓯᓗ ᐱᓯᒪᕝᓗᒋᑦ, ᓱᓇᑲᑲᑎᒋᓯᒪᕝᕗᑉᓯ ᐃᓱᑲᑎᒋᓯᒪᕝᓗᓯᓗ.

17 ᑭᐱᔭᐅᓯᒪᖅᒋᒍᑉᓯᓕ, ᑎᒡᒐ ᓄᔭᕗᑦ ᓂᒃᓴᓗᒍ ᐊᐅᓛᓯᒪᕗᒍᑦ.

18 ᐅᑲᐅᓯᑦ ᑦᑉᑯᐊ ᐅᒪᕐᓇᑉ ᐃᕐᓂᖅᒋᓗ ᐊᑲᐅᒋᕝᕙᑦ.

19 ᐃᓄᓱᒃᑐᕐᓗ ᐆᕝᕕᓇ ᕿᒥᓕᐅᓴᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᐊᑯᑉ ᑦᒥᖅᒐ

ᐆᐅᐊᒋᒐᒥᐆᒃ. ᑕᒪᓈᓗ ᐃᓐᓕᕐᓇᓂᒃᓴᓇᕝᑦ ᐊᐅᒍᑎᑦ ᐃᒡᓗᐅᒐᓂᑦ ᑕᒥᓂᑦ.

20 ᐁᒧᕐᓇᐸᓕ ᐃᕐᓂᐅᒋᓗ ᓯᒃᑭᒥᐸ ᐃᒡᓗᒐᒐᓛᒃᑭᐃᑦ ᐃᓯᕐᐅᒃᑕᒃᑲᐊᐊᓄᑦ ᑎᒃᑭᓇᒥᒃ, ᐃᒡᓗᒐᒐᓛᒃᑭᐃᑦ ᐃᓄᐅᒋᑦ ᐅᒃᑕᕐᑲᒋᕝᑦ, ᐅᒃᓗᑎᒡᓗ:

21 ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᕿᐸᑯᐊ ᐆᓚᑲᓴᐅᑕᒃᑕᒃᐳᑦ ᐊᑯᓈᐸᑎᐅᓂ, ᓄᓈᒃᒃᑎᒋᓗᑕᓗ ᐱᓐᓈᓱᐊᒃᑎᒋᔪᒪᓐᑎᒍᑦ; ᓄᓈᐸᓗ ᐊᐅᒋᓂᐅᒐ ᓈᒪᑑᐃᓈᒃᐳᒃ ᕿᐸᑯᓄᐅᒐ, ᐸᓂᐅᒋᓗ ᓄᓕᐊᓇᔪᒪᓐᑑᑦ, ᐸᓂᑑᓗ ᑑᓂᓗᒋᑦ ᕿᐸᑯᓄᐅᒐ.

22 ᐃᒪᒡᓕ ᑭᓯᐊᓂ ᐊᐅᒋᕐᑲᐊᒋᔪᒪᓐᑎᒍᑦ, ᓄᓈᒃᒃᑎᒋᔪᒪᓐᑑᓗᑕᓗ, ᐃᓄᒃᑎᒋᔪᒪᓐᑑᑎᒍᓗ, ᐊᐅᒍᑎᑦ ᐊᒃᑯᓇᐸᑎᐅᓂᑑᑦ ᑕᒥᑕ ᑭᐱᒃᐅᔪᒪᒃᐱᑕ ᓱᕐᓗ ᕿᐸᑯᐊ ᑭᐱᓯᒪᐅᒥᑕ.

23 ᐆᒪᔪᐅᒋᑦ ᐱᕐᑯᑎᐅᒋᓗ ᓂᒃᓴᒃᑕᐅᒋᓗ ᑕᒥᑕ ᐱᒃᓴᓇᔪᒪᒃᐸᑑᑦ, ᕿᒥᓕᐅᕐᔪᒪᓐᑑᑕᓗ ᐊᐅᒋᕐᑲᐊᒋᒍᐸᑎᒋᒃ, ᓄᓈᒃᒃᑎᒋᔪᒪᒃᐸᑑᓗ.

24 ᑕᐸᑯᐊᓗ ᑕᒪᐅᒥᒃ ᐃᒡᓗᒐᒐᓛᒃᑭᐃᑦ ᐃᓯᕐᐅᒃᑕᒃᑲᐊᐊᒍᑦ ᐊᓂᔪᑦ ᐃᓯᕐᑑᓗ. ᐁᒧᕐ ᐃᕐᓂᐅᒐᓗ ᓯᒃᑭᒪ ᓈᓕᒃᐸᑭᑦ, ᐊᐅᒍᑎᓗ ᐃᒡᓗᒐᒐᓛᒃᑭᐃᑦ ᐃᓯᕐᐅᒃᑕᒃᑕᒃᑲᐊᐊᒍᑦ ᐊᓂᔪᑦ ᐃᓯᕐᑑᓗ ᑕᒥᑕ ᑭᐱᒃᐅᑎᐅᑦ.

25 ᐆᐸᓗᒃ ᐱᐅᒐᔪᐊᐅᓂ ᐃᒃᑭᑎᒃ ᐊᓂᐃᔪᑎᒋᐅᒐᒪᑎᒋᒃ, ᐸᑯᐱ ᐃᕐᓂᒋᒃ ᒫᒍᒃ, ᓱᒥᐅᓐ ᓕᕝᓗ, ᕿᓈᐸ ᐊᓂᒋᒃ, ᑕᒪᐅᒥᒃ ᓴᕕᒃᑭᐊᐅᒥᒃ ᑎᒍᓯᑑᒃ, ᓂᐅᒐᐅᒪᔪᐊᓗᓗᑎᒡᓗ ᐃᒡᓗᒐᒐᓛᐅᓄᑦ ᐃᕝᑑᒃ, ᐊᐅᒍᑎᓗ ᑕᒥᑕ ᑐᒃᑯᐸᑭᑦ.

26 ᐁᒧᕐᓇᓗᑕᐅᒃ ᐃᕐᓂᐅᒐᓗ ᓯᒃᑭᒪ ᓴᕕᒃᑑᐸ ᐃᐱᒃᑐᒃ.

ᔫᓂᓐᓂᓅᑦ ᑐᒃᑯᐸᕐᑲᒃ, ᓄᔅᑐᑎᒡᓗ ᑏᓈ ᓱᒃᑭᒥᑉ ᐃᒡᔫᓐᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᒃᓴᒃᐸᒃ ᐊᐅᓐᓛᑎᔫᒍᓗ.

27 ᑎᓂᓕ ᐸᑯᑉ ᐃᕐᓂᓐᓂᑦ ᑐᒃᑯᑦᑐᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᓂᓕᓕᐸᓴᒃᐯᑦ, ᐃᒡᔫᒡᓂᓛᓐᓂᐅᓗ (ᑐᒃᑯᓯᒪᔪᓗ) ᐱᕐᑯᑎᓐᓂᓂᒃ ᓂᒃᓴᒃᑐᑦ ᓄᔅᑐᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᓯᔫᓐᓂᒪᑦᔪᒃ.

28 ᓵᐅᑭᓗ (ᓅᒃᑦᑐᐅᔭᒃᑐᓗ) ᔫᒃᑐᐯᓗ, ᑭᒪᒃᓯᐅᑎᓗ, ᑦᑐᑦᓗ ᐃᒡᔫᒡᓂᓛᓐᓂᓃᑦ ᓈᑎᕐᓇᒥᑦᑐᓗ,

29 ᐱᕐᑯᑎᓐᓂᓗ ᑭᑐᕐᓐᐊᓐᓂᓗ ᓅᓕᐊᓐᓂᓗ ᑦᑐᑦ ᐊᐅᓛᑎᐯᑦ, ᓱᑐᐃᓐᓗ ᐃᒡᔫᓃᑦᑐᑦ ᑎᒡᔫᔫᓂᑦ ᓂᒃᓴᒃᐯᑦ.

30 ᐸᑯᐱᓗ ᑭᒥᐅᓂᔫᑦ ᓕᕝᔫᓗ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ: ᐱᔭᒃᓴᐅᓐᓂᑐᐊᓗᓐᓂᒃ ᐆᐊᓛᓅᑦ ᐱᓂᐊᓛᐅᒃᐳᑎᒃ ᑖᒪᓇ ᐱᓛᔫᔫ ᕿᓂᐊᓂᒥᐅᑦ ᐱᓇᑭᑦᑎᒥᐅᓗ ᓅᓈᑲᑎᑦᑦ ᑦᐸᑯᐊ ᓵᓐᓂᓂ ᓈᒃᑭᓈᒃᑎᑦᐅᐳᓐᓂ ᒪᓈ, ᓄᔪᑎᒃᑲᓗ ᐆᐊᓛᓂᑦᑐᑦ ᐊᒪᓯᓐᓂᓕᑦ, ᕿᐸᑯᐊᓕ ᑲᑎᒪᓕᒃᐱᑦ ᐆᓇᑦᑲᐱᓗᓐᓂᓂ ᓴᓕᒋᔪᒪᒃᐸᓐᓂᓂ. ᑎᓂ ᑭᑐᕐᓐᓂᑲᒃ ᐃᓕᒋᔫᑦ ᓄᓐᒍᑦᐅᔪᒪᒃᐳᓐᓂᓂ.

31 ᑦᐸᑯᐊᓕ ᑭᐅᓛᒃ: ᐃᐸᑯᐊ ᓈᔭᐅᑦ ᐊᓐᒍᓂᐊᒃᐸᒃᑐᑦ ᐱᓂᐊᒃᐱᒋᔭᒃᓴᓇᓛᑦᔪᒃ ?

ᒪᒃᐱᕐᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᓐᓂᑦ XXXV.

1 ᒍᑎᐸᓗ ᐸᑯᑉ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛᑦ: ᐸᓐᓄᓕᓇᑦ ᐱᑦᐃᑦᐃᒧᓗ ᐃᓐᓂᕐᑲᑦᓕᕐᓇᑦ, ᑏᑲᓂ ᓅᓈᑲᑯᓛᑦ, ᑏᑲᓂᓗ ᓱᒃᓯᐊᒃᐱᓐᓂᒃ ᒍᑎᒧᑦ ᓵᑭᕐᑎᓐᓅᑦ, ᑏᑉᓯᒪᓂ ᑭᒪᓵᐱᑦ ᐊᓐᓵᔪᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᓯᕐᒥᑦ, ᓯᓐᓈᑯᓛᑦ.

2 ᑎᓵ ᐸᑯᑉ ᐃᓛᓂ ᐃᒡᓗᒥᐅᑲᑎᓐᓂᓗ ᑦᑐᑦ ᐅᑲᐅ-

ᑎᕝᑦ : ᐊᕐᒍᐃᑦ ᒍᑎᐅᕐᒋᑦ ᐃᓕᑉᓯᕐᓃᑦ ᐱᓵᒃᓯᒋᒃ, ᐃᑉᓇᕐᓈᓂᓯᓗ ᐃᑉᑮᓴᓗᒋᑦ ᐊᓄᕐᓯᓗ ᐊᓐᓂᒋᕐᒋᑎᓗᒋᑦ.

3 ᐹᕐᓃᓕᒃᑦ ᐃᕐᒋᖅᑭᓗᑦᓗ ᐱᑦ-ᐃᓐ-ᐃᒍᑦ, ᑏᒃᓂ ᓱᒃᓯᐊᒃᑲᕐᒥᒃ ᒍᑎᒍᑦ ᓯᓐᓇᐸᒻᒪᓐᓗᕐᒃᒪ, ᑦᐸᓯᒪ ᒃᐱᐊᓱᕐᓂᕐᒪ ᓂᓐᓕᐅᓂᕐᒃᒪᓂ ᑑᓴᓕᐅᕐᒪᕐᒃᒪ, ᐃᓛᒋᓛᐅᕐᒪᕐᒃᒪᓗ ᐃᕐᒋᖅᑭᓂᕐᒪ ᐊᐸᑯᑎᕐᒃᒪᓂ.

4 ᑎᒃᒪ ᐊᕐᒍᐃᑦ ᒍᑎᐅᕐᒋᑦ ᓂᒃᓴᓛᐅᒃᑦᑎᒃ ᓯᐅᒥᐅᑦᑎᒃᓗ ᑑᓂᕐᑦ ᑦᐸᓯᒍᕐᒃᒪ, ᑦᐸᓯᒪᓕ ᐃᓯᖅᓯᓕᐅᕐᑦᑐᓂ ᓈᐸᒃᑑᐸ ᑭᓐᑭᒻᒥᐸ ᑲᓂᑦᒃᒪᓂᑑᐸ ᐊᑦᑏᑦ ᐃᓕᕐᑦ.

5 ᑦᒃᐹᕐᒋᓗ ᐊᐅᓐᓛᓕᒃᑑᑦ. ᒍᑎᐸᓗ ᐃᓄᒃᑎᒋᑦ ᐃᒃᑑᒃᒪᓛᒃᑐᐊᕐᓂ ᓄᓈᐅᐸ ᑦᒪᑦᑑᒪ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᑑᑦ ᐃᑦᓯᑎᐯᑦ, ᐊᑯᐱᑯᓂᒃ ᒪᓕᑯᓈᓇᒋᑦ.

6 ᐊᑯᐸᐱᓕ ᑎᒃᒪ ᑑᑦ ᑭᓂᐊᓂᐸ ᓄᓈᕐᒃᒪᓂᑑᒃ ᐱᑦ-ᐃᓐ-ᐃᒥᒃ ᑏᑦᓴᒃ ᑎᒃᑭᐸ, ᐃᕐᒋᖅᑭᒃᑎᓂ ᑦᑐᑦ ᐃᓛᒋᑑᒋᑦ.

7 ᑦᒃᐹᓂᓗ ᓱᒃᓯᐊᒃᑲᕐᒥᒃ ᓯᓐᓇᕐᒃ, ᓄᓇᓗ ᑦᒥᓂᑑᓴ ᐃᓐᐱᑦ-ᐃᓐ-ᐃᒥᒃ ᐊᑦᓯᑭᓐᐸ, ᑦᒃᐹᓂᓗ ᑎᐸ ᓵᑯᖅᑲᐱᕐᒪᕐᒃᒪᒍ, ᑏᐸᓯᒪᓂ ᑭᒪᒃᒪᒥ ᐊᕐᒃᒪᐸᒥᓂᑦ.

8 ᑦᒃᐹᓂ ᑎᐸᐳᑦ ᓇᐱᒃᑳᐸ ᐲᓇᐅᒋᓛᐅᒃᑦᑐᒃᒪ ᑐᒃᑯᐅᒃ, ᐃᓗᐱᖅᐸᓗ ᐱᑦ-ᐃᓐ-ᓕᐸ ᑳᓂᑦᒃᒪᓂᑦ ᓇᐸᒃᑑᐸ ᐊᑦᑏᑦ ᐃᓕᓗᒍ ; ᑦᒪᓇᓗ ᑭᐊᓂᓕᐅᐸ ᓇᐸᒃᑑᕐᒃᒪ ᑏᑦᑦ.

9 ᒍᑎᐸᓗ ᐊᑯᐱ ᐊᒪᒪ ᓴᒃᑭᖅᐱᒋᒋᑦ, ᐯᑦᓇ-ᐅᑦᒪᐃᒥᑦ ᑎᒃᑭᓛᐅᕐᒪᑦ ᑭᒪᐅᓯᖅᐸᓗ.

10 ᐅᒃᐅᑎᓗᒍᓗ : ᐊᑯᐱᒥᒃ ᐊᑎᒃᒃᐳᑎᑦ, ᒫᓇᒥᓕ ᐊᑯᐱᒥᒃ ᐊᑎᒃᒃᑯᐸᕐᐃᖅᐸᒋᑦ ; ᐃᓴᓐᐃᓐ-ᐃᒥᒃᓕ ᐊᑎᒃᑯᐸᒋᑦ. ᑦᕐᓇ ᐱᓐᓗᒍ ᐃᓴᓐᐃᓐᓕᒥᒃ ᐊᑦᓯᓯᑦᑭᒃᑦᑐᐅᒃ.

11 ᑰᑎᑉᓗ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑉᓄ: ᑰᑎᐅᓚᓗᖅᓵ ᐊᓯᒐᑲᖅᑭᐳᐳᕗᖅᓵ. ᐊᒻᒪᓲᓂᒃ ᑭᖅᑰᓄᓵᑲᑯᓄᑭᑦ; ᓄᓇᑲᑎᑭᒃᑯᐃᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓲᓄᒃᑯᐃᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᓂᑦ ᐱᓯᒪᒃᑯᑦ, ᐊᖅᓵᓯᑲᒃᑕᒃᓴᓗ ᐃᓕᖅᓂᑦ ᐱᓯᒪᒃᑯᑦ.

12 ᓄᓇᓗ ᑖᒥᓂᒃᑯ ᑰᓂᓛᐅᒃᑖᑦ ᐅᑉᑕᐊᒻᒪᑦ ᐃᓵᒃᑭᒍᓗ, ᑰᓂᓯᒪᓄᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᓄᑦ, ᑭᖅᑰᓄᖅᓄᑦ ᑰᓂᓯᒪᓄᑦ ᑭᖅᑰᓂᖅᓂ.

13 ᑰᑎᓕ ᑯᖅᒧᐊᒃᐳᒃ ᑖᒃᓄᖅᑭᑦ, ᐅᑲᐅᓯᕐᑲᐱᒥᓛᐅᒃᑖᒥᓂᑦ ᐸᑯᐱᒍᑦ.

14 ᐸᑯᐱᓕ ᑰᑎᑉ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᑲᐱᒥᓛᐅᒃᑖᖅᓂ ᑖᑉᓯᒧᖅᓵ ᐃᓄᒃᓱᒥᒃ ᐆᐳᑖᓕᖅᒥᒃ ᓇᑉᒃᑎᑦᓯᓗᓂ ᓯᓇᓄᐳᒃ, ᐃᒥᒃᓵᒃᓗ ᑰᓂᓗᒍ ᒪᐅᒥᖅᓵ ᑯᐱᒥᓄᖅ, ᐆᕐᒃᓱᒥᒃᓗ ᑯᐱᒥᓄᖅ.

15 ᐸᑯᐱᓗ ᑖᒥᓂᒃ ᑰᑎᑉ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᑲᐱᒥᓛᐅᒃᑖᖅᓵ ᑖᑉᓯᒧᖅᓵ ᐱᑦᐃᓕᐃᒥᒃ ᐊᑦᓯᑖᒃᑉ.

16 ᐱᑦᐃᓕᐃᒥᓗ ᐊᐅᓄᓛᒃᑕᑦ, ᐃᑉᑖᑎᓕ ᑲᒡᓕᓕᖅᒪᑦᓄᒃ, ᓄᒥᓕ ᐃᑦᓂᓲᓕᒃᐳᒃ.

17 ᐃᑦᓂᓲᒡᓗᓂᓗ ᐊᓂᐃᓗᐊᓕᒃᐳᒃ. ᐊᖅᒥᓄᒃᐳᐊᒥᒡᓕ ᐊᓂᐃᓗᐊᖅᒪᑦ ᐃᑦᓂᓲᒃᑎᓄᓗᒍ, ᐃᑦᓂᓲᒃᓯᓄᑉ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑭᑦ: ᓯᕗᑦᓂᐊᖅᓇᒃ ᐃᑦᓂᒃ ᑖᒪᓇ ᐱᒥᓛᖅᒥᒡᓕᐅᒃ.

18 ᐊᓂᖅᓂᖅᐃᑦᓗᓂᓕ ᐳᒃᑯᓄᒃᓵᐅᓕᑦᑦᒥ ᑖᒪᓇ ᐲᓄᓅᒥᒃ ᐊᑦᓯᑖᒃᑉ, ᐊᑖᑖᖅᒥᓕ ᐱᓇᓴᒥᓇᓂᒥᒃ ᐊᑦᓯᑖᒃᑉ.

19 ᑖᒡᓇᓂ ᓄᒥᓕ ᐳᒃᑯᕗᒃ, ᐃᓗᐃᑦᑖᐅᓛᐅᒃᐳᑦᓗ ᐊᑉᑯᒥ ᐃᑉᑖᑎᒍᑦ ᐆᑦᑖᒃᐳᒥ, ᒪᓇ ᐱᑦᐃᓕᐃᒥᒃ ᐊᑦᓯᑦᑖᐅᕗᒃ.

20 ᐸᑯᐱᓗ ᐃᓗᐃᖅᒥᑖ ᑲᖅᓵᓂ ᓂᓕᓗᕐᑯᑖᒃ ᓇᑉᒃᑎᑉ; ᑖᒥᓂᒃ ᑎᓵ ᓄᒃᓕᑉ ᐃᓗᐃᖅᒥᑖ ᓂᓕᓗᕐᑯᑖᖅᓵ ᐆᑉᓗᒃ ᑖᒪᒪᓇ ᑎᒃᑭᓗᒍ.

21 ᐃᖅᑐᐃᓕᓗ ᑲᒡᒥᖅᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓐᓚᒃᐳᒃ, ᑲᖅᒪᔫᓂᓗ ᐃᑲᓇᑉ ᓈᕗᒍᓯᖅᑭᑦ ᐆᖅᑭᑲᓂ.

22 ᐃᖅᑐᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᓈᓈᒥ ᕿᑉᓯᒪᓂ ᐃᒡᔫᑲᖅᒪᑦ, ᔫᐱᓐᓂᑉ ᐃᓯᑦᔫᓂ ᐲᓕᔫᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᒥ ᑉᓐᓂᒃᑦᖅᑭᓈᑦ, ᑲᒪᓐ ᐃᓈᖅᑲᑲᑎᒋᑉᓐ; ᐱᑉᑲᓂᒡᓗ ᑲᒥᓂᔅ ᐃᖅᑐᐃᓕᑉ ᔫᑦᑲᑉ. ᐊᑯᐱᓕ ᐃᑦᓂᑲᓐᒃᐳᒃ 12-ᐃᓂᒃ.

23 ᑲᑉᑯᐊ ᓕᐊᑉ ᐃᑦᓂᓇᕐᑦ : ᔫᐱᓐ ᐊᑯᐱᔫᑦ ᐃᑦᓂᐊᖅᔫᑲᒃᑐᒃ, ᓯᒥᐅ ᓕᕝᔫ, ᑉᔫᑦᓗ, ᐃᓯᑲᓗ, ᓯᑉᐳᓗᓐᓂᓗ.

24 ᑲᑉᑯᐊ ᓗᒥᓕᑉ ᐃᑦᓂᓇᖅᒃ: ᑉᓯᐱ, ᐱᓐᑉᐳᒥᓂᓗ.

25 ᑲᑉᑯᐊ ᐱᓐᓐᑉ ᓗᒥᓕᑉ ᑭᑉᔫᖅᑭᑦᑲ ᐃᑦᓂᓇᖅᒃ: ᑲᓐ, ᓈᑉᑲᓐᓗ.

26 ᑲᑉᑯᐊ ᓯᓐᑉᑉ ᓕᐊᑉ ᑭᑉᔫᖅᑭᑲ ᐃᑦᓂᓇᖅᒃ: ᔫᓐ, ᐊᓯᑦᓗ. ᑲᑉᑯᐊ ᐊᑯᑉ ᐃᑦᓂᓇᕐᑦ, ᑲᑉᓯᒧᖅᔫᑦ ᐃᑦᓂᐊᖅᔫᓯᒪᔫᑦ ᐯᑲᓐ-ᐅᕐᒪᒥᒥ.

27 ᐊᑯᐱᓗ ᐊᑲᑲᓂ ᐃᔫᑦᑲ ᑎᑭᑉ ᒫᒪᓇᒥ ᐃᒡᔫᑦᔫᑦᑲᔫᐃᑦ ᐊᖅᑭᓂᒃᑉᖅᑭᓂ ᐃᑉᐳᓐᓂᒥᒃ ᐊᑎᓕᖅᓂ, ᑲᒡᒥᓐᓂ ᐅᑉᕐᐊᒪ ᐃᔫᑦᑭᓗ ᑎᒃᑯᑦᖅᔫᑲᑎᑐᑦ-ᕿᒥᔫᐅᒃᐳᒃ.

28 ᐃᔫᑦᑭᓗ ᐊᒃᑲᒍᑲᔫᐅᒃᐳᒃ 180-ᐃᓂᒃ.

29 ᐃᓈᑐᑲᐅᓗᓂᓗ ᐊᒪᓯᐊᓗᖅᓂᒃ ᐊᒃᑲᒍᑲᓐᓕᖅᒥᓗ, ᐊᓂᖅᓈᖅᐃᖅᑐᓂᓗ ᑐᒃᑯᕗᒃ, ᓯᕗᕐᓕᒥᓈᓗ ᐃᔫᓕᐅᓐᔫᐅᕗᒃ. ᐃᑦᓂᑭᑦᑲᓗ ᐃᔫᑦᐅᑉ ᐊᑯᐱᓗ ᐃᓕᔫᒃᑐᒃᐳᒃ.

ᒪᒃᐱᕐᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᔫᖅᑭᑦ XXXVI.

1 ᑲᒥᓂᔅ ᐃᔫᑦᐅᑉ ᐃᑐᒪᒥᒥᒃ ᐊᑎᑉᔫᓕᐅᑉ ᑭᖅᑯᔫᖅᑭᓂᒃ.

2 ᐃᔫᑦᐅᑉ ᓈᓕᐊᓇᕐᑦ ᑫᓈᓂᑉ ᐸᓂᖅᑭᓂᑦ, ᐅᑲᑦ, ᐃᓗᓐᓂᑉ

ᐃᑦᑏᑎᐸ ᐸᓂᐊ; ᐊᒡᑯᓕᐸᒪᓗ ᐊᓈᐸ ᐸᓂᐊ, ᓯᐸᐱᐅᓂᐸ ᐃᐃᑎᒥᐅᐸ ᒫᑦᖠᑎᐊᖅᑐᐊ.

3 ᐹᔅᓯᒪᑦᑎᓗ ᐃᔅᓕᐃᓕᐸ ᐸᓂᐊ ᓂᐸᐹᔅᑎᐸ ᓄᑦᑐᖅᒪ.

4 ᐅᑦᐸᓗ ᐃᓱᔅᒧᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᐊᓇᕝ ᐃᓕᓕᐹᔅ. ᐹᔅᓯᒪᑦᑎᐸᓕ ᓇᐅᐃᓕ ᐃᔅᓂᐊᓇᕝ

5 ᐋᖅᐊᓕᐸᒪᐸ ᑭᐅᔅ, ᕿᐃᓕᓛᒪ, ᑯᑦᓗ ᐃᔅᓂᐊᓇᕝᕐᑦ. ᑦᐸᑯᐊ ᓘᔅᐅᐸ ᑭᑦᑐᖅᐊᓇᕝᕐᑦ, ᑦᐸᓯᒧᖅᒪ ᐃᔅᓂᐊᖅᑐᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᕿᓂᐊᓂᐸ ᓈᓈᖅᒪᓂ.

6 ᐃᓘᐅᐸᓗ ᓈᓕᐊᓂ, ᐃᔅᓂᓂᓗ ᐹᓂᓂᓗ, ᐃᒃᓗᒥᐅᑲᑎᓂᓗ ᑦᑐᑦ, ᐱᔅᑯᑎᓂᓗ ᐅᒪᔪᑯᑎᓂᓗ ᑦᑐᑦ, ᐱᓂᓗᑦᑐᑦ, ᐱᒃᓴᒃᓯᐅᕐᒪᓇᓛᐅᒃᑦᓂ ᕿᓈᓂᐸ ᓈᓈᖅᒪᓂ ᑲᑎᐯᑦ ᓂᒃᓴᓗᒋᓗ, ᓈᓈᐅᐸ ᑦᒪᑐᒪ ᐊᓯᐊᓈᑦ ᐃᖅᑭᔅᑦᓗᓂ ᐊᐅᓐᓛᒃᐳᒃ ᓈᑲᒥᓂᒃ ᐸᑯᐱᒥᑦ.

7 ᐱᔅᑯᑎᖅᑭᑦ ᐊᒪᓱᓂᖅᑭᑦ ᐱᓛᓗᒋᑦ ᓈᓈᑲᑲᑎᑦᔪᖅᓈᖅᐃᓈᒥᒃ, ᑎᒃᑯᔅᖅᒪᒃᑦᑐᓛᓗᑎᒃᓗ ᑦᒪᑐᒪᓂ, ᓈᓈ ᒥᑭᓗᐊᖅᒪᑦ ᐅᒪᔪᑯᑎᖅᑭᑦ ᐊᒪᓱᓂᖅᑭᑦ ᐱᓛᓗᒋᑦ.

8 ᕿᒥᖅᒪᑦ ᐃᓱᔅ ᓯᐊᓇᐸ ᑲᑲᖅᑭᓂ ᓈᓈᑲᓕᒃᐳᒃ. ᐃᓱᔅᓗ ᐃᑐᒪᐃᐅᐅᒃ.

9 ᑮᒥᓂᔅᓕ ᐃᓴᐅᐸ ᑭᖅᑐᓛᖅᑭᑦ, ᑦᐸᑯᓈᖅᑭᓕ ᐃᑐᒪᒥᐅᑦ ᓯᐊᓇᐸ ᑲᑲᖅᒪᓃᑦ ᐱᐅᑦ.

10 ᐃᒥᑐᓂᒃᓗ ᐊᑎᑲᒃᐳᑦ ᐃᓴᐅᐸ ᑭᑦᑐᖅᐊᖅᑭᑦ: ᐃᓕᓕᐹᓯᒥᒃ, ᐅᑦᐸ ᐃᓴᐅᐸ ᓈᓕᐊᖅᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᖅᒪᓂᒃ, ᓇᒡᑐᐃᓕᓕᒥᒃᓗ ᐹᔅᓯᒪᑎᐸ ᐃᓴᐅᐸ ᓈᓕᐊᖅᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑐᖅᐊᖅᑭᑦ.

11 ᑮᐸᑯᐊᓕ ᐃᓕᓐᓯᐸ ᐃᔅᓂᓇᕝᕐᑦ: ᑏᒪᓐ, ᐅᒪ, ᓱᐸᐳ, ᒫᑦᑦᒪ, ᑮᓈᔅᐃᓗ.

12 ᕿᒻᒪᓇᓗ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᓯᑉ ᐃᓴᐅᑉ ᐃᓂᐅᒋᑦ ᑦᓇᓂᑦᑯᓇᓐ, ᑦᑉᓯᒫ ᐊᒻᒥᓕᒃ ᐃᓂᐊᓇᓐ ᐆᒧᐅᒐ. ᑦᒥᓐᔭ ᐅᑦᑉ ᐃᓴᐅᑉ ᓄᓕᐊᐅᒋᑦ ᑭᑦᑐᐅᐊᐅᒋᑦ.

13 ᑦᑉᑯᐊᓕ ᓇᒡᒍᐃᓕᑉ ᑭᑦᑐᐅᒐᓇᕐᑦ: ᓄᑲᑦ, ᓱᑦᑭ, ᓴᒻᒪ, ᒥᓴᓗ. ᑦᒥᓐᔭ ᑦᓱᒫᒪᑎᑉ ᐃᓴᐅᑉ ᓄᓕᐊᐅᒋᑦ ᑭᑦᑐᐅᐊᐅᒋᑦ.

14 ᑦᑉᑯᐊᓕ ᐊᒃᑯᓕᑦᒫᒪᑉ ᐃᓴᐅᑉ ᓄᓕᐊᐅᒋᑦ ᐅᓇᑉ ᑦᓇᓂᐅᒋᑦ, ᓱᐱᐅᓇᓂᑉᓗ ᑲᑦᑐᒍᑎᐊᒃᑐᐅᒋᑦ ᑭᑦᑐᐅᒐᓇᕐᑦ, ᐃᓴᑦᒍᓗ ᐃᓂᐊᓇᕐᑦ: ᓱᐅᓴ, ᕿᓐᒪᒥᓗ, ᑯᑦᑭᓗ.

15 ᑦᒥᓐᔭ ᐊᐅᒐᓯᕐᑦ ᐃᓴᐅᑉ ᑭᑦᑐᐅᐊᐅᒋᑦ ᐊᑯᑦᑐᒐᓂ. ᐃᓕᑦᓯᑉ ᐃᓂᐊᐅᒍᑲᒃᑑᑉ ᐃᓴᐅᑉ ᐃᓂᐅᒋᓂᑦ ᑦᑉᑯᑦᑐᒐᓇᕐᑦ: ᐊᐅᒐᓯᑲᒃ ᑏᒪᓇ ᐊᐅᒐᓯᑲᒃ ᐅᒪᑦ, ᐊᐅᒐᓯᑲᒃ ᓱᑦᐅ, ᐊᐅᒐᓯᑲᒃ ᑮᓇᑦ.

16 ᐊᐅᒐᓯᑲᒃ ᑯᑦᑭ, ᐊᐅᒐᓯᑲᒃ ᕿᑦᒪ, ᐊᐅᒐᓯᑲᒃ ᐊᒻᒥᓕᒃ. ᑦᒥᓐᔭ ᐊᐅᒋᓯᕐᑦ ᐃᓐᑉᓱᒋᑦ ᐱᓯᑦ ᐃᑑᒥᑉ ᓄᓇᐅᒐᓂ. ᐅᑦᑉᓗ ᑭᑦᑐᐅᒐᓇᕐᑦ.

17 ᑦᑉᑯᐊᓗ ᓇᒡᒍᐃᓕᑉ ᐃᓴᐅᑉ ᐃᓂᐅᒋᑦ ᑭᑦᑐᐅᒐᓇᕐᑦ: ᐊᐅᒐᓯᑲᒃ ᓄᐊᑦ, ᐊᐅᒋᓯᑲᒃ ᓱᑦᑭ, ᐊᐅᒐᓯᑲᒃ ᓴᒻᒪ, ᐊᐅᒐᓯᑲᒃ ᒥᓴᓗ. ᑦᒥᓐᔭ ᐊᐅᒐᓯᕐᑦ ᓇᒡᒍᐃᓕᓕᒥᑦ ᐱᓯᑦ ᐃᑕᒻᒥᐅᑦ ᓄᓇᐅᒐᓂ, ᑦᓱᒫᒪᑎᑉᓗ ᐃᓴᐅᑉ ᓄᓕᐊᐅᒋᑦ ᑭᑦᑐᐅᒐᓇᕐᑦ.

18 ᑦᑉᑯᐊ ᐊᒃᑯᓕᑦᒫᒪᑉ ᐃᓴᐅᑉ ᓄᓕᐊᐅᒋᑦ ᑭᑦᑐᐅᒐᓇᕐᑦ: ᐊᐅᒐᓯᑲᒃ ᑏᐅᓴ, ᐊᐅᒐᓯᑲᒃ ᕿᓐᒪ, ᐊᐅᒐᓯᑲᒃ ᑯᑦᑭ, ᑦᒥᓐᔭ ᐊᐅᒐᓯᕐᑦ ᐊᒃᑯᓕᑦᒫᒪᒥᑦ, ᐊᓇᑉ ᑦᓇᓂᐅᒐᓂᑦ, ᐃᓴᐅᑉᓗ ᓄᓕᐊᐅᒐᓂᑦ ᐱᓯᑦ.

19 ᑖᑉᑯᐊᑐ ᐃᓴᐅᑉ ᑭᑦᑐᖅᓇᕙᑦ, ᑖᑉᑯᐊᓗ ᐊᖅᓵᑲᖅᑭᑦ. ᑖᒪᓈ ᐃᑐᒪᐃᐅᕗᒃ.

20 ᑖᑉᑯᐊᓕ ᓯᐊᓇᑉ ᐅᑦᕆᑎᑉ, ᓄᓈᒥ ᐃᒡᓗᑲᒃᑑᑉ ᑭᑦᑐᖅᓇᕙᑦ: ᓗᑦᑖᓐ, ᓯᐸᓐ, ᓯᑉᐱᐅᓐ, ᐊᓈᓐ, ᕿᓯᓐ, ᐃᓴᑉ, ᕿᓴᓐᓗ.

21 ᑖᑉᑯᐊᑐ ᓯᐊᓇᑉ ᑭᑦᑐᖅᐊᖅᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᕆᑎᒥᐅᑦ ᐊᖅᓵᑲᓇᕙᑦ ᐃᑐᒥᑉ ᓄᓈᖅᓵᓂ.

22 ᑖᑉᑯᐊᓕ ᓗᑦᑖᓂᑉ ᑭᑦᑐᖅᓇᕙᑦ: ᑯᑦᕆ, ᒃᐃᒫᓐᓗ; ᓗᑦᑖᓂᑉᓗ ᓄᑉᐳᖅᓵ ᐊᑎᑲᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ ᑎᒪᓈᒥᒃ.

23 ᑖᑉᑯᐊᑐ ᓯᐸᓕᑉ ᑭᑦᑐᖅᓇᕙᑦ: ᐊᓕᐹᓐ, ᒫᓐᓈᑲᑦ, ᐃᐸᓕ, ᓯᕗ, ᐅᓐᓈᒪᒥᓗ.

24 ᑖᑉᑯᐊᑐ ᓯᑉᐱᐅᓂᑉ ᑭᑦᑐᖅᓇᐹᒃ: ᐅᓵ, ᐊᓈᓗ. ᐊᓈᑉᓗ ᑖᑉᓯᒫ ᐅᒪᓵᑦ ᓂᖅᓵᑎᑦ ᓈᖅᒪᒃᐳᒃᑑᑦ ᓱᐱᕿᓈᒃᐯᑦ ᐃᓄᒃᑲᓵᐃᑑᒥ, ᐊᑖᑖᒥ ᓯᐱᐅᓂᑉ ᑮᒪᒃᓯᐅᑦᑑᓵᑯᑎᖅᓯᓂᒃ ᒥᐊᓂᖅᓯᓐᓗᓂ. (ᑲᐅᓐᓴᓗᓂ).

25 ᑖᑉᑯᐊᓕ ᐊᓈᑉ ᑭᑦᑐᖅᓇᐹᒃ: ᕿᓯᓐ, ᐊᒃᑯᓕᑉᒪᓗ, ᐊᓈᑉ ᐸᓂᖅᓵ.

26 ᑖᑉᑯᐊᑐ ᕿᓯᓐᓂᑉ ᑭᑦᑐᖅᓇᕙᑦ: ᐃᒪᑖᓐ, ᐃᓴᑉᓐ, ᒋᑦᑖᓐ, ᑭᑖᓐᓂᓗ.

27 ᑖᑉᑯᐊᑐ ᐃᓯᑦᓇᑉ ᑭᑦᑐᖅᓇᕙᑦ: ᐱᓕᐊᓐ, ᓴᐅᐹᓐ, ᐅᑲᓐᓂᓗ.

28 ᑖᑉᑯᐊᑐ ᕿᓴᓴᓂᑉ ᑭᑦᑐᖅᓇᐹᒃ: ᐅᓴ, ᐅᑖᓐᓂᓗ.

29 ᑖᑉᑯᐊᑐ ᐅᑦᕆᑎᒥᐅᑦ ᐊᖅᓵᑲᓇᕙᑦ: ᐊᖅᓵᑲᒃ ᓗᑦᑖᓐ, ᐊᖅᓵᑲᒃ ᓯᐸᓕᑉ, ᐊᖅᓵᑲᒃ ᓯᐱᐅᓐ, ᐊᖅᓵᑲᒃ ᐊᓈᓐ.

30 ᐋᓐᓂᓐᓴᒃ ᕿᓱᓐ, ᐋᓐᓂᓐᓴᒃ ᐃᓱᕐ, ᐋᓐᓂᓐᓴᒃ ᕿᓴᓐ. ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᐅᕐᕖᑎᒥᐅᑦ ᐋᓐᓂᓐᓴᒃᓇᕝᕙᑦ, ᓱᐊᓇᑉ ᓄᓇᓐᓂᓐᓂᓂ ᐊᑎᓐᓂᐅᑎᓛᐅᒃᑐᑦ.

31 ᐋᓐᓂᓐᓴᒃᑐᐊᓕ ᐊᑎᓐᓂᐅᑎᓛᐅᒃᑐᑦ ᐃᑐᒥᑉ ᓄᓇᓐᓂᓐᓂ, ᐃᓐᓄᐃᓕᑉ ᑭᑦᑐᕐᐊᓐᓂᑦ ᐋᓐᓂᓐᓴᒃᑐᐊᓐᒍᑲᑎᓐᓇᒥᑦ.

32 ᐱᓕᓛ ᐲᐅᕐᓇᑉ ᐃᕐᓂᓐᓂ ᐋᓐᓂᓐᓴᒃᓐᒍᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ ᐃᑐᒦᒥ, ᐃᒡᓗᓂᓐᓛᒃᑐᐊᑯᑎᓐᓂᓗ ᕿᓇᑉᒥᒃ ᐊᑎᑲᒃᑐᑦ.

33 ᐱᓕᓛᓗ ᑐᒃᑯᓐᒪᑦ, ᑖᒪᓇ ᐃᓇᓐᐃᕐᓗᒍ ᓴᑉ, ᓱᕐᑖᑉ ᐃᕐᓂᓐᓂ ᐳᕐᑖᒥᑦ ᐋᓐᓂᓐᓴᒃᑐᐊᓐᒍᓕᒃᐳᒃ.

34 ᓴᑉ ᑐᑯᓐᒪᑦ, ᑖᒪᓇ ᐃᓇᓐᐃᕐᓗᒍ ᐅᕐᐊᒪ ᑏᒪᓐᓂᑎᒥᐅᑦ ᓄᓇᓐᓂᓐᓂᑦ ᐱᓴᒃ ᐋᓐᓂᓐᓴᒃᑐᐊᓐᒍᓕᒃᐳᒃ.

35 ᐅᕐᐊᒪ ᑐᒃᑯᓐᒪᑦ, ᑖᒪᓇ ᐃᓇᓐᐃᕐᓗᒍ ᒃᐅᑖᓄ ᐱᑖᐱᑉ ᐃᕐᓂᓐᓂ ᐋᓐᓂᓐᓴᒃᑐᐊᓐᒍᓕᒃᐳᒃ, ᑖᑉᓱᒪ ᒥᑎᐊᓂᑎᒥᐅᑦ ᓵᓕᒋᕝᕙᑦ ᒧᐊᐃᑎᒥᐅᑦ ᓈᑎᕐᓇᓐᓂᓂ; ᐃᒡᓗᓂᓐᓛᒃᑐᐊᑯᑎᓐᓂᓕ ᐊᐃᕐᑎᒥᒃ ᐊᑎᑲᒃᑐᑦ.

36 ᒃᐅᑖᓄ ᑐᒃᑯᓐᒪᑦ. ᓵᒪᓛ ᒪᕐᓇᑲᓇᒥᑦ ᐱᓴᒃ ᐋᓐᓂᓐᓴᒃᑐᐊᓐᒍᓕᒃᐳᒃ.

37 ᓵᒪᓛ ᑐᒃᑯᓐᒪᑦ, ᓱᕐᓕ ᓈᐊᐳᕐᑎᒥᑦ ᑰᒃᑐᐊᓐᒥᑐᒥᑦ ᐱᓴᒃ ᐋᓐᓂᓐᓴᒃᑐᐊᓐᒍᓕᒃᐳᒃ.

38 ᓱᕐᓕ ᑐᒃᑯᓐᒪᑦ, ᑖᒪᓇ ᐃᓇᓐᐃᕐᓗᒍ ᐯᐊᓕᐊᓇᓇ, ᐋᒃᐳᕐᓇᑉ ᐃᕐᓂᓐᓂ ᐋᓐᓂᓐᓴᒃᑐᐊᓐᒍᓕᒃᐳᒃ.

39 ᐯᐊᓕᐊᓇᓇ ᐋᒃᐳᕐᓇᑉ ᐃᕐᓂᓐᓂ ᑐᒃᑯᓐᒪᑦ, ᑖᒪᓇ ᐃᓇᓐᐃᕐᓗᒍ ᐅᑖ ᐋᓐᓂᓐᓴᒃᑐᐊᓐᒍᓕᒃᐳᒃ, ᐃᒡᓗᓂᓐᓛᒃᑐᐊᑯᑎᓐᓂᓗ ᐹᐅᒍᒥᒃ ᐊᑎᑲᒃᑐᑦ, ᓄᓕᐊᓐᓂᓗ ᒪᕐᓇᓄᑎᑉ ᒥᐊᑲᑉᐱᑉ ᐹᓂᓐᓂᑦ ᐹᓂᐊ ᒪᑭᑦᑖᐱᓕ ᐊᑎᑲᒃᑐᒃ.

40 ᕿᒫᒃ ᐋᖅᓚᒃᑦ ᐃᓴᕐᒥᑦ ᐱᓚᑦ ᐋᑎᒃᒃᑦ, ᑭᖅᑰᓛᖅᓂᒥᒃ, ᓄᓇᖅᒥᒃ, ᐋᑎᖅᒥᒃ ᐃᓛᐅᑎᒍᒥᑦ. ᐋᖅᓚᓚᒃ ᕿᒻᓈᓐ, ᐋᖅᓚᒃᒃ ᐋᓕᓐ, ᐋᖅᓚᒃᒃ ᓗᑦᑎᑦ.

41 ᐋᖅᓚᒃᒃ ᐋᒃᑯᓕᐸᒫ, ᐋᖅᓚᒃᒃ ᐃᓛ, ᐋᖅᓚᒃᒃ ᐱᓄᓐ.

42 ᐋᖅᓚᒃᒃ ᑭᓈᓴ, ᐋᖅᓚᒃᒃ ᑏᒪᓐ, ᐋᖅᓚᒃᒃ ᒥᐸᓴ.

43 ᐋᖅᓚᒃᒃ ᒫᒃᑏᓕ, ᐋᖅᓚᒃᒃ ᕿᕐᒻ. ᑖᐸᑯᐋ ᐋᖅᓚᒃᐅᕗᑦ ᐃᑐᒥᒥ ᓯᕗᓄ ᓄᓇᒃᓄᑎᒃ ᓄᓇᒥᖅᓂ ᑭᖅᑰᒻᒍᑎᒃᓗᒥᖅᓂ. ᐃᓴᕐᓄ ᐃᑐᒥᐅᑦ ᐋᑖᑖᒥᓛᑦ.

ᒪᒃᐱᕐᑐᒃᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᑦ XXVII.

1 ᐸᑯᐱᓕ ᓄᓇᒥ ᕿᐸᓯᒪᓂ ᐋᑖᑖᒥ ᑎᒃᑯᕐᖅᐋᒃᑖᐅᕕᒥᓛᐅᒃᑖᖅᓚᓂ ᓄᓇᒃᒃᐳᒃ, ᑖᒥᓂᓗ ᕿᓂᐋᓂᐸ ᓄᓇᖅᓚ.

2 ᑖᒪᒃᑯᐋᓄ ᐸᑯᐸ ᑭᖅᑰᓛᖅᑭᑦ: ᓯᓯᐱᐸ ᐋᒃᑲᒍᑲᓂᓗᓂ 17-ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒫᓯᑯᑎᑎᑦ ᒥᐋᓂᓇᕝᕙᑦ ᑲᑦᑐᒍᑎᓂ ᐃᓛᒋᓗᒋᑦ, ᐃᓄᓱᒃᑐᓛᓗᓂᓄ ᐋᑖᑖᒥ ᓄᓕᐋᑭᑦᑖ ᐱᓛᐸ ᓯᓕᐸᐸᓄ ᑭᑦᑐᕐᖅᐋᖅᑭᑦ ᐃᓛᒋᕝᕙᑦ, ᕿᐸᑯᐋᓕ ᐆᐃᕕᑐᒃᑐᓂᖅᑭᑦ ᑐᓴᐅᒫᓗᒃᑖᐅᓂᖅᑭᑦ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᒋᑦᑯᓈᒃᕙᑦ ᐋᑖᑖᖅᒋᓄᑦ.

3 ᐃᓴᓕᐃᐸᓕ ᓯᓯᐸ ᐃᓄᓕᕐᓇᓂᒃᐸᓇᓛᑦ ᑭᑦᑐᕐᖅᐋᖅᒥᓂᑦ ᑖᒥᓂᑦ, ᐃᓄᑐᑲᐅᓂᖅᒥᓂ ᐃᕐᓂᑖᓇᓕᒥᐅᒃ, ᑖᒃᓯᐸᑖᒥᒃᓗ (ᑖᑦᑖᒃᓴᒥᒃᓗ) ᐋᓇᓄᑖᑲᒃᑎᐸᑦ.

4 ᐅᒪ ᑲᑦᑐᒍᑎᖅᒥᓕ ᒫᓗᒍᓱᓕᕐᑖᒥᒃ ᐃᓄᓕᕐᓇᓴᐅᓂᒃᐸᖅᒍᓂᖅᓚᓂᒃ ᐋᑖᑖᒥᖅᓄᑦ ᑲᑦᑐᒍᑎᖅᒥᓂᑦ ᑖᒥᓂᑦ; ᑎᓚ ᑭᒥᒥᐸᑦ ᐃᓛᓄᑲᖅᓄᑐᒥᒃᓗ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᒃᓴᑲᖅᒥᓕᑦ ᑖᐸᓯᖅᓚ.

5 ᕿᒫᒃᑕᐅᒃ ᐊᓯᐱᑉ ᓯᓐᓈᑐᒫᓂᒃᑲᓕᐅᒃᑲᓐᔫᓂ, ᑖᒪᑦᑐᒥᖕᒐ ᑲᑦᖕᒍᑎᓂ ᐆᓂᑉᑲᐱᒋᕝᕕᑦ; ᑖᒪᓈ ᐱᑦᐊᑎᒋᔫᒍ ᑮᒥᒋᐊᓐᓕᐊᓐᑦ.

6 ᐃᒫᒃ ᐆᓂᑉᑲᐱᒋᖕᒪᒋᑦ: ᓈᒡᓕᒃᑕᑲ, ᓯᓐᓈᑐᒫᒋᓛᐅᒃᑕᒪᓂᒃ ᑑᓴᓛᐅᓇᑦᓯ.

7 ᐃᓛᒋᒃᔫᑖ ᐱᑦᑭᖅᓯᐱᖕᒥᑯᖅᐳᒍᑦ, ᐃᐱᒃᓱᑲᒃ ᑲᑯᓵᒃᓴᓛᑦ (ᓱᐊᐅᓵᒃᓴᓛᑦ) ᑭᐸᐱᑯᖅᐸᓐᑦ, ᑭᐸᐱᓵᑲᓕ ᐃᖕᒥᖕᓂᒃ ᒫᑭᓕᒃᐳᑦ ᓈᖕᐃᖅᔫᑎᒃᓗ; ᑭᐸᐱᓵᐸᓯᓗ ᐃᔫᒫᓐᔫᒋᑦ, ᑭᐱᓵᑲ ᐆᑯᖕᒐᐱᒋᕝᕕᑦ.

8 ᑎᒐ ᑲᑦᖕᒍᑎᖕᒋᑖ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᐊᑦ: ᐋᖕᒐᐸᑲᓇᐸᒫᒃᐱᑎᒋᑦ? ᐃᒡᐱᓗ ᓈᓛᐸᒫᒃᐱᑎᒋᑦ. ᓯᓐᓈᑐᒫᓂᖕᒐ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᖕᒋᓗ ᐱᐊᔫᒋᑦ ᑭᒥᒋᐊᓐᓕᐊᓐᑦ.

9 ᐊᓯᑉ ᐋᒫ ᐃᐸᖕᒐᓂᒃ ᓯᓐᓈᑐᒫᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ, ᑖᒥᓐᔫᑖᐅᒃ ᐆᓂᑉᑲᐅᑎᒋᔫᑖ ᑲᑦᖕᒍᑎᒥᓈᑦ, ᐅᑲᔫᓂᓗ: ᐅᒃᑯᒃᓯ, ᐋᒫ ᐃᐸᖕᒐᓂᒃ ᓯᓐᓈᑐᒫᓛᐅᒃᐳᖕᒐ; ᓯᒃᑭᓂᐅᐸ ᑖᑭᐸᓗ ᐆᐸᔫᓇᑦᔫᓗ 11-ᐃᑦ ᐅᒃᑯᖕᒐᐱᒋᒃᑯᖅᐸᖕᒐ.

10 ᑖᒪᑦᑐᖕᒐ ᐋᑖᑖᓂ ᑲᑦᖕᒍᑎᓂᓗ ᐆᓂᑉᑲᐱᒋᖕᒪᒋᑦ, ᐋᑖᑖᖕᒋᑖ ᓯᐋᖕᒐᓛᔫᒍ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᐊᑦ: ᓯᓐᓈᑐᒫᓂᒃ ᑖᒪᓇ ᓯᓐᓈᑐᒫᒋᔭᑦ ᑲᓄᒃ ᑑᑭᓕᒃ? ᐆᐅᖕᒐ ᐋᓈᓈᐱᓗ ᑲᑦᖕᒍᑎᐱᓗ ᓱᒃᓯᐋᓇᔭᒃᑐᑦᐱᒋᔭᒃᓴᓇᐊᑎᑦ?

11 ᑲᑦᖕᒍᓯᓂᑖᓗ ᐋᓂᑦᓇᐅᑦᑎᐊᑦ, ᐋᑖᑖᖕᒋᓕ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᑦ ᑖᒪᒃᑯᐋ ᐃᓱᒫᒥᐅᑦᑖᓇᕝᕕᑦ.

12 ᑖᒪᑦᑐᒫᓂ ᑲᑦᖕᒍᑎᖕᒋᑦ ᐋᐅᒃᓵᖕᒥᑖ, ᐋᑖᑖᒥᒃ ᐅᒫᐸᑯᑎᖕᒋᑦ ᒥᐋᓂᓇᔫᒋᑦ ᓱᒃᑭᒥᒥ.

13 ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓕᐸ ᐊᓯᐸ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᐊᑦ: ᑲᑦᖕᒍᑎᐱᑦ ᐅᒫᐸᑯᑎᑦ

ᒥᐊᓂᕐᓇᓐᓂᓗᑦ ᓱᒃᑭᒪᒥᒥ? ᑮᓗᑎᑦ ᑎᓕᔪᒫᕙᑦ ᕿᑉᑯᓄᓐᓂᒫ. ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕙᓕ: ᑖᒪᓂᐳᓐᓂᒫ.

14 ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕙᓗ: ᐃᓕᕐᓇᑦ ᓈᐅᑦᓯᖅᑐᕐᓗᑎᓗ (ᑲᐅᓐᔪᒃᑐᕐᓗᑎᓗ) ᑲᑦᑕᓐᒍᑎᑎᑦ ᐅᒪᔪᑯᑎᓗ ᑲᓄᒃ ᕿᒥᓕᓐᓂᒪᓐᓂᒫᑦ ᐅᑲᓇᐊᒃᑐᕐᓂᐊᕐᒋ ᓐᓂᒫᓗ ᕿᒥᓕᐅᕐᓂᓐᓂᒃ. ᑎᓂᒫ ᑎᓕᕙᑦ ᐃᐸᓯᓂᑉ ᓈᒃᓴᓐᓂᒫᓂᑦ ᓱᒃᑭᒪᒥᒧᑦ ᐃᑯᓗᒍ.

15 ᓈᑎᕐᓈᒥᓕ ᓴᓐᒍᐃᕐᓐᒪᑦ, ᐊᓐᒍᑎᑉ ᓃᐱᑉ, ᑖᑉᓱᒫᒪ ᐊᐱᕐᓇᕙᑦ, ᐅᑲᓗᓂ; ᑮᓈ ᑭᓂᖅᐱᐅᒃ?

16 ᑮᐅᕙᑦ: ᑲᑦᑕᓐᒍᑎᒃᑲ ᑭᓐᓂᕐᓇᐊᒃᑉᑲ; ᓇᒡᓕᒃᑖᕐᕌ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛᐅᓐᒥᓐᓂᒫ ᓇᓃᓐᓗᑎᒃ ᒥᐊᓂᖅᓯᓐᒪᓐᓂᒫᑦ.

17 ᐊᓐᒍᑎᑉ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕙᑦ: ᑖᒡᕙᓐᓂᒫᑦ ᐊᐅᓐᓛᒃᓯᒫᕗᑦ, ᐅᑲᒃᑐᑦ ᑑᓴᕐᑉᑭᑦ: ᑐᑦᓇᓂᒫᑦ ᐃᓐᐃᖅᑦᓂᐊᓗᒃᑦ. ᑎᓂᒫ ᐸᓯᐯᑉ ᑲᑦᑕᓐᒍᑎᓂ ᒫᓕᒡᓗᒋᓗ ᑐᑦᓇᓂᒥ ᓃᐱᐯᑦ.

18 ᑖᑉᑯᐊᓕ ᑎᒃᑯᒫᒥᑦᔪᒃ ᐆᓐᓂᓯᒃᑐᒥᑎᓐᓗᒍ ᓱᓕ, ᑎᒃᑭᓕᒃᑲᑎᓇᓇᒍ ᑲᓂᒡᒋᕗᓐᓂᓄᑦ; ᑎᓂᒫ ᐃᓱᒪᑲᓕᒃᐳᑦ ᑐᒃᑯᑦᓱᒪᕙᓗᒍ,

19 ᐅᑲᑲᑎᒋᒃᐳᓗ: ᑎᒃᑯᒥᑦ, ᓯᓇᓐᒍᒪᕙᒃᑐᒃ ᑖᒪᐅᓐᓂᓕᒃᐳᒃ.

20 ᐊᑐ ᑭᓕᕐᓇᑦᓯ, ᑐᒃᑯᓛᕗᓗ ᐆᓈ, ᐃᓯᖅᓴᓗᓐᒍᓗ ᐃᒋᓛᕗᑦ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᒋᓛᓗᒍᓗ, ᐅᒪᔪᐊᓗᓐᒍᑦ (ᐃᖅᓯᓇᒃᑐᐊᓗᓐᒍᑦ) ᓂᓇᐅᐅᒃ; ᑎᓂᒫ ᑎᒃᑯᒃᓴᐅᔪᒪᒃᐳᑦ ᓯᓇᓐᒍᑐᒪᓂᓐᒋᑖ ᑐᒃᑭᓐᒋᑦ.

21 ᑮᐱᓇᓂᑉ ᑖᒪᓇ ᑑᓴᕐᒥᐅᒃ, ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᐹᓕᓐᒋᓂᑦ ᐱᐅᓕᔪᒪᓐᓗᐊᒃᑉ, ᐅᑲᓗᓂᓗ: ᑐᒃᑯᓂᐊᕐᑎᒍ.

22 ᑮᐱᓇ ᐅᑲᓇᕗᒃ ᑖᑉᑯᓄᓐᓂᒫ: ᐊᐅᓐᒥᒃ ᑯᕕᓯᓂᐊᕐᑭᓯ,

ᐃᓱᒃᓵᓗᖕᒧᓕ ᐃᓄᒃᑲᔫᐃᑐᒥᑐᒧᑦ ᐃᒋᓯᐅᒃ, ᐊᒐᑉᓯᖕᓄᓕ ᐱᔭᐅᓂᐊᕐᓂ. ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᐊᒐᖕᒋᓂᓕ ᐱᐅᓕᔫᒪᓐᓗᐊᒃᑉ, ᐊᑖᑖᖕᒐᓄᑦ ᐊᒪ ᐅᑎᖅᑎᑦᓱᒪᓐᓗᒍ ᐃᓱᒪᒃᑭᒥ.

23 ᐸᓯᐱᑉᓕ ᑲᑖᖕᒍᑎᓂ ᑎᑭᖕᒪᒋᑦ, ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᐊᓄᓇᔭᒃᑉᑦ ᐊᓄᕐᖕᒐ ᑖᒃᓯᑉᑖᒃ (ᑲᑐᒃᓵᒃ) ᐊᑐᒃᑖᖕᒐ ᐱᖅᓗᒍ.

24 ᑎᒃᒍᓐᓗ, ᐃᒋᓗᒍᓗ ᐃᓱᒃᓵᓗᖕᒍᑦ, ᐃᓱᒃᓵᓗᒃᓕ ᑖᒥᓄᔭ ᐃᒥᑲᓛᐅᖕᒋᓛᒃ.

25 ᑎᒐ ᐃᖕᒋᓕᒃᐳᑦ ᓂᓇᓂᐊᓄᓗᑎᒃ. ᐆᐃᓕᕐᕕᒥᒃᓕ ᐃᔅᒥᐃᓐᑦᑎᒥᐅᑦ ᐊᒐᓱᑦ ᒋᓕᐊᒃᑎᒥᑦ ᑎᒃᒋᑑᑦ ᑎᒃᑯᕙᑦ. ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᑲᒥᓕᑲᓄᓗᑎᒃ (ᐅᒐᔫᓂᒃ ᓈᖕᒪᒃᐳᒃᑑᓂᒃ) ᓈᖕᒪᒃᑑᓂᒃ ᑖᐅᓐᓗᒃᑯᑎᒃᓯᓂᒃ, (ᐊᑯᓄᓕᕐᒃᓵᓂᒃ) ᒥᖕᒍᐊᑑᑎᒃᓯᓂᒃᓗ, ᑎᐸᐱᓯᐊᓇᒃᑑᓂᒃᓗ ᐃᖕᒋᕐᑐᕐᓕᒃᐳᑦ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᒍᑦ.

26 ᑎᒐ ᔫᑖᑉ ᑲᑖᖕᒍᑎᓂ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕙᑦ: ᑭᓱᒥᒃ ᓱᓕᕕᑖ ᓄᑲᕗᑦ ᑐᒃᑯᓕᕐᕗᑉᑎᒍ, ᐊᐅᖕᒐᓗ ᐊᖕᒋᐊᓇᓗᒍ ?

27 ᕿᑎᑦᓯ, ᓂᐅᕐᓇᒍᑎᒋᓛᕗᑦ ᐃᔅᒥᐃᓐᑦᑎᒥᐅᓄᑦ, ᐊᒐᑉᑎᖕᓄᑦ ᐱᔭᐅᑯᓇᓄᒍ, ᑖᒻᓇ ᓄᑲᓇᒐᑉᑎᒍ ᐆᕕᓂᑲᑲᑎᒋᓗᒍᓗ ᐊᐅᒃᑲᑲᑎᒋᒐᑉᑎᒍ. ᑎᒐ ᓈᓕᒃᑉᑦ.

28 ᓃᐆᕕᕐᓂᐊᑎᓗ ᒥᑎᐊᓐᑎᒥᐅᑦ ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᓯᓇᓂᕐᑯᖕᒥᑖ, ᐃᓱᒃᓵᓗᖕᒥᑦ ᐊᒧᓇᑦ, ᓃᐅᖅᒍᑎᒋᓛᓗ ᐃᔅᒥᐃᓐᑦᑎᒥᐅᓂᑦ ᑭᓇᐅᔭᓂᒃ 20-ᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᑭᑲᑎᓗᒍ; ᑖᑉᑯᐊᓕ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᒍᑦ ᐊᑉᑦ.

29 ᔫᐱᓇᓂᑉᓕ ᐃᓱᒃᓵᓗᒃ ᑎᒃᑭᓇᒥᐅᒃ, ᐸᓯᐱᓗ ᕝᐱᓇᓇᒍ; ᐊᓄᕐᓂ ᐊᓕᒃᑐᒃᑉ;

30 ᑲᑖᖕᒍᑎᓂᓗ ᑎᒃᑭᒋᕙᑦ, ᐅᑲᓗᓂᓗ: ᐃᓄᓱᒃᑐᒃ ᕿᑲᓃᑦᓱᖕᓄᐃᖕᒪᑦ ᓈᒧᖕᒐᓂᐊᒃᐳᖕᒐ ?

31 ᑎᒡ ᐊᖅᑰᓴᓗᒃ (ᐊᖅᑰᑦ) ᑐᒃᑯᐸᑦ, ᐸᓯᐱᐸ ᐊᓄᕋᒋᓛᐅᒃᑖᖅᒡᓗ ᑎᑰᓗᑰ ᒥᓲᒃᐸᑦ ᐊᐅᖅᓄᑦ.

32 ᐊᓄᕋᑦᓗ ᑖᒃᓯᐸᑖᒃ (ᑲᑐᒃᓴᒃ) ᓂᒃᓴᐅᑯᐹᑦ ᐊᑖᑖᒥᖅᓄᑦ ᐅᑲᐅᑦᓴᐅᑯᓛᓗ: ᑖᒪᓈ ᓇᒃᐹᒃᐸᕐᑦ, (ᓇᓂᐹᕐᑦ), ᓈᐅᑦᓯᖅᑐᕋᒃ (ᑲᐅᓱᓴᕋᒃ) ᐃᕐᓂᐱᑦ ᐊᓄᕋᒋᖅᒪᖅᓴᑐ, ᐊᓄᕋᒋᖅᑭᒪᖅᐊᑐᓗᓃᑦ.

33 ᕿᐸᓯᒪᓕ ᐃᓕᓴᓇᐹ, ᐅᑲᓗᓂᓗ: ᑖᒥᓂᕗ ᐃᕐᓂᒪ ᐊᓄᕋᖅᓴ ᐃᓛ, ᐅᒪᐸᐊᓗᐸ ᓂᓇᓛᐅᒃᑖ ᑮᓲᒃᑐᒃᑭᐸᐸ ᐸᓯᐸ ᐊᓕᒃᑐᕐᓛᐅᒃᑖ.

34 ᐸᑯᐱᓗ ᐊᓄᕋᓂ ᐊᓕᒃᑐᒃᐯᑦ, ᓯᐸᕕᐊᓂᓗ ᑲᓂᓗᓈᒃᑐᒥᒃ ᑭᒃᓴᖅᓂᕐᑭᐸ ᓂᓕᓗᕝᑯᑎᒃᓴᖅᓴᓂᒃ ᐊᑎᑎᐸᑦ, ᐊᑯᓂᐊᓗ ᐃᕐᓂᓂ ᑭᒃᓴᕐᑭᑎᒋᐹᑦ.

35 ᐃᕐᓂᖅᑭᑦ ᐹᓂᖅᑭᑦᓗ ᑖᒪᖅᒥᒃ ᒫᓂᒍᕐᕋᓲᐊᒃᐸᑦ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᒫᓂᒍᖅᑖᐅᐹᖅᓈᕋᓂ, (ᕿᒪᒃᑖᐅᐹᖅᓈᕋᓂ), ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ: ᑭᒃᓴᓄᓗᐊᓄᓗᖅᓴ ᐃᓄᓯᕋ ᓈᓐᓗᑰ, ᑎᒡ ᐊᓄᖅᓃᑦ ᐃᓂᖅᓴᓄᑦ ᕝᐹᒪᒃᐳᖅᓴ ᐃᕐᓂᕋ ᐃᓄᑲᑎᒋᐹᒪᓐᓗᑰ. ᐊᑖᑖᖅᒋᓗ ᑭᐊᐹᑦ.

36 ᒥᑎᐊᕝᕕᑎᒥᐅᓕ ᐃᒋᐸᑎᒥ ᓃᐅᕐᓐᑰᑎᒋᐹᑦ ᐳᕐᑎᐸᒧᑦ, ᐯᐊᕋᐅᐸ (ᐃᒋᐸᑎᒥᐅᐸ ᐊᖅᓴᐹᒃᑭᐊᖅᓴᓄᑦ) ᐱᒻᒪᓕᕐᑯᑎᖅᓴᓄᑦ ᐆᓇᑖᒃᑐᒃᓯᑦ ᐊᖅᓴᐹᒃᖅᒋᓄᑦ.

ᒪᒃᐱᕐᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᒋᑦ XXXVIII.

1 ᓂᓐᓕᐅᕐᑐᒥ ᑖᒪᕐᑐᒪᓂ ᐹᑖ ᑲᑖᖅᑐᑎᒥᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᓐᓛᒃᐳᒃ, ᐊᖅᑰᓗᓗ ᐊᑐᓐᓛᒥᐅᑐᓗᑦ ᕿᕐ ᐊᑎᓕᖅᓗᑦ ᕿᓗᓂ.

2 ᑖᒃᐹᓂᓗ ᐹᑖᐸ ᕿᓂᐊᓂᒥᐅᐸ ᐊᖅᑰᑎᐸ ᓲᐊᒥᒃ

ᐊᑎᓕᐅᐸ ᐹᓂᐊ ᑎᒃᑯᕙᖅ, ᐃᖅᒥᓄᓗ ᐱᑎᐸ ᓄᓕᐊᓇᖅ-
ᒫᒍᓗ,

3 ᓯᖅᑮᓕᐅᒃ, (ᓂᐅᕗᓕᒃᐳᒃ), ᐃᕐᓂᖅᒥᒃᓗ ᐃᕐᓂᕗᒃ,
ᑭᒻᓇ ᐃᕐᒥᒃ ᐊᑦᓯᕐᕿᒃᐹ.

4 ᐊᒫᒪ ᓯᖅᑮᓕᕐᓇᕗᕐᓗ, (ᓂᐅᕗᓕᕐᓇᕗᕐᓗ) ᐃᕐᓂᖅᒥᒃᓗ
ᐃᕐᓂᕗᒃ, ᑭᒻᓇ ᐅᓇᓇᓇᒥᒃ ᐊᑦᓯᕿᒃᐹ.

5 ᐊᒫᒪᓗ ᐃᕐᓂᖅᒥᒃ ᐃᕐᓂᕗᒃ, ᑭᒻᓇ ᓱᓛᒥᒃ ᐊᑦᓯᕿᒃᐹ;
ᑮᓯᐸᐱᒥᓗ ᓄᓇᒃᑲᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ, ᑭᒻᓇ ᐱᕐᓂᐊᖅᒍᑎᓗᒍ.

6 ᐋᑭᐸᓗ ᐃᕐᓂᓂ ᐃᕐᓂᒃᑲᒃᐳ ᐃᕐ ᓄᓕᐊᒃᓴᒥᒃ ᑑᓂᑦᓯ-
ᕕᒋᖅ ᒐᒫᒪ ᐊᑎᓕᖅᒥᒃ.

7 ᕿᒻᓇᓕ ᐃᓄᓗᐃᑐᒃᑑᖅᒪᑦ (ᐊᑲᐅᖅᑭᑐᒃᑑᖅᒪᑦ) ᐊᑎᓇ-
ᓂᐅᐸ ᓵᖅᓴᓂ, ᕿᒥᖅᒪᑦ ᐊᑎᓇᓂᐅᐸ ᐃᓄᐋᖅᓗᐃᖅᑎᐸ.

8 ᑎᓴ ᐋᑭᐸ ᐅᓇᓇᓇ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᖅ: ᐊᖅᓴᒍᕕᑦ ᓄᓕᐊᓇ-
ᓛᐅᒃᑭᖅᓴᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᖅᓄᑦ ᐲᑦ, ᓄᓕᐊᓇᓗᒍᓗ, ᑭᖅᒍᖅᓴᒃᓯᑯᖅ-
ᓗᑎᑦ ᐊᖅᓴᐋᖅᓄᑦ.

9 ᐅᓇᓇᓂᐸᓕ ᑲᐅᐳᒪᓴᒥ, ᑭᖅᒍᖅᓴᒃ ᓂᖅᒥᓂᓇᓴᒃᓴ-
ᓇᖅᑭᓇᒥᐅᒃ, ᐊᖅᓴᐋᒥ ᓄᓕᐊᓇᓛᐅᑭᖅᓴ ᓄᓕᐊᓇᒍᓂᐅᒃ;
ᑎᓴ ᐆᕕᓂᑲᑎᑭᓇᓇᒍ, ᓂᑦᑎᕐᖅᒧᑦ ᑰᐃᕗᒃ, ᐊᓯᕐᓴᒍᓗᒍᓗ
(ᓱᕐᓴᒍᓗᒍᓗ) ᑭᖅᒍᖅᓴᒃᓯᐋᒪᓇᓂ ᐊᖅᓴᐋᒥᓄᑦ.

10 ᐊᑎᓇᓂᐅᐸᓕ ᕿᒥᓕᐅᕐᓂᐊᓗᐊ ᐊᑲᐅᑭᖅᑭᓗᐊᒃᐹ,
ᐃᓄᐋᖅᓄᐃᖅᑎᓛᓗᑦᐅᒃ.

11 ᑎᓴᓕ ᐋᑭᐸ ᐆᒃᑯᐊᓂ ᒐᒫᕐ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᖅ: ᐆᐃᓴᓂ-
ᐅᓗᑎᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᕕᑦ ᐃᒻᓗᖅᓴᓂᓕᕐᓇᕐ, ᐃᕐᓂᕐ ᓱᓛ ᐃᓄᒫᓇᐅᓕᕐᑲᒃ-
ᑎᓇᓇᒍ. ᐃᓱᒪᑲᕐᒥᓕ: ᑭᒻᓇᑭᐅᒃ ᐆᒃᑯᓛᒃᐸᓂᕗᒃ ᐊᖅᓴᐋᒥᒃ-
ᑎᑐᑦ. ᕿᒥᖅᒪᑦ ᒐᒫ ᐊᐅᓂᓛᓗᓂ ᐊᑦᑦᕕᒥ ᐃᒻᓗᖅᓴᓄᑦ ᐃᓕᒃᐳᒃ.

12 ᐆᑉᓗᓕ ᐊᒻᒪᓲᑦ ᓈᖕᒥᑦ ᓲᐊᑉ ᐸᓂᐊ ᓱᑦᑉ ᓄᓕᐊᖕᒐ ᑐᑦᑯᕗᒃ. ᓱᑦᑉᓗ ᑦᒪᓇ ᑭᐊᓱᖕᓂᐃᕐᑦᒥᐅᒃ, ᐃᒃᓗᒥᐅᑲᑎᓂ ᐃᑦ ᐊᑐᓕᓛᒥᐅᒃ ᐃᐸᓈᓗᒍ ᐃᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᑎᒻᓈᑎᒧᑦ ᓵᐅᒐᑯᑎᒥ (ᓄᒃᑦᑯᑎᒥ) ᒥᑦᑯᖕᒋᑦ ᓵᓕᓱᒻᒪᓛᓗᒋᑦ.

13 ᑎᒐᓕ ᐅᑲᒃᑐᑲᒃᐳᒃ ᐃᒻᒪᓇᒧᑦ: ᑎᑯᒋᑦ, ᓵᑭᑦ (ᓄᒃᓄᑦ) ᑎᒻᓈᑎᒧᑦ ᐃᓕᒃᐳᒃ, ᓵᐅᒐᑯᑎᒥ (ᓄᒃᑦᑯᑎᒥ) ᒥᑦᑯᖕᒋᑦ ᓵᓕᓱᒻᒪᓛᓗᒋᑦ.

14 ᑎᒐ ᐊᓄᑦᒥᓂᒃ ᐊᑐᒃᐸᒃᑐᒥᓂᒃ ᐆᐃᒐᓂᐅᓂᖕᒥᓂ ᐱᖕᓯᕗᒃ, ᐆᓕᒃᐳᐊᓗ ᐊᑎᓗᒍ ᐃᖕᒥᓂᒃ ᐆᓕᒃᓗᓂ, ᐃᓯᖕᑦᑲᐊᐅᑉᓗ ᓯᓛᑦᓂ ᐊᑉᑯᓯᓂᖕᒥ ᑎᒻᓈᑎᒧᑦ ᕿᒥᓕᖕᒐᓱᒥ ᐃᖕᒋᓕᒃᐳᒃ; ᓱᑦᓛ ᑎᒃᑯᒐᒥᐅᒃ, ᓈᐅᒃ ᐃᓄᒐᓇᐅᓕᖕᓂᓗᓂ ᐆᐃᒃᓵᐅᑯᖕᒋᒪᑦ ᑦᑉᓯᒧᖕᒐ.

15 ᓱᑦᑉᓕ ᑦᒪᓇ ᑎᒃᑯᒐᒥᐅᒃ ᐊᖕᒍᓂᐊᒃᐸᒃᑐᓄᑦ ᕿᒥᓕᖕᒐᓈᓲᒋᓛᑦ, ᑭᓈᓂ ᒪᑐᖕᒐᒍ.

16 ᐊᑉᑯᒦᓂᓗᓂ ᑎᒐ ᐃᕕᒋᓛᑦ, ᓂᓐᓗᒐᒥ, ᑦᒪᓈ ᐃᑦᓂᖕᓈᖕᒥ ᓄᓕᐊᓇᓛᐅᖕᒪᑯ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓗᒍᓗ: ᐆᒪᑦ ᐃᓈᖕᒐᑲᑎᒋᓛᒋᑦ. ᕿᑉᓯᒪ ᑭᐅᓛ: ᑭᓲᒥᒃ ᑐᓂᑦᓯᕕᒋᓱᒪᕕᖕᒐ ᐃᓇᖕᒐᑲᑎᒋᓱᒪᒐᕕᖕᒐ?

17 ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛ: ᐊᖕᒍᓵᓗᒥᒃ ᐅᒪᓱᑯᑎᒻᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᓱᓂᑦ ᓂᒃᓯᐆᑦᓱᓱᒪᕗᖕᒐ ᐃᓕᖕᓄᑦ. ᑭᐅᓛᓗ ᑎᒐ ᓵᑦᑐᑦᑭᒃᓯᒥᒃ (ᓲᓕᑦᓱᑎᒃᓵᒥᒃ) ᑐᓂᑦᓯᕕᒋᖕᒐ.

18 ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛ: ᑭᓲᒥᒃ ᓵᑦᑐᑦᑭᒃᓵᒥᒃ (ᓲᓕᑦᓱᑎᒃᓵᒥᒃ) ᑐᓂᑦᓯᕕᐆᓱᒪᕕᑦ ᐆᐅᒻᒪᓄᑦ? ᑭᐅᓛ: ᑭᑦᑎᖕᓂᑦᒥᖕᓂᒃ (ᓈᒻᒍᐊᒥᖕᒥᓂᒃ) ᐆᓗᒋᑦᑐᑎᖕᓂᒃᓗ (ᑦᓕᐊᓂᒃᓗ) ᐊᓴᐅᐱᐊᓂᒃᓗ

ᐊᒑᓐᓃᑦᑐᒥᒃ ᐱᓯᒪᕗᓐᒑ. ᑎᒑ ᑖᒪᒃᑯᓂᓐᒑ ᑑᓂᑦᓯᕕᒋᕙᒃ, ᐃᓇᓐᒑᑲᑎᒋᓛᓗ; ᑖᑉᓯᒧᓐᒑᓗ ᓯᓐᒌᓕᒃᐳᒃ. (ᓂᓐᕗᓕᒃᐳᒃ.)

19 ᒫᑐᒫ ᑭᓐᒍᑦᓐᒑᓂ ᐊᐅᓐᓛᒃᐳᒃ ᑖᒃᐸᓐᒑᑦ, ᐆᓕᒃᑭᐊᓂᓗ ᐱᖃᑉ, ᐊᓐᓄᑦᓂᓗ ᐊᑐᒃᐸᒃᑖᓂ ᐆᐃᒑᓂᐅᓂᓐᒥᓂ ᐆᒫ ᐊᑎᒋᕙᑦ.

20 ᓱᑖᑉᓕ ᐊᓐᒍᑦᓕᒃ ᐊᑖᐅᑎᑉ ᒥᐊᓂᑦᓯᒃᑎᒥᓄᑦ ᐊᑐᓕᒥᐅᒧᑦ, ᓲᓕᑦᓱᑎᒃᑦᒃ ᐊᓐᓈᓗᒃᒥᑦ ᐃᑯᓗᒍ, ᑭᓐᒍᑦᒃᑉᓗ.

21 ᑎᒑ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐃᒃᓃᑦᑐᑦ ᐊᐱᑦᓯᑦᓗᒋᑦ ᐅᒃᐅᑎᕙᑦ: ᐊᓐᒍᓂᐊᒃᐸᒃᑐᒃ ᐃᒪᓈ ᐊᑉᑯᓯᓂᐆᑉ ᓯᓐᓂᐊᓂ ᐃᒃᓯᓄᑦᒃᑐᒃ ᓈᓂᒃ? ᑭᐅᑉᓕ: ᐊᓐᒍᓂᐊᒃᐸᒃᑐᒃᓄᑦᐅᓐᒋᓄᒃ ᑖᒃᑉᓂ.

22 ᑖᑉᓯᒪᓗ ᓱᑖ ᐊᒑᒪ ᑎᒃᑭᒥᒃᒥᐆᒃ ᐅᒃᐅᑎᑉ: ᐃᒪᓈ ᑭᓐᒍᑦᒃᑉᑦ, ᐃᓄᐃᓗ ᐃᒃᓃᑦᑐᑦ ᐊᓐᒍᓂᐊᒃᐸᒃᑐᒃᓄᑦᐅᓐᒋᑐᒥᒃ ᐅᒃᒃᐳᑦ.

23 ᓱᑖ ᐅᒃᒃᐳᒃ: ᐃᓲᒪᒥᓂᒃ ᐱᕗᒃ, ᒃᓐᒍᓲᑎᒃᑦᒥᒃ ᐅᒃᓱᓐᓈᓐᒋᓄᒃ ᐱᑉᓗᑖ; ᐊᓐᒍᑦᓕᒃ ᓂᒃᓯᐆᑦᑎᓄᐅᑦᓗᐊᕐᐸᑯ, ᐃᒡᕕᓕ ᓃᐱᓄᐅᓐᒋᓕᑦ.

24 ᑖᒃᑭᑦ ᐱᓐᒑᓲᑦ ᓇᓐᒥᑖ ᓱᑖ ᐊᒃᐅᑦᑐᐅᕗᒃ: ᐆᒃᑯᐃᑦ ᑐᒪᑦ ᐊᓐᒍᓂᐊᓄᐅᒃᐳᒃ; ᑎᑯᒋᑦ ᐊᓐᒍᓂᐊᓂᓐᒍᑦ ᓯᓐᒌᓕᒃᐳᒃ (ᓂᓐᕗᓕᒃᐳᒃ). ᓱᑖ ᐅᒃᒃᐳᑦ: ᑭᑦᑯᓕᑦᓕᓯᐆᒃ ᐃᒃᑭᑖᐅᓕᑦᑯᓐᓗᒍ.

25 ᑭᒃᑯᓲᐅᒥᒥ ᑎᑭᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᓵᑭᒪᒥᓄᑦ, ᐅᒃᓗᓂᓗ: ᐊᓐᒍᒍᑦ ᐆᒧᓐᒑ, ᒫᑯᐊ ᐃᓄᓐᒋᓄᑦ ᓂᓐᕗᐅᑎᑖᐅᕗᓐᒑ. ᐅᒃᒃᐳᑦᓗ: ᑭᑦᑎᑦᓕᑦᒥᒃ (ᓈᒡᒍᐊᓐᒥᒃ) ᑖᒪᓇ, ᐆᓇᒋᑦᓗ

(ᑖᓕᕐᓗ) ᑖᒪᓇ, ᐊᑑᐅᐃᐊᓗ ᑖᒪᓇ ᐃᓕᓴᓇᓚᓗᐊᒃᐃᑭᑦ, ᑭᐊ ᐱᕐᑯᑎᑭᖅᒪᖅᐊᑭᑦ?

26 ᓴᑖᐸ ᐃᓕᓴᓇᕙᑦ, ᐅᑲᓗᓂᓗ: ᑖᒪᓇ ᐊᑲᐅᓂᒃᓴᐅᕗᒃ ᐆᕗᒪᓂᑦ, ᑖᒪᓇ ᑑᓂᓛᐅᖅᑭᓈᐸᑯ ᐃᕐᓂᒪᓈᑦ ᓱᓛᓗᑦ ᓈᓕᐊᒃᓴᐅᑯᓛᓗᒍ. ᒫᑐᒫ ᑭᖅᒍᕐᖅᓂᓕ ᐆᐃᓂᑲᑎᑭᓴᖅᓂᐃᖅᐸᑦ.

27 ᑖᒪᓈᓕ ᐃᕐᓂᓱᓕᖅᒪᑦ ᒫᒍᓕᒃᓴᖅᓂᒃ ᓈᖅᓴᓃᑐᑲᒃᕗᒃ.

28 ᐃᕐᓂᖅᒪᓕ ᐊᑐᑦ ᐃᒃᓗᐃᓂᑦ ᓴᑭᖅᕗᑦ, ᑎᓴ ᐃᕐᓂᓱᒃᓱᓴᒃ ᐃᓈᓗᒃᓴᒥᒃ ᐊᐅᐸᓕᒃᑖᒥᒃ ᑎᒍᓯᓗᓂ, ᐊᓴᖅᓄᓗ ᓈᐱᖅᓯᓗᓂ ᐅᑲᒃᕗᒃ: ᑖᒪᓇ ᓯᕗᓴᓕᖅᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᓂᐊᒃᕗᒃ.

29 ᕿᐸᓱᒫᓕ ᐊᓴᓂ ᐃᖅᒥᓄᑦ ᐱᖅᒪᑭᑦ, ᑲᑖᖅᒍᑎᖅᓴ ᐊᓂᕗᒃ, ᐅᑲᒃᕗᕐᓗ. ᓱᓴ ᐱᓇᓗᑎᑦ ᕿᒪᒃ ᐊᖅᑭᑎᑭᓴᒥᒃ ᐊᓕᒃᑐᕐᕿᑦ? ᑖᒪᓇ ᐯᐊᓇᕐᐃᒥᒃ ᐊᑦᓯᕐᕿᒃᐸᑦ.

30 ᒫᑐᒫ ᑭᖅᒍᕐᖅᓴᓂ ᓄᑲ ᐊᓂᕗᒃ; ᐃᓈᓗᒃᓴᒥᒃ ᐊᐅᐸᓕᒃᑖᒥᒃ ᐊᓴᖅᒥᓂ ᐱᕐᑲᒃᑐᒃ. ᑖᒪᓈ ᓯᕐᒥᒃ ᐊᑦᓯᕐᕿᒃᐸᑦ.

ᒪᒃᐱᕐᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᑦ XXXIX.

1 ᓴᓯᐸ ᐃᑭᐸᑎᒍᑦ ᐊᑖᐅᕗᒃ, ᐸᑎᐸᓇᐸᓗ ᐊᖅᒍᑎᐸ ᐃᑭᐸᑎᓂᒥᐅᐸ ᐯᕐᕿᐅᐸ (ᐃᑭᐸᑎᒥᐅᑦ ᐊᖅᓴᓴᒃᑲᐊᖅᓴᑦ) ᐱᒪᒫᓕᒃᑐᑯᑎᑭᑦ, ᓱᕐᓱᒃᑑᒃᓯᓗ (ᐆᓇᑦᑐᒃᓯᓗ) ᐊᖅᓴᓴᒃᖅᑭᑦ ᑖᒪᓇ ᐱᓯᐊᓇᓈ (ᐊᑭᑭᓈ) ᐃᕐᒥᐃᓈᑎᒥᐅᓂᑦ ᐅᒥᖅᓴ ᑎᒃᑭ ᐆᑦᓱᓴᓂᑦ.

2 ᓴᓯᐱᐸᓗ ᐊᑎᓇᓂᒃ ᐃᓛᑭᖅᒪᒍ ᐱᓄᓗᒃᓗᐊᒃᓛ ᐅᒃᐅᒃ; ᐊᖅᓴᓴᒃᒥᓗ ᐃᑭᐸᑎᓂᒥᐅᐸ ᐃᒃᓗᖅᓴᓃᓄᓗᓂ.

3 ᐋᖅᓚᒃᑲᖅᓗ ᑑᒃᑭᓯᓕᒥ, ᐊᑎᓐᓂᒃ ᑖᑉᓱᒪ ᐃᓛᒋᖅᒪᒍ, ᐱᓂᐊᓂᖅᒋᓗ ᑖᒥᑖ ᐊᑎᓐᓂᐅᑉ ᐊᒃᑲᐅᓯᑎᑦᑯᓐᖅᒪᒋᑦ.

4 ᕿᒥᖅᒪᑦ, ᐋᖅᓚᒃᑲᖅᑖ ᐃᓄᓕᓐᓗᐊᓐᑉ, ᑭᐸᓚᑯᑎᒥᓄᓗ ᐊᓂᓐᑉ; ᐃᒡᓗᒥᓄᓗ ᐱᒻᒪᓕᒃᑎᐅᑦᒋᑉ, ᐱᑦᑯᑎᓂᓗ ᑖᒥᑖ ᐊᓚᖅᒋᓄᑦ ᐱᑎᐯᑦ.

5 ᑖᒪᑐᒧᖅᓗ, ᐃᒡᓗᓂ ᐱᑦᑯᑎᓂᓗ ᑖᒥᑖ ᑖᑉᓱᒧᖅᓚ ᐱᑎᒪᒋᑦ, ᐊᑎᓐᓂᐅᑉ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᒥᐅᑉ ᐃᒡᓗᖅᓚ ᐊᓚᖅᒋᑐᓕᕆᒋᓐ (ᐱᐅᓚᓕᕆᒋᓐ) ᓚᓯᕆ ᐱᓐᓗᒍ ᐊᑎᓐᓂᐅᑉᓕ ᐱᐅᓚᓕᕆᒋᓐ ᐱᑦᑯᑎᖅᒋᓂ ᑖᒥᓂ, ᐃᒡᓗᒦᑑᓂ ᐱᑦᑭᖅᓱᕆᖅᒦᑑᓂᓗ.

6 ᕿᒥᖅᒪᑦ ᐱᑦᑯᑎᓂ ᑖᒥᑖ ᓚᓯᑉ ᐋᖅᒋᓄᑦ ᐱᑎᐯᑦ; ᓈᖅᒥᓂᒃᓕ ᐊᑭᖅᓱᐊᓚᖅᓐᐃᑦᑐᒋᑦ, ᑖᒻᓈ ᑭᐸᖅᓗᖅᒥᐅᒃ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂ ᓂᓐᑐᐃᓈᓗᓂ ᐃᒥᓛᖅᒥᓗ. ᓚᓯᐱᓗ ᐱᓈᖅᓈᒃᑐᒥᒃ (ᐃᓇᒃᑲᓈᒃᑐᒥᒃ) ᑮᓈᑦᓯᐊᓐᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ.

7 ᓂᓐᓕᐅᑎᑉ ᑖᒪᑐᒪ ᑭᖅᒍᖅᖅᓂ ᐋᖅᓚᒃᑲᖅᑖ ᓄᓕᐊᖅᒋᑖ ᓚᓯᑉ ᐃᓗᒻᒥᓄᑦ ᐃᒃᑎᒍᐱᒋᖅᒥᐅᒃ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓐᑖ: ᓯᓂᒃᑲᑎᒋᓛᐅᓗᒃ.

8 ᑖᑉᓱᒪᓕ ᐃᓂᖅᑎᖅᑉ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓗᒍ: ᑎᑯᒋᑦ, ᐋᖅᓚᒃᑲᒪ ᑭᓱᒥᒃᓗᓃᑦ ᐃᒡᓗᒦᑐᒥᒃ ᐃᓂᖅᑎᖅᒋᓛᖅᖅᓗ, ᐱᑦᑯᑎᓂᓗ ᑖᒥᑖ ᐋᖅᒪᓄᑦ ᐱᑎᓛᐅᒃᐯᑦ.

9 ᑭᓱᒥᒃᓗᓃᑦ ᐃᑦᓕᑦᓈᒃᑐᒥᒃ ᐃᒡᓗᒦᑐᒥᒃ ᐋᖅᒋᓱᑦᓗᖅᒋᓛᒃ ᐆᓛᓄᑦ, ᐃᒡᓕᓕ ᑭᓯᓕᑦ, ᓄᓕᐊᓐᖅᒥᑎᑦ. ᑲᓄᒃᓕ ᐆᓛᖅᖅᒪᒃ ᐋᖅᒋᑎᒋᓚᒥᒃ ᒫᓈ ᐃᓐᓗᐃᑑᓕᐋᑐᒃᓱᐅᓕᒃ (ᐱᐅᖅᒋᑑᓕᐋᑐᒃᓱᐅᖅᖅᓗᖅᖅᓗ) ᐊᑲᐅᖅᒋᑑᓕᓗᖅᖅᓗ ᒍᑎᒍᑦ?

10 ᕿᒻᓈᓕ ᐆᑉᓗᑦ ᑖᒥᑖ ᐃᒥᑑᓂᒃ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᑲᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ

ᐊᓯᕕᒧᑦ. ᑖᑉᓱᒪᓕ ᓯᓂᒃᑲᑎᒋᓐᓂᓐᒥᒃ ᐃᑉᐡᓐᓂᓐᒥᒃᓗ ᑭᐱᓗᕕᒋᑦᑯᓈᒃᑉ.

11 ᐆᑉᓗᓗ ᐃᓚᓐᓂᓂ ᐊᓯᑉ ᐃᒃᓗᒧᑦ ᐃᓱᕐᒪᑦ ᓱᓐᓈᒃᓂᓂ ᐱᓂᐊᐊᒪᓚᓗᒋᑦ, ᐊᑖᐅᑦᓯᒥᒃᓗᓃᑦ ᑭᐊᓂᒥᒃ ᓈᐊᒃᑎᑲᕐᓂ.

12 ᕿᑉᓱᒪ ᑎᒍᓐ ᐊᓄᕐᓐᓂᒍᑦ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓗᒍᓗ: ᓱᓂᒃᑲᑎᒋᓛᐅᓗᒃ; ᑖᑉᓱᒪᓕ ᐊᓄᕐᓂ ᑭᒪᒃᑉ ᐊᓂᓐᓂᓄᑦ ᑭᒪᓐᓗ, ᕐᐊᕕᓗᓂᓗ ᐃᒃᓗᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᐅᒃ.

13 ᕿᑉᓱᒪᓕ ᑎᒃᑯᓂᒥ, ᐊᓄᕐᓂ ᑭᒥᓐᒪᒍ ᐊᓂᓐᒥᓄᑦ, ᑭᒪᓐᒪᓗ ᐃᒃᓗᒥᑦ;

14 ᑭᐊᒋᑦ ᐃᒃᓗᒥᕐᑦ ᕿᑦᑯᕙᑦ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓗᒋᓗ: ᐅᑯᒃᓱ, ᐊᓐᒍᑦ ᐃᑉᕐᐃᒥᐅᐊᒃ ᐆᐅᓐᓂᓂᑎᓛᐅᒃᑉ, ᓱᐊᒃᑖᐅᑯᐊᓗᑖ ᐅᒧᓐᓂᓂ. ᑖᒪᓇ ᐃᓱᕐᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ ᐆᐊᒪᓄᑦ ᓱᓂᒃᑎᒋᐊᒪᓂᒥᓐᓂᓂ ᐆᐅᓐᓂᓂᓕ ᑲᑯᕐᓛᐅᒃᐳᓐᓂᓂ. (ᓂᑉᑯᒃᑐᓛᐅᒃᐳᓐᓂᓂ).

15 ᕿᕐᑯᐳᓂᓐᒍᓕ ᓂᑉᑯᒃᑕᓗᓐᓂᕐᑖ ᐆᓴᕐᒥᐅᒃ, ᐊᓄᕐᓂ ᑭᒥᒃᑉ ᐆᐅᒪᓄᑦ, ᑭᒪᓐᓗᓂᓗ ᐃᒃᓗᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᐅᒃ ᐆᐊᕕᓐᓗᓂ.

16 ᑖᑉᓱᒪᓕ ᐊᓄᕐᓐᓂᒃ ᓱᓐᓂᒥᓄᑦ ᐃᓕᓐᑖ, ᐊᓐᓂᐊᒃᑲᓐᒋᑖ ᐊᓐᒋᕐᑲᕐᓂᓐᓂᒃ ᐆᑖᑭᓗᒍ;

17 ᐃᒥᕐᓂᒃᓗ ᐅᑲᐅᓱᕐᑲᓗᓂ ᑖᑉᓱᒧᓐᓂᒃ, ᐅᑲᓗᓂᓗ: ᑭᐊᒃᑲ ᐃᑉᕐᐃᒥᐅᐊᒃ ᑖᒃᐊᓐᓂᒃᑎᓛᐅᒃᑎᑦ ᐃᓱᕐᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ ᐆᐊᒪᓄᑦ ᓱᐊᒃᑎᑦᓱᒪᓚᓗᓐᓂᒃ.

18 ᕿᕐᑯᐳᓗᓐᓂᓕ ᑲᑯᓐᓚᕐᒪ, (ᓂᑉᑯᒃᑐᓚᕐᒪ) ᑎᑲ ᐊᓄᕐᓂ ᑭᒥᒃᑉ ᐆᐊᒪᓄᑦ, ᑭᒪᓐᓗᓂ ᐃᒃᓗᒥᑦ.

19 ᐊᓐᓂᐊᒃᑲᓐᒋᓕ ᓄᓕᐊᒥ ᐅᑲᐅᓱᓐᒋᑦ ᐆᓴᕐᒥᒋᑦ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓐᒪᒍ. ᕿᒪᒃ ᑭᐊᓂᕕᑦ ᐱᓂᓂᐊᒃᑉᓐᓂᓂ ᓂᓐᓂᐅᒪᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᐊᓐᒋᐊᒥᒃ.

20 ᑎᒡᒐ ᐊᖅᒐᔪᑲᖅᑭᑦ ᑎᒃᒍᕙᑦ ᐸᖅᓈᓄᐃᖅᓯᒪᕕᖅᒧᓗ (ᐊᓄᓕᒃᓱᕕᖅᒧᓗ) ᐱᑎᐸᑦ, ᐊᖅᒐᔪᑲᒃᑐᐸ ᐊᓄᓕᒃᓱᕕᖅᒍᖅᑲᑦ ᐃᓂᒃᓴᖅᑭᓄᑦ; ᑭᒡᒐᓂᓗ ᐸᖅᓇᓂᖅᓯᒪᕕᖅᑮᓕᒃᐳᒃ. (ᐊᓄᓕᒃᓱᕕᖅᒥᓕᒃᐳᒃ).

21 ᐊᑎᓐᓂᐅᐸᓕ ᐃᓛᒋᕙᑦ, ᐃᓚᓈᑲᓂᓂᓗ ᓴᑭᐳᒃᑎᐸᑦ ᐅᒧᖅᒐᒡ, ᓈᒪᒋᐳᐅᑎᐸᓗ ᐊᓄᓕᒃᓱᕕᖅᑮᑐᑦ ᐊᖅᒐᔪᑲᖅᑭᓄᑦ.

22 ᑮᐸᓯᒧᖅᒐᓗ ᐸᖅᓈᓄᐃᖅᓱᒃᑲᐅᔪᑦ (ᐊᓄᓕᒃᓴᒃᑲᐅᔪᑦ) ᐊᓄᓕᒃᓱᕕᖅᒥ ᕕᓇᐳᐅᑯᐅᑦ, (ᑲᐅᓗᓴᒃᑲᐅᑯᐅᑦ) ᕿᒥᓕᐅᖅᑭᒃᓱᑦ ᑮᒥᑮ ᐊᒃᓛᑦ ᐅᒧᖅᒐ ᐊᑭᒃᑲᐅᑯᐅᑦ.

23 ᐊᓄᓕᒃᓱᕕᖅᑮᑐᑦ ᐊᖅᒐᔪᑲᖅᑭᑦ ᓇᖅᒥᓂᒃ ᑭᓱᒥᒃᓗᓃᑦ ᓱᓕᑦᐳᖅᑭᓛᒃ; ᐊᑎᓐᓂᐅᐸᑦ ᔪᓯᐸᑦ ᐃᓛᒋᖅᒪᒍ, ᑮᐸᓯᒪ ᐱᓂᐊᖅᓂᖅᑭᑦ ᑮᒥᑮ ᐊᑎᓐᓂᐅᐸᑦ ᐊᑲᐅᓯᑎᑦᑯᓈᖅᒪᒋᑦ.

ᒪᒃᐱᖅᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᑦ XL.

1 ᒪᑐᒪ ᑭᖅᐅᖅᖅᓂ ᐃᒋᑦᑎᒥᐅᑦ ᐊᖅᒐᔪᑲᒃᑐᐊᖅᑭᑮ ᑭᐊᒐᓈᒃ, ᐃᒥᒃᓴᓕᐅᒃᑎᑦ ᐊᖅᒐᔪᑲᖅᑭᑦ, ᑲᑯᓴᓕᐅᒃᑎᓗ (ᓯᐊᐅᓴᓕᐅᒃᑎᓗ) ᐊᖅᒐᔪᑲᖅᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᐅᖅᑭᓕᐅᖅᒥᓂᒃ ᐊᖅᒐᔪᑲᒥᖅᓄᑦ ᐃᒋᐸᑎᓂᒥᐅᑦ ᐊᖅᒐᔪᑲᒃᑐᐊᖅᑭᓄᑦ.

2 ᐯᕈ (ᐃᒋᐸᑎᒥᐅᑦ ᐊᖅᒐᔪᑲᒃᑐᐊᖅᒐᑦ) ᓂᖅᒐᐅᒪᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᑭᐊᒐᖅᓂ ᐱᐊᓗᒋᒃ, ᐃᒥᒃᓴᓕᐅᒃᑎᑦ ᐊᖅᒐᔪᑲᖅᑭᑦ ᐱᐊᓗᒍ, ᑲᑯᓴᓕᐅᒃᑎᓗ (ᓯᐊᐅᓴᓕᐅᒃᑎᓗ) ᐊᖅᒐᔪᑲᖅᑭᑦ ᐱᐊᓗᒍ.

3 ᐊᑮᐅᑯᐊᖅᒐᓗ ᐸᖅᓈᓄᐃᖅᓯᒪᕕᖅᒧᑦ (ᐊᓄᓕᒃᓱᕕᖅᒧᑦ) ᓱᑦᓱᒃᑐᒃᑭᑦ (ᐅᓈᑮᒃᑐᒃᑭᑦ) ᐊᖅᒐᔪᑲᒃᑐᐊᖅᑭᑮ ᐃᒐᖅᒐᓃᑐᒧᑦ, ᔪᓯᐱᐸ ᐊᓄᓕᒃᓴᒃᑮᐅᕕᒋᐳᖅᒐᓄᑦ.

4 ᓱᕐᓱᒃᑐᒃᓯᓕ (ᐆᓈᑦᑐᒃᓯᓕ ᐊᖅᓚᐊᒃᑲᖅᑭᑦ ᐊᓯᐸ ᑭᐊᓚᒃᑐᒃᑯᐊᓐ ᑦᐸᑯᓛᖅᓚ, ᐆᐸᓗᓗ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᓂᒃ ᑦᐸᑯᐊᑦ ᐊᓈᓂᒃ-ᓱᕕᖅᒥᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ.

5 ᑦᒪᖅᒥᓚᓗ ᐃᒥᒃᓚᓕᐅᒃᑎᑦ ᐊᖅᓚᐊᒃᑲᖅᑭᑦ ᑲᑯᐅᒃᓕᐅᒃᑎᓗ (ᓱᐊᐅᐅᓕᐅᒃᑎᓗ) ᐊᖅᓚᐊᒃᑲᖅᑭᑦ ᐃᑭᐸᑎᓂᒥᐅᑦ ᐊᖅᓚᐊᒃᑲᒃ-ᓯᐊᖅᑭᑦ ᑭᐊᓚᓐᓄ ᓱᓈᑐᒪᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ ᐆᓈᐊᒥ ᐊᑦᑕᑦᓯᒥ; ᐊᑐᓃᑦ ᐃᖅᒥᑯᓕᖅᓚᐊᓂᒃ ᓱᓈᑐᒪᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ; ᑦᐸᑯᐊᓗ ᓱᓈᑐᒪᓂᖅᑭᒃ ᐃᖅᒥᑯᓕᖅᓚᐊᓂᒃ ᑐᑭᒃᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ.

6 ᐊᓯᐱᐸᓕ ᐆᐸᓛᖅᑐᑎᓗᑐ ᑎᑭᓈᒥᑭᒃ, ᑭᒃᓴᒃᑎᓗᑭᒃ ᓃᐱᐸᒃ.

7 ᐊᐱᓇᐹᒃᓕ, ᐅᑲᓗᓂ: ᓱᒃᓗ ᐆᐸᓗᒥ ᑭᒃᓴᒃᐱᓱᒃ?

8 ᑭᐅᐹᒃ: ᓱᓈᑐᒪᓛᐅᒃᐳᑐᒃ, ᓈᐊᒃᑎᒃᑲᖅᑭᓛᑐᓕ ᓂᓛᓛ-ᐅᑏᐊᓗᒥᒃ, ᑐᒃᑭᖅᑭᓂᒃ ᐅᑲᐅᑦᓴᐅᒃᓛᓗᓈᒃ. ᐊᓯᐱᐸ ᐅᑲᐅ-ᑎᐹᒃ: ᑐᑎ ᑭᓯᒥ ᓂᓛᐅᑏᐊᓗᑐᐅᒃ ᐃᒥᑐᓂᒃ, ᐆᓂᐸᒃᑲᐱ-ᑭᑦᑎᖅᓚᓕ ᒪᑯᓂᖅᓚ.

9 ᑎᓚ ᐃᒥᒃᓚᓕᐅᒃᑎᑦ ᐊᖅᓚᐊᒃᑲᖅᑭᑦ ᓱᓈᑐᒪᑭᓛᐅᒃᑦᓂ ᐆᓂᐸᒃᐅᑎᑭᐹ ᐊᓯᐱᒍᑦ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᐹᓗ: ᓱᓈᑐᒪᓛᐅᒃᐳᖅᓚ ᐹᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᐸᓱᖅᑭᑦ ᓈᐸᒃᑐᖅᓚᓂᒃ ᓵᒪᓃᑯᑦᑐᒥᒃ.

10 ᑦᒪᓇ ᐊᑭᐅᒃᑲᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ ᐱᖅᓚᓂᒃ, ᑐᖅᑐᐊᒃᑦᐅᑐᓂᓗ ᐱᑦᑦᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ, ᓈᐅᑐᓛᒃᑲᓛᖅᒥᓗ, ᐸᐅᖅᐊᖅᑭᓗ ᐃᓂᒃᓱᒪᓕᒃᐳᑦ.

11 ᐯᑐᐸᓗ ᐃᒥᓱᐊᒃᑐᖅᓚ ᐊᓚᒪᓂ ᑎᑐᓛᐅᒃᐸᑦ, ᐸᐅᖅᑭᓗ ᑎᑐᑐᑭᑦ, ᐃᑦᓱᐅᒃᐸᒃ ᐃᒥᓱᐊᒃᑐᖅᑐᑦ, ᐃᒥᓱᐊᒃᑐᓗ ᑐᓂᓛᐅᒃᐸᑦ ᐯᑦᐅᐸ ᐊᓚᖅᑭᓈᑦ.

12 ᐊᓯᐱᐸ ᐅᑲᐊᑎᐹ: ᑦᒥᓂᐅ ᑐᑭᖅᓚ ᐃᒥᐳᒃ: ᐊᒃᑭᐊᒃᑐᑦ ᐱᖅᓚᓱᑦ ᐆᐸᓗᑐᑦ ᐱᖅᓚᓱᑦ.

13 ᐆᑉᓗᑦ ᐱᖅᓱᑦ ᓈᒃᐱᑦ, ᐯᕈᐅᑉ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᔪᒪᒃᑯᑎᑦ, ᐅᑎᖅᑎᓗᑎᓗ ᑭᔪᒃᑐᕐᓇᒋᓛᐅᒃᑲᖅᑯᑦ, ᑑᓂᓯᑯᔪᓗᑎᑦ ᐃᒥᓯᐊᒃᑐᖅᒥᒃ ᑲᑉᓯᒪ ᐊᒐᖅᒋᑯᑦ, ᓯᖅᓗ ᕿᑉᓯᒪᓂ ᐃᒥᒃᓵᓕᐅᒃᑎᐅᓛᐅᕐᓇᑦ ᑲᑉᓯᒪᓂ.

14 ᐃᖃᐅᒪᓛᐅᖅᒥᖅᓕ ᕿᒪᒃ ᐊᔪᖅᑎᑐᓕᐊᓇᐅᑰᓇᑦ, (ᐊᑲᐅᔪᓕᐊᓇᐅᑰᓇᑦ) ᑎᒃᑯᒃᓱᐊᓇᓛᐅᖅᒥᖅᓗ, ᐯᕈ ᐃᓕᖅᑯᑦ ᐃᕐᕿᑎᑦᐅᑯᔪᓗᒍ, ᑑᓂᓯᒪᖅᓵ ᐃᒃᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᒪᖅᓵᑦ ᐊᓂᑎᑦᐅᑯᔪᖅᓵ.

15 ᑎᖅᓕᐊᒃᑦᐅᔪᖅᓵ ᐃᑉᑐᒪᐅᑉ ᓈᓈᖅᒥᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᓐᓛᒃᑎᑦᐅᓛᐅᕐᓇᒪ, ᕿᒪᒃᑦᐅᒃ ᐊᒃᐅᖅᒥᑐᓕᐊᓈᖅᓵ ᑭᓱᒥᒃᓗᓃᑦ ᐆᔪᓂ, ᐊᓈᓕᒃᓱᐊᖅᓗᑦ ᐱᑎᑦᐅᓵᒪ.

16 ᑎᒃᓵᓕ ᑲᑯᔾᓕᐅᒃᑎᑦ (ᓯᔪᐅᔾᓕᐅᒃᑎᑦ) ᐊᖅᓵᔪᑲᖅᒥᑦ ᓂᓐᓛᐅᕿᓂᑉᐅᑉ ᐊᒃᐅᓂᖅᓵ ᑑᓴᕐᒥᐅᒃ, ᔪᓯᐱᒍᑦ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ: ᐆᔪᖅᓵᑦᐅᒃ ᓯᓈᑐᒪᓛᐅᓇᖅᓵ: ᐊᒪᓵᐅᓐᓂᒃ (ᐃᐊᐆᔾᓂᒃ) ᑲᑯᒃᑎᓂᒃ ᐱᖅᓱᓂᒃ ᑲᑲᒃᑐᖅᓵ ᓂᐊᑯᒪᓂ.

17 ᐊᒪᓵᐅᓐᓕ (ᐃᐊᐆᔾᐅᔪᓕ) ᑯᓕᖅᑉᖅᓵᓂ (ᐃᓗᓕᒃᑉᖅᓵᓂ) ᓱᑐᐃᓈᖅᓂᒃ, (ᓂᖅᑭᒃᓵᒃᓯᐊᓇᒃᑐᒥᒃ) ᐃᓗᓛᑲᓕᐅᒃᐳᒃ ᐯᕈᐅᑉ ᐱᒃᓵᖅᒥᓂᒃ, ᑎᖅᒥᑦᓐᓗ ᐃᐊᐆᔾᐅᔾᐅᒥᑦ ᓂᐊᑯᒪᓂᑐᒥᑦ ᓂᓇᓛᐅᒃᑐᑦ.

18 ᔪᓯᐱᑉ ᑭᐅᔪ, ᐅᑲᓗᓂᓗ: ᑖᒥᓂᔾ ᑑᑯᖅᓵ ᐃᒥᐳᒃ: ᐊᒪᓵᐅᓐᑦ (ᐃᐊᐆᔾᐅᓐᑦ) ᐱᖅᓱᑦ ᐆᑉᓗᑦᑐᑦ ᐱᖅᓱᑦ.

19 ᐆᑉᓗᑦ ᐱᖅᓱᑦ ᓈᒃᐱᑦ ᐯᕈᐅᑉ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᔪᒪᒃᑉᑎᑦ, ᑭᔪᖅᓗᓗ ᓈᑉᒃᑎᑦᐅᔪᓗᑦ ᑭᒥᑦᐅᑯᔪᒪᒃᑉᑎᑦ, ᑎᖅᒥᑦᓐᓗ ᐆᐊᓃᑦ ᓂᖅᑭᒥᔪᒪᒃᑉᑦ.

20 ᐆᐸᔅᓗᒍ ᐱᖓᓱᑦ ᓈᖏᑦ ᐯᕈ ᐃᓅᓕᒃᑲᖏᓂᒃ ᐆᐸᒍᒃᓯᐆᒃᐳᒃ, ᓂᕆᑲᒃᕈᐊᒃᓯᓂᒃᒍ ᐊᑭᒃᓱᐃᕗᒃ ᑭᐹᖓᒥᓅᑦ ᑦᒥᓅᑦ, ᐃᒥᒃᓴᓕᐅᒃᑎᒍ ᐊᖓᓯᖓᖏᑦ ᓯᕚᐅᓴᓕᐅᒃᑎᒍ ᐊᖓᓯᒃᑲᖏᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᕚᒃ ᑭᐹᖓᒥ ᐊᑯᕐᖓᓂ.

21 ᐃᒥᒃᓴᓕᐅᒃᑎᒍ ᐊᖓᓯᒃᑲᖏᑦ ᐊᒫᒪ ᐱᑎᑭᕚ ᑭᐹᖓᒃᑐᕐᑲᒋᓛᐅᒃᑲᖓᓅᓗ, ᐯᕐᐅᑉ ᐊᖓᖏᓅᑦ ᐃᒥᓯᐊᒃᕈᒃ ᔅᓂᑯᐹᓗᒍ.

22 ᓯᕚᐅᓴᓕᐅᒃᑎᓕ ᐊᓄᖓᓯᒃᑲᖏᑦ ᑭᒥᑦᐅᑯᕚ ᑭᓯᖕᒍᑦ ᓈᐸᒃᑎᑦᐅᓯᒍᑦ, ᓱᕐᓗ ᓯᓯᐱᑉ ᓯᕗᕐᖓᒍᑦ ᐅᒃᐅᑎᓛᐅᖓᒪᒋᒃ.

23 ᐃᒥᒃᓴᓕᐅᒃᑎᓕ ᐊᖓᓯᒃᑲᖏᑦ ᓯᓯᑉ ᐃᕐᒃᐅᒪᓯᖕᓂᐃᕐᓗᒍ ᐆᐃᒍᕐᒪᓇᒃᑉ.

ᒪᒃᐱᕐᒃᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖏᑦ XLI.

1 ᐊᒃᑲᒍᒃ ᒫᒍᒃ ᓈᖏᓂᒃ ᐯᕈ ᓯᓐᓈᑐᒫᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ; ᒍᒃᑐᑉ ᓯᓐᓂᐊᓂ ᓈᖏᕐᒃᑯᕐᓗᓂ,

2 ᑎᒃᑯᐅᒃ ᑐᒃᑐᕚᑦᓯᐊᓂᒃ ᑯᐃᓂᓯᓂᒃ 7-ᐃᓂᒃ, ᑲᑭᓯᓂᒃ ᑯᒃᕈᐊᒥᑦ, ᑦᑉᑯᐊ ᐃᕐᒃᓱᑲᓕᖕᒍᑦ ᓂᕆᓴᒃᑐᓕᒃᐳᑦ.

3 ᑦᑉᑯᐊ ᑭᖕᒍᕐᖕᐊᑎᒍᑦ ᑐᒃᑐᕐᑦ 7-ᐃᑦ ᐊᓯᖏᑦ ᑯᒃᕈᐊᒥᑦ ᑲᑭᓯᑦ ᑎᒃᑯᒋᕐᑦ; ᑦᑉᑯᐊᓕ ᑎᒃᑯᒥᕝᓛᐅᒃᐳᑦ. ᓯᓐᓗᓗᐊᓛᒥᒃᓗ, ᕝᓕᒃᐳᓗ ᑯᐃᓂᓯᑦ ᓯᓐᓂᖏᓅᑦ ᑯᒃᐳᑉ ᓯᓈᓂ.

4 ᑎᒃᑯᒥᕝᐳᓗ ᓯᓐᓗᓗᐊᒃᑐᓗ ᑐᒃᑐᕚᑦᓯᐃᑦ ᑯᐃᓂᓯᑦ 7-ᐃᑦ ᓂᕆᕐᑦ. ᑎᒫ ᐯᕈ ᐃᕐᑯᒫᓕᒃᐳᒃ.

5 ᐊᒫᓗ ᓯᓐᓂᓯᓗᓂ ᕝᐸᖓᓂᒃ ᓯᓐᓈᑐᒫᒋᕗᒃ: ᑲᑯᓱᒃ

ᓴᑦᑖᓂᑦ (ᓯᕙᐅᔭᒃᓴᒃᑖᓂᑦ) 7-ᐃᑦ ᐃᕕᒃᓯᐊᒥ ᐊᑖᐅᑦᓯᒥ ᐱᕐᓱᖅᑐᑦ, ᐃᓗᐃᑐᑦ ᓯᓂᒃᑐᓗ ᑎᒃᑯᕙᑦ.

6 ᑭᖅᒍᕐᖅᓗᓂ ᓯᕙᐅᔭᒃᓯᒃᑖᓂᑦ 7-ᐃᑦ ᐊᒥᑐᑦ ᑯᓄᓂᖅᓗᓂᓗ (ᑐᒃᑯᓂᖅᓗᓂᓗ) ᓄᐃᓂᒃᑐᑦ ᑎᒃᑯᒋᕙᑦ.

7 ᓯᕙᐅᔭᒃᓴᒃᑖᓂᓗ ᐱᐅᖅᑭᑐᑦ 7-ᐃᑦ ᓯᕙᐅᔭᒃᓴᒃᑖᓂᑦ 7-ᐃᑦ ᓯᓂᒃᑐᑦ ᐃᓗᐃᑐᓗ ᐃᕙᑦ. ᐯᕐ ᐃᕐᑯᒫᓂᒡᓗᓂ ᒫᓗᒍᓯᓂᒃᐳᒃ ᓯᓐᓈᑐᒫᓂᖅᒥᓂᒃ.

8 ᐆᐊᓛᖅᒍᑎᓐᓗᒍᓂ ᑖᓂᒪᒥᒍᑦ ᑭᒃᓴᓂᕐᓇᕐᒃᐳᒃ, ᑎᒃᑭᓂᒡᓗᓂᓗ ᑰᕐᒃᑯᕙᑦ ᓂᓂᐊᐅᑏᓂᕐᓗᒃᑐᑦ ᐃᓂᓯᒫᓂᓗ ᐃᒋᑦᑎᓂᒥᑐᑦ ᑖᒥᑖ, ᓯᓐᓈᑐᒫᒋᐊᐅᒃᑖᓂᓗ ᐆᓂᐸᒃᓇᕙᑦ ᑖᐸᑯᓐᖅᒪ. ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᑖᐅᓯᕐᒪᓗᓃᑦ ᓂᐊᐅᑏᓇᖅᓈᐊᐅᖅᒋᐊᒃ ᑖᒪᑯᓂᖅᒪ ᐯᕐᒍᑦ.

9 ᑎᒪᓂ ᐃᒥᒃᓴᓂᐅᒃᑎᑦ ᐊᖅᒪᓇᒃᖅᒋᑖ ᐯᕐ ᐅᒃᑲᒋᕙᑦ, ᐅᒃᓗᓂ: ᐆᐸᓗᒥ ᐊᒃᐅᖅᑭᑐᓂᓂᒪᓂᒃ ᐃᕐᑲᐅᒪᕗᖅᒪ.

10 ᕿᐸᓯᒪᓂ ᐯᕐᑖᐅᐸ ᑭᕙᒪᖅᓂ ᓂᖅᒪᐅᒪᐃᖅᒪᒋᒃ, ᐆᕙᖅᒪᓗ ᓯᕙᐅᔭᒃᓴᓂᐅᒃᑎᓗ ᐊᖅᒪᓇᒃᖅᒋᑦ ᐸᖅᓈᓂᐃᖅᓯᒪᐃᖅᒍᑦ (ᐊᓄᓂᒃᓯᐊᐃᖅᒍᑦ) ᐱᑎᓗᓄᒃ, ᓱᕐᓱᒃᑐᒃᓯᑦ (ᐆᓈᑖᒃᑐᒃᓯᑦ) ᐊᖅᒪᓇᒃᒃᐊᖅᒋᑖ ᐃᒡᓗᖅᒪᓃᑐᒍᑦ.

11 ᑖᒪᒪᓄᒃ ᐆᓄᐊᒥ ᐊᑖᐅᑦᓯᒥ ᓯᓐᓈᑐᒫᓂᐅᒃᐳᒍᒃ, ᐊᑐᓃᑦ ᐃᖅᒥᑯᓂᖅᒪᓇᓂᒃ, ᑐᒃᑭᒃᑲᒃᑎᑖᐅᑦᓯᐊᒃᑐᑦ ᓂᓂᐸᑎᖅᓄᑦ.

12 ᕿᐸᓯᒪᓂ ᐃᓄᓱᒃᑐᒃ ᐊᖅᒍᑦ ᐃᐸᕐᒥᐅᓇᒃ, ᓱᕐᓱᒃᑐᒃᓯᑦ (ᐆᓇᑦᑐᒃᓯᑦ) ᐊᖅᒪᓇᒃᖅᒋᑖ ᑭᕙᒪᖅᒪ ᐆᕙᐸᑎᖅᓂᓂᐅᒃᐳᒃ; ᕿᒪᓇ ᓯᓐᓈᑐᒫᓂᐸᑎᖅᓂᒃ ᐆᓂᐸᒃᑲᐊᒋᓂᐅᒃᐸᕐᓗᒃ. ᕿᒪᓄᓂ ᓯᓐᓇᑐᒫᓂᒪᓄᒃ ᑐᒃᑭᒋᖅᓂᒃ ᓂᓂᐅᑏᓂᐅᒃᐳᒃ, ᐊᑐᓃᑦ ᐃᖅᒥᑯᓂᖅᒪᓇᓄᑦ.

13 ᓱᖅᓗᓕ ᕿᐸᓱᒪ ᓂᓪᓚᐅᕿᐱᑭᖅᒪᑎᒍᒃ, ᕿᒪᒃᑕᐅᒃ ᓂᓪᓚᐅᑦᓯᓚᐅᓇᕗᒃ; ᐆᕗᖅᑐᒃ ᐱᖅᑯᔅᐅᐱᑭᓚᐅᒃᑕᒪᓄᑦ ᐱᑎᑦᑕᐅᓚᐅᒃᑐᖅᑐᒃ ᐃᒪᓄᓕ ᑭᒥᑦᑕᐅᓚᐅᒃᐳᒃ.

14 ᑎᑐᒃ ᐯᕈ ᑎᑭᓕᒃᑐᓂ ᐊᓯᐸ ᑭᖅᑯᓚᓄ; ᑑᐊᐱᓄᓗᐊᑐᑎᒃᓗ ᐊᓄᓕᒃᓱᐱᖅᒥᑦ ᓂᑎᐸᑦ. ᑖᐸᓱᒪᓗ ᐅᒪᒥᔅᐅᑐᓂ ᐊᓄᑦᑦ ᐊᑐᒃᑕᒥ ᐊᓱᖅᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑎᓚᐅᑦᑕᒥᑭᑦ ᐃᓱᖅᐳᒃ ᐯᕈᒧᑦ.

15 ᑎᑐᒃ ᐯᕈᐅᐸ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓚᓄ: ᓱᓐᓇᑐᒪᓂᒃᑲᓚᐅᑦᑕᓗᐊᒃᐳᖅᑐᒃ, ᑭᓱᐊᓂᓕ ᑖᒪᑐᒥᖅᑐᒃ ᐊᑖᐅᑦᓯᒥᒃᓗᓐᑦ ᓂᓪᓚᐅᑦᑎᐸᒃᑲᓚᐅᖅᑭᓚᒃ; ᐃᒃᐱᓕ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑭᔅᐳᐊᖅᑭᑦ ᐆᕗᒪᓐᑦ, ᓱᓐᓈᑐᒪᓂᖅᒥᒃ ᑑᔅᓕᕐᐳᐱᑦ ᓂᓪᓚᐊᑎᓗᑎᑦ ᓴᐱᖅᑭᓈᐱᑦ.

16 ᓯᓯᐱᐸ ᐯᕈ ᑭᐅᕗᓄ, ᐅᑲᓗᓂᓗ: ᐆᕗᖅᑐᒃ ᑭᓱᒪ ᑎᒥᓕᐅᓯᖅᓈᑦᔅᐳᖅᑭᑐᖅᑐᒃ; ᑰᑎᓕ ᐊᓯᖅᑭᑑᓂᒃ ᑭᓱᓂᒃ ᓂᓪᓚᐅᑎᓚᒃᐳᒃ ᐯᕈᒧᑦ.

17 ᐯᕈᐸᐸ ᑎᑐᒃ ᓯᓯᐸ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓚᓄ: ᓱᓐᓈᑐᒪᓚᐅᒃᑐᖅᑐᒃ ᑰᑐᐸ ᓱᓈᓂ ᓇᖅᑭᑦᑰᓐᓗᖅᑐᒃ;

18 ᑎᒃᑯᕗᖅᑐᒃ ᑑᒃᑑᓚᑦᓱᐊᓂᒃ ᑰᐃᓂᓯᓂᒃ 7-ᐃᓂᒃ ᑲᑭᓯᓂᒃ ᑰᒃᓱᐊᒥᑦ, ᑖᐸᑯᐊ ᐃᐱᒃᓱᑲᓕᖅᒧᑦ ᓂᓇᔅᒃᑑᓕᒃᑑᑦ.

19 ᑖᐸᑯᐊ ᑭᖅᒍᖅᐊᑎᒍᑦ ᑑᒃᑑᐯᑦ ᑎᒃᑯᒥᓂᑑᑦ ᓱᓐᓗᓗᐊᒃᑑᓗ ᑰᒃᓱᐊᒥᑦ ᑲᑭᓯᑦ ᑎᒃᑯᒥᓚᒃᑲ. ᕿᒪᒃ ᑎᒃᑯᒥᓂᑎᓯᓂᓕ ᑎᒃᑯᓚᐅᖅᑭᑐᖅᑐᒃ ᐃᒥᐸᑎᓂᐸ ᓈᓇᖅᑐᓂ ᑖᒥᓂ.

20 ᑖᐸᑯᐊᓗ 7-ᐃᑦ ᓱᓐᓗᓗᐊᒃᑑᑦ ᑎᒃᑯᒥᓂᑑᓗ ᑑᒃᑑᐯᑦ ᓱᕗᓐᓂᑦ 7-ᐃᑦ ᑰᐃᓂᓯᑦ ᓂᓇᓚᐅᒃᐯᑦ.

21 ᓈᐅᓕ ᓂᓇᓚᐅᑦᑕᓗᐊᑦᑕᒥᑭᑦ ᒫᓗᒥᔅᐅᓚᐅᖅᑭᓚᓗᓐᑦ ᑖᐸᑯᓈᓂ, ᕿᐸᑯᐊᓗᓂᓇᓗᓗᐊᓗᒥᑦ, ᓱᖅᓗ ᒫᑐᒫ ᓱᕗᓪᓕᓂ ᑎᒃᑯᒥᓂᓚᐅᒃᑑᑦ. ᑎᑐᒃ ᐃᓪᑯᒪᓕᒃᐳᖅᑐᒃ.

22 ᒫᑐᒪ ᑭᖅᑐᖅᓂ ᐊᒫᒪ ᓱᓇᓂᒃᑐᒪᔪᓗᖅᓂ ᑲᑯᓗᒃᓴᒃᑲᓖᑦ (ᓱᕙᐅᓗᒃᓴᒃᑲᓖᑦ) 7-ᐃᑦ, ᐃᕕᒃᓯᐊᒥ ᐊᑦᑕᐅᑦᓯᒥ ᐱᕐᓱᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᓗᐃᑐᑦ ᓯᓕᒃᑐᓗ ᑎᒃᑯᒋᕙᑲ.

23 ᑦᐸᑯᐊ ᑭᖅᑐᖅᐊᑎᑐᑦ ᓱᕙᐅᓗᒃᓴᒃᑲᓖᑦ 7-ᐃᑦ ᐱᐅᖅᒋᑐᑦ, ᐊᒥᑐᑦ ᑯᓄᓕᖅᓂᔪᓗ (ᑐᒃᑯᓕᖅᓂᔪᓗ) ᓄᐃᓕᒃᑐᑦ.

24 ᑲᑯᓗᒃᓴᒃᑲᓖᓗ (ᓱᕙᐅᓗᒃᓴᒃᑲᓖᓗ) ᐊᒥᑐᑦ 7-ᐃᑦ ᓱᕙᐅᓗᒃᓴᒃᑲᓖᑦ ᓱᓕᒃᑐᑦ 7-ᐃᑦ ᐃᐯᑦ. ᑦᒪᒃᑯᐊᓗ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᒋᓗᐅᑦᓗᐊᒃᐸᑲ ᓂᓪᓗᐅᑏᓂᑦᓗᒃᑐᓄᑦ, ᑦᐸᑯᐊᓕ ᓂᓪᓗᐊᑏᐱᒋᔪᖅᓇᖅᒋᓗᖅᓂ ᑦᒪᒃᑯᓂᖅᓂ.

25 ᔪᓯᐱᐸ ᐯᕐ ᑭᐅᕙ: ᐯᕐᐅᐸ ᓱᓇᓗᑐᒪᓂᒋᒃ ᑦᒪᖅᒥᒃ ᐊᓄᓗᒋᒃᑐᒃ. ᑰᑎᐸ ᐯᕐ ᓂᓪᓗᔪᖅᓂᐃᖅᑎᑦᓱᒪᒃᒥᐅᒃ ᐱᓂᐊᔪᒪᓂᖅᒥᓂᒃ.

26 ᑑᒃᑐᕙᑦᓱᐃᑦ 7-ᐃᑦ ᑏᐸᑯᐊ, ᐊᒃᑲᒍᐃᑦ 7-ᐃᑦ ᓂᓪᓗᔪᖅᓂᐃᖅᑎᐯᑦ, ᓱᕙᐅᓗᒃᓴᒃᑲᓖᓗ ᐊᓈᓈᐅᓄᓪᒃᑐᑦ (ᐃᓇᒃᑲᓈᓗᐊᒃᑐᑦ) ᑏᐸᑯᐊ ᐊᒃᑲᒍᐃᑦ 7-ᐃᑦ ᓂᓪᓗᔪᖅᓂᐃᖅᑎᐯᑦᑦᐅᒃ. ᓱᓇᓗᑐᒪᓂᐅᑑᒃ ᐊᓄᓗᒋᒃᑐᒃ.

27 ᑑᒃᑐᐯᓗ ᓱᓕᒃᑐᑦ ᑎᒃᑯᒥᓃᑐᓗ 7-ᐃᑦ, ᑏᐸᑯᐊ ᑭᖅᑐᖅᐊᑎᑐᑦ ᑯᖅᒥᑦ ᑲᑭᔪᑦ, ᐊᒃᑲᒍᐃᑦ 7-ᐃᑦ ᓂᓪᓗᔪᖅᓂᐃᖅᑎᐯᑦ; ᑲᑯᓗᒃᓴᒃᑲᓖᓗ (ᓱᕙᐅᓗᒃᓴᒃᑲᓖᓗ) ᐊᒥᑐᑦ ᑯᓄᓕᖅᓂᔪᓗ (ᑐᒃᑯᓕᖅᓂᔪᓗ) ᐊᒃᑲᒍᐃᑦ 7-ᐃᑦ ᑲᖅᓇᒃᑐᕙᒃᑭᐊᓖᑦ ᓂᓪᓗᔪᖅᓂᐃᖅᑎᐯᑦ.

28 ᑦᒥᓐᓴᓕ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᒋᓪᓗᐅᒃᐸᑦᑕ ᐯᕐᒧᑦ: ᑰᑎᐸ ᐱᓂᐊᔪᒪᓂᖅᒥᓂᒃ ᓂᓪᓗᓃᕐᔪᒃ ᐯᐊᕐᒧᑦ.

29 ᑎᑯᒋᑦ, ᐊᒃᑲᒍᑲᔪᒪᒃᐳᒃ 7-ᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᒃᑐᐃᓇᒃᑐᓂᒃ ᐃᒋᐸᑎᓂᐸ ᓄᓇᖅᓂ ᑦᑐᓂ,

30 ᒫᓐᐊ ᑭᖅᑰᖅᐊᑎᑰᑦᓗ ᐊᒃᑳᑰᑲᔪᒫᒃᐳᒃ 7-ᐃᓂᒃ ᑳᖅᓈᒃᑑᐸᒃᑭᐊᓕᖅᓂᒃ, ᑎᒡᒐ ᑳᓄᒃ ᐊᑐᑑᐃᓈᒃᑐᒃᑭᓛᐅᖅᒪᑦ ᐳᐃᒍᒃᑦᐅᔪᒫᒃᐳᒃ ᐃᑭᑉᑎᓂᑉ ᓄᓈᖅᒐᓂ; ᓂᓕᐅᑑᑉᓗ ᑳᖅᓈᒃᑑᐸᒃᑭᑉ ᓄᓈ ᓄᖅᒍᑦᓯᒫᒃᑉ.

31 ᓂᓕᐅᑎᐅᑉ ᑳᖅᓈᒃᑐᒃᐸᒃᑭᑉ ᒫᓕᒃᑑᑉ ᓯᕗᖅᒐᑰᑦ ᑳᓄᒃ ᐊᒃᑑᐃᓈᒃᑐᒃᑭᓛᐅᖅᒪᑦ ᓄᓈᒥ, ᒫᓗᖅᓈᒃᓯᒫᔪᒫᖅᑭᓛᒃ; ᐅᑯᒥᓈᓗᐊᑭᒫᖅᒪᑦ.

32 ᐯᐊᑭ ᐃᑉᖅᒐᓂᒃ ᑏᒫᒃ ᓯᓈᑐᒫᓛᐅᖅᒪᑦ, ᑑᒃᑭᑳᒃᐳᒃ: ᑰᑎ ᓱᒃᑦᔪᖅᓈᖅᑭᑐᒥᒃ ᑦᐊᕕᓗᓂ ᑏᒥᓕᐅᑦᔪᒫᖅᒪᑦ.

33 ᑏᒥᖅᒪᑦ ᐯᑭᑉ ᐊᖅᑰᑦ ᓯᓛᑐᑦᓯᐊᒃᑐᒃ ᐃᓕᓯᒫᔪᑦᓗ ᑭᓇᓈᑦᓱᐊᓕᐅᒃ, ᑦᒪᓈ ᐊᐅᓛᑦᓯᑯᔪᓗᒍ ᐃᑭᑉᑎᓂᑉ ᓈᓈᖅᒐᓂᒃ ᑦᒥᓂᒃ.

34 ᐱᓈᓱᐊᓕᒃᓕᓗ ᐱᒻᒪᓕᒃᑐᑲᑯᔪᓗᒍ ᓈᓈᒥ, ᑎᒃᑰᓗᒍ ᐃᓗᓈᒃᑭᐊᖅᑭᑦ ᑎᓕᒫᖅᑭᑦ ᐃᑭᑉᑎᓂᑉ ᓈᓈᖅᒐᓂ, ᑳᒃᑰᐃᑦ ᐊᒃᑑᐃᓇᒃᑦ 7-ᐃᑦ ᓂᓕᐅᓂᖅᑭᓂ

35 ᐊᒃᑰᐃᓗ ᐊᒃᑑᐃᓈᒃᑦ ᐱᔪᒫᒃᑦ ᓂᓕᐅᑎᓂᒃᑭ ᓂᖅᑭᒃᓯᑦ ᑦᒥᑦ ᑕᑎᖅᓱᒃᓗᑭᑦ, ᑳᑯᒃᑭᑦ (ᓱᔪᐅᒃᑭ ᑦ ᑯᔪᓗᑭᑦ ᐯᑭᐅᑉ ᑭᒫᑐᓕᕕᖅᑭᓈᑦ, ᐃᒃᓗᒃᒐᓈᒃᑭᐊᖅ ᒐᒃᑰᑯᔪᓗᑭᑦ ᑭᒫᑐᓕᐅᑎᓗᑭᓗ.

36 ᓈᓈᒥ ᓂᖅᑭᒃᑰᒃᓯᕕᒃᑰᒃᑰᒃ ᓈᑯᔪᓗᒍ ᑭᖅᑰᐃ -ᐃᑦ ᑳᖅᓈᒃᑐᒃᑭᔪᑦ ᓂᓕᐅᑎᓂᖅᑭᓂ, ᑦᑐᐊ ᐃᑉ ᓈᓈᖅᒐᓈᑦ ᐱᔪᒫᖅᒥᑦ, ᓈᓈᑲᑎᑭᑦ ᑳᖅᒍᑦ ᐱᖅᓕ ᓈᓈᒥ

37 ᐅᑳᐅᓯᑦ ᑦᑉᑯᐊ ᐯᑭᐅᑉ, ᑭᔪᒐᖅᑭᑦᓗ ᐊᑳᐅᒥᕙᑦ.

38 ᐯᑭᐅᑉᓗ ᑭᔪᑭᓂ ᑎᕙ : ᓈᓂ ᐊᖅᑰᒥᒃ

ᕿᒥᑐᒥᒃ, ᑰᑎᑉ ᐊᓂᖅᓂᖅᓴᓂᒃ ᐃᓗᒥᑲᒃᑐᒥᒃ ᓈᒃᑯᓐᓇᖅᓈᒃ-ᐱᑦ? (ᓈᓂᓯᓐᓇᖅᓈᒃᐱᑦ?)

39 ᓐᓯᐱᒧᓗ ᐅᑲᐳᒃ: ᑰᑎᑉ ᑖᒪᑯᓂᖅᓴ ᑦᒥᓂᒃ ᑲᐅᓐᓂᑎᓛᐅᖅᒪᑎᑦ, ᐊᓯᖅᓂᒃ ᕿᒪᒃ ᓛᑑᓐᓇᑲᖅᑭᓛᒃ ᐃᓕᓯᒪᓐᓇᑲᖅᑭᓛᓗᓃᑦ ᐃᓕᒃᑑᑦ.

40 ᐊᐅᓛᑦᓯᓐᓇᑎᐸᒋᑦ ᐃᒡᓗᒪᓃᑐᒧᑦ ᑦᒥᓄᑦ, ᐅᑲᐅᓯᑎᓗ ᓛᓕᒃᑖᐅᑯᐊᑑᒃ ᐃᓄᑯᑎᒪᓄᑦ ᑦᒥᓄᑦ, ᐊᖅᓴᓐᓇᖅᑕᒃᑐᐸ ᐃᒃᓯᐊᑑᖅᓴ ᑭᓯᐊᓂ ᐱᓐᓗᒍ ᐱᓂᒃᓴᐅᕗᖅᓴ ᐃᓕᖅᓂᑦ.

41 ᐊᒫᒪ ᐯᕐᐅᐸ ᓐᓯᐸ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᒋᓐᓇ: ᑎᒃᑯᒋᑦ, ᐃᒋᐸᑎᓂᒥᐅᑦ ᑦᒥᖅᒥᒃ ᐊᖅᓴᓐᓇᑲᒃᓴᓇᓐᓇᑎᑦ

42 ᑭᑦᑎᑦᓕᕐᒥᓂᓗ (ᓇᒃᒍᐊᒥᓂᓗ ᐊᒫᖅᒥᓂ ᐱᖅᓗᒍ ᑐᓂᓐᓇ ᓐᓯᐱᒧᑦ, ᐊᒫᖅᒋᑦ ᑭᑦᑎᑦᓕᕐᒥᓂᓗ ᓕᒃᒍᒋᑦ, (ᓇᒃᒍᐊᒥᓕᒃᒍᒋᑦ) (ᐊᑦᓐᓇᖅᒥᒃᓗ) ᑲᑯᒃᓯᐊᒃᑐ ᐊᓄᕐᑲᑎᐸᑦ, ᑯᖅᓴᓯᖅᓴᓄᓗ ᓐᓕᐅᒪᒍᑦᑐᒃᓴᖅᓂᒃ (ᐅᓕᒥᐸᖅᒥᒃ) ᒍᓕᑎᒥᒃ (ᑭᓈᐅᑦᑐᒃᓴᒥᒃ ᐊᐅᐸᒃᑦᒥᒃ ᐃᓕᓐᓇᓐᓇᓂᓂ.

43 ᑲᒧᑎᖅᒥ ᐊᑐᒃᐸᒃᑦᒥ ᓂ ᑭᒧᒃᓯᕐᒃᑦᑐᑯᓐᓇᑦ, ᑦᐸᓯᒪ ᓯᓐᑐᕐᖅᓴᓂᓗ ᓂᐸᓕᐊᒪ ᓐᓇᑦ: ᑦᐸᓯᒧᖅᓴ ᓯᐊᑯᒃᑐᑦᓕᕐᓇᑦᓯ ᓕᓕᑦᓯᐊᓗᒍᓗ. ᐊᐅᒪᑦᓯᐊᑎᐸᓗ ᐃᒋᐸᑎᓂᒥᐅᓂᒃ ᑦᒥᓂᒃ.

44 ᐯᕐᐅᐸᓕ ᓐᓯᐱ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓐᓇ: ᐆᐅᖅᓴ ᐯᕐᐅᖅᓴ; ᒃᑲᓗ ᐱᑦᑯᓐᓇᖅᓴᑦ ᓂᓐᓕᐊᓗᓃᑦ ᐃᒋᐸᑎᓂᐸ ᓈᓈᖅᓴᓂ ᑦᒥᓂ ᐃᓱᒪᒥᓂᒃ ᐊᒫᖅᒥᓂᒃ ᐃᑎᒃᒥᓂᒃᓗᓃᑦ ᐊᑐᒃᑐᒃᓴᐅᖅᒋᓛᒃ ᐊᒃᓛᑦ.

45 ᐃᓕᓯᒪᓇᒃᑐᒥᒃ ᐊᖅᒋᒍᑦᓯᓐᓇᒥᒃ ᐊᑦᓯᑦᒃᑦ; ᓈᓕᐊᑲᑯᓐᓇᓗ, ᐊᓯᓈᑎᒥᒃ, ᐊᓐᓇᐅᒃᓱᐃᓐᓇᑦ ᐅᓐᓂᑦᑐᑦ ᐳᑦᑎᑦᓇᑦ

ᑉᓂᖕᒐᓂᒃ. ᕿᒫᒃ ᓴᓯᑉ ᐋᐅᓚᒃᐳᒃ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᑉ ᓄᓇᖕᒐ ᑖᒪᑦ ᑎᒃᑯᔅᐳᒃᑑᔅᓗᒍ.

46 ᐯᕈᐅᑉ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᒥᐅᑦ ᐋᖕᒐᓴᒃᑭᐋᖕᒋᑦ ᓵᖕᒐᓃᑎᓗᒍᓕ ᐊᒃᑲᒍᑲᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ 30-ᓂᒃ; ᐯᕈᒥᓕ ᐋᐅᓐᓛᓗᓂ ᐃᖕᒋᖅᑭᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᑉ ᓄᓇᖕᒋᑦ ᐃᓗᓇᒍᑦ.

47 ᓄᓇᒃᑎᒋᓕ ᕿᒥᓕᐅᑦᓛᐅᒃᑑᑦ ᐅᒃᑲᒍᐃᑦ ᐅᒃᑑᐃᓇᒃᑑᑦ 7-ᐃᑦ ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᓇᓚᓗᒋᑦ;

48 ᐋᒃᑲᒍᐃᑦ 7-ᐃᑦ ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᓂᓐᓕᐅᑎᓂᖕᒋᓂ ᓂᖅᑭᒃᒋᑦ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᑉ ᓄᓇᖕᒐᓂᑑᑦ ᑖᒥᑖ ᑲᑎᖅᓱᒃᐯᑦ ᐃᒃᓗᒃᒐᓚᒃᑭᐋᓄᓗ ᐋᐯᑦ. ᓯᕗᐅᑉᐳᒃᓯᑦ ᐱᕐᑭᐋᒃᓯᐱᒃᑭᐋᓂᑑᑦ ᐃᒃᓗᒃᒐᓚᒃᑑᐃᓗ ᑖᒪᖕᒥᒃ ᐋᕗᑖᒍᑦ ᐱᕐᕐᓚᐅᒃᑑᑦ, ᑖᒥᑯᐊ ᑖᒥᑖ ᐋᖕᒋᖅᑑᑎᕐᐯᑦ.

49 ᕿᒫᒃ ᓴᓯᑉ ᓱᕗᐅᑉᐳᒃᓯᓂᒃ ᐋᒪᓱᕗᒃᑭᐋᓂᒃ ᑲᑎᖅᓱᐃᓚᐅᒃᐳᒃ, ᐃᒫᐅᑉ ᑭᒃᓕᖕᒐᓃᑑᑦ ᓱᐅᑉᑉᖕᒋᑎᑑᑦ ᐋᒪᓱᑎᒋᓛᓂᒃ, ᕿᒥᖕᒪᑦ ᐆᒃᑑᑑᑦ ᐋᒪᓱᓂᖕᒋᑦ ᑭᑎᑦᓱᖕᓄᐃᖅᐯᑦ (ᓇᓴᓛᖕᓄᐃᖅᐯᑦ) ᓇᓴᒃᓴᐅᖕᒥᑖ.

50 ᐊᒃᑲᒍᐃᓕ ᑲᖕᓇᒃᑑᒃᑑᐃᑦ ᓂᓐᓕᐅᑎᑲᑎᓇᒋᑦ ᓴᓯᐱᒍᑦ ᐃᑦᓂᐋᖕᒍᓛᑲᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ ᐃᑦᓂᖕᓂᒃ ᒪᒍᖕᓂᒃ ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᐋᓯᓇᑎᑉ ᐋᓛᐅᒃᓱᐃᓛᑉ ᐅᓐᓂᒥᑑᑉ ᐳᑦᑎᑉᓇᑉ ᑉᓂᖕᒋᑦ ᐃᑦᓂᐋᓇᖕᒪᒋᒃ ᑖᑉᓯᒧᖕᒐᓃ.

51 ᐃᑦᓂᐋᖕᒍᑲᒃᑑᑦᓕ ᒪᓇᓴᒥᒃ ᐋᑦᓯᑦᑭᒃᑉ, ᐅᑲᓗᓂ: ᒍᑎᑉ ᑲᐱᐊᓱᒃᑎᑖᐅᓛᐅᖕᓂᒪᓂᒃ, ᐋᑖᑖᒪᓗ ᐃᒃᓗᖕᒐᓂᒃ ᑖᒪᖕᒥᒃ ᐳᐃᒍᒃᑎᓛᐅᖕᒪᖕᒐᓃ.

52 ᐃᑉᖕᒐᓕ ᐃᑉᓇᒥᒃ ᐋᑦᓯᑦᑭᒃᑉ, ᐅᑲᓗᓂ: ᒍᑎᑉ ᐋᖕᒋᓕᑎᒪᖕᒐᓃ (ᑭᑦᑐᖕᒐᓃᒃᑎᒪᖕᒐᓃ) ᑲᐱᐊᓱᒐᐃᒪ ᓄᓇᖕᒐᓂ.

53 ᐋᒃᑲᒍᐃᑦ ᐋᒃᑑᐃᓇᒃᑑᑦ 7-ᐃᑦ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᑉ ᓄᓇᖕᒐᓂ ᓇᖕᒥᑦ;

54 ᑎᒡ ᐋᒃᑲᒍᐃᑦ ᑳᖕᓇᒃᑐᒃᑑᐃᑦ 7-ᐃᑦ ᐱᒃᒋᐊᓕᒃᑐᑦ, ᐊᓯᐱᑉ ᓂᓕᐅᑦᓯᐊᑎᒋᓛᐅᒃᑦᑐᒋᑦ. ᑳᖕᓇᒃᑐᒃᑑᐊᓗ ᓄᓂᓄᑦ ᑦᒧᓄᑦ ᕿᒥᓕᖕᒐᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ; ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᑉ ᓄᓇᖕᒐᓂᓕ ᑦᒥᓂ ᓱᐊᐅᓴᒃᑲᒃᑎᓗᒍ.

55 ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᑉ ᓄᓇᖕᒐᓂᓕ ᑦᒥᓂ ᑳᖕᓇᒃᑐᒃᑑᐊᒃ ᐱᐊᓐᓕᐊᖕᒪᑦᑕᐅᒃ, ᓄᓇᒃᑎᒋᑦ ᐯᕈ ᓂᑉᓕᐊᐱᒋᐊᑦ ᓱᐊᐅᓴᒥᒃ ᑭᓄᐊᓗᑎᒃ. ᐯᕈᓕ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᒥᐅᓄᑦ ᑦᒥᓄᑦ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ: ᐊᓯᐱᒍᑦ ᐃᓕᑦᓇᑦᓯ ᑭᓱᒥᒃ ᑦᑉᓯᒪ ᐱᑦᑯᑉᓯ ᐱᓂᐊᑦᑲᒃᓴᓇᐊᓯ.

56 ᓄᓇᒥᓕ ᑦᒥᓂ ᑳᖕᓇᒃᑐᒃᑑᐊᒃ ᐱᓛᖕᒪᑦ, ᐊᓯᐱᑉ ᑭᒪᑐᓕᐅᑦ ᓱᐊᐅᓴᒃᓴᒃᑦᑕᓛᑦ ᒫᑐᐃᖅᐯᑦ ᐃᓗᓇᓂ ᐱᓯᐊᒃᓴᐅᑎᓯᓗᓂᓗ (ᐊᑭᒃᓴᒃᑎᓯᓗᓂᓗ) ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᒥᐅᓄᑦ. ᑳᖕᓇᒃᑐᒃᑑᐊᒃ ᐱᐊᓐᓕᐊᑦᑭᓇᓛᐅᖕᒪᑦ ᓄᓇᒥ.

57 ᓄᓇᒃᑎᒋᓕ ᑦᒪᖕᒥᑦ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᒧᑦ ᑎᑭᓕᒃᑐᑦ ᓂᐅᐱᖕᓂᐊᓇᒃᑐᑦᓗᑎᒃ ᐊᓯᐱᒥᑦ; ᑳᖕᓇᒃᑐᒃᑑᐊᒃ ᐱᐊᓐᓕᐊᑦᓯᓇᖕᒪᑦ ᓄᓂᓂ ᑦᒥᓂ.

ᒪᒃᐱᖅᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖕᒋᑦ XLII.

1 ᖃᑯᑉ ᑑᓴᑦᒥ ᑲᑯᓴᒃᓯᓂᒃ (ᓱᐊᐅᓴᒃᓴᓂᒃ) ᐱᓯᓴᒃᓴᑲᖕᒪᑦ (ᐊᑯᓕᓴᒃᓴᑲᖕᒪᑦ) ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᒥ, ᐃᓂᓂ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᐯᑦ ᓱᒡᒐ ᓯᐊᒃᑲᓇᖕᒧᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᑲᒋᓯ ?

2 ᑑᓴᑦᒪᓕ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᒥ ᓱᐊᐅᓴᒃᓴᓂᒃ ᐱᓯᓴᒃᓴᑲᖕᒪᑦ; (ᐊᑭᓕᓴᒃᓴᑲᖕᒪᑦ) ᑦᐅᓄᖕᒐ ᐊᑎᖅᓴᓕᖕᓇᑦᓯ, ᓱᐊᐅᓴᒃᓴᓂᒃᓗ

ᐱᓯᒃᑐᓕᕐᓂᕐᓯ, (ᐊᑭᓕᒃᑐᕐᓕᕐᓂᕐᓯ) ᐃᓄᑦᓴᓄᑯᓐᓄᑦᑎᑦ ᑑᒃᑯᓐᑯᓈᑦᑐᓗ.

3 ᑎᒡᒐ ᐊᓯᐱᑉ ᑲᑦᓴᑎᖅᑭᑦ ᑎᓐᓕᒪᐅᐊᒃᑐᑦ ᐊᑎᖅᓱᒃᐳᑦ, ᓱᕙᐅᒃᓴᓂᒃ, ᐊᑭᓕᒃᑐᕐᓯᐊᒪᕐᓗᑎᒃ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᒥ.

4 ᐱᓐᒃᒥᓂᓕ, ᐊᓯᐱᑉ ᓄᑲ, ᐊᑯᑉ ᐃᓛᐅᑯᖅᑭᓛ ᑲᑦᓴᑎᖅᑭᑦ ᐃᓛᒋᓗᒋᑦ, ᐅᑲᐅᓯᑲᕐᒥ : ᑲᓐᓄᐃᑐᒧᑦ ᑎᑭᑦᑐᒃᓵᒃᕐᓱᒋᑉᑯ.

5 ᐃᓐᓄᐃᓕᑉ ᑭᑑᖅᑯᖅᑭᑦ ᑎᒡᒐ ᑎᑭᓕᒃᐳᑦ, ᓱᕙᐅᒃᓴᓂᒃ ᑯᑭᓕᓕᑯᐊᒪᕐᓗᑎᒃ, ᑯᓯᖅᑭᓗ ᐃᖅᑭᖅᕐᑲᑎᒋᕙᑦ; ᕿᓇᓂᑉ ᓄᓇᖅᓴᓂ ᑲᖅᓇᒃᑐᑲᖅᒥᑦᑐᒃ.

6 ᐊᓯᐱᑉᓕ ᑯᐅᓛᕐᓯᐊᑎᐊᑉ ᓄᓇᒥ ᓱᕙᐅᒃᓴᒃᓯᑦ ᓂᐅᕙᑯᖅᑐᑎᓛᐅᒃᕙᑦ ᓄᓇᒥ ᐃᓄᖅᓄᑦ ᑕᒥᓄᑦ. ᑕᑉᓱᒪ ᑲᑦᓴᑎᖅᑭᑦᓕ ᑎᑭᓇᒥᑉᐊᒃ ᐸᒪᖅᓴᕙᒋᕙᑦ.

7 ᑕᑉᓱᒪᓗ ᑎᒃᑯᓇᕐᒥᒋᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᓇᓕᒃᕙᑦ, ᑎᑯᖅᓴᑕᑐᓕ ᕿᒥᓕᖅᓴᕙᓗᓂ ᑕᑉᑯᓄᖅᓴ, ᑑᒃᓴᓱᖅᓇᒃᑐᒥᒃ ᐅᑲᕙᒋᕙᑦ, ᐅᑲᓗᓂ : ᓇᑭᑦ ᐱᕙᓯ ? ᑕᑉᑯᐊ ᑭᐅᕙᑦ : ᕿᓇᓂᑉ ᓄᓇᖅᓴᓂᑦ ᓂᖅᑭᒃᓯᓂᒃ ᐊᑭᓕᓂᐊᐊᒪᕐᓗᑕ.

8 ᓇᐅᒃᓕ ᐃᓕᓴᓇᓴᓗᐊᖅᓴᒋᑦ, ᑕᑉᑯᐊ ᐃᓕᓴᓇᖅᑭᓛᑦ.

9 ᑑᓯᐱᑉᓗ ᓯᓇᑐᒪᒋᓛᐅᒃᑕᒥᓂᒃ ᑕᑉᑯᐊ ᐱᕙᓗᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑰᐅᒃ ; ᐅᑲᑦᕙᒋᕙᓗ : ᓇᐅᑦᓯᖅᑐᓇᐊᒃᑎᐅᐅᓯ, (ᑲᐅᓱᓴᓇᐊᒃᑎᐅᐅᓯ) ᑎᑭᓯᒪᕙᓗᓯᓗ ᓄᓇ ᑭᒪᒃᑭᓕᒪᕙᓗᒍ, ᓇᐅᑑᑦ ᑎᑭᑦᑐᓕᖅᓇᖅᒪᖅᓴᑦ.

10 ᑕᑉᑯᐊ ᑭᐅᕙᑦ : ᐊᑰᓕ ᐊᖅᓴᓕᑲᒃ ; ᑭᕙᓴᑎᑦ ᑎᑭᓛᐅᒃᐳᑦ ᓂᖅᑭᒃᓯᓂᒃ ᐊᑭᓕᓂᐊᐊᒪᕐᓗᑎᒃ.

11 ᐆᕙᑑᑦ ᑕᒪᑉᑕ ᐊᖅᑐᑎᑉ ᐊᑕᐅᓯᑉ ᐃᖅᓂᓇᕙᑎᑑᑦ,

ᐊᑲᐅᕗᒍᓗ, ᑭᕝᕕᑦᑎᓗ ᓈᐅᑦᓯᑦᑐᑦᓇᐊᑲᑎᐅᓛᐅᒃᑭᒪᓇᒃᑐᑦ. (ᑲᐅᓗᓴᓇᐊᑲᑎᐅᓛᐅᒃᑭᒪᓇᒃᑐᑦ).

12 ᑖᑉᓱᒪ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕙᑦ: ᐊᕈ, ᑎᑭᓛᐅᒃᐳᓯᓕ ᑭᓯᐊᓂ ᓈᓈ ᑮᒪᒃᑭᓯᒪᕝᕗᒍ ᓈᐅᑰᑦ ᑎᑭᑖᐅᓲᒃᓈᒃᒪᒃᓴᑦ.

13 ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᑭᐅᕝᑦ: ᐆᕝᕗᑦ ᑭᕝᕕᑎᑦ 12-ᐃᐅᕝᕗᑖ ᑲᑖᒃᒍᑎᑭᑦᐳᒍᑦ, ᐊᒃᒍᑎᑉ ᐊᑖᐅᓯᑉ ᐃᑦᓂᓇᕝᑎᒍᑦ ᕿᓈᓂᑉ ᓈᓈᒃᓴᓂ, ᓈᑲᒃᑎᖅᑉᓗ ᐊᑖᑖᑉᑎᒃᓃᐳᒃ ᓱᓕ; ᐃᓛᕗᑦ ᐊᑖᐅᓯᒃ ᓴᑭᓴᕗᒃᓂᐃᖅᐳᒃ.

14 ᕝᓯᐱᑉ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕙᑦ: ᑎᓴ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᑲ ᐃᓕᑉᓯᒃᓈᑦ ᓂᓛᐅᑦᓯᕗᑦ: ᓈᐅᑦᓯᖅᑐᑦᓇᐊᑲᑎᐅᕗᓯ. (ᑲᐅᓗᓴᓇᐊᑲᑎᐅᕗᓯ).

15 ᑖᒪᓇ ᐱᑦᕝᑎᒋᕗᒍ ᐅᒃᑐᑦᕝᒪᕝᕙᑉᓯ, ᐃᓛ ᐯᕐ ᐃᓈᒃᒪᑦ, ᑖᓴᕝᕙᒃᓴᑦ ᐊᐅᓐᓛᑯᒃᒋᓛᑉᓯ ᑲᑖᒃᒍᑎᓯ ᓈᑲᒃᑎᖅᑉᑲᒃ ᑎᑭᑲᑎᓈᒍ ᐆᕗᒃᓴᓂ.

16 ᐃᓛᓯ ᐊᑖᐅᓯᒃ ᑎᓕᓯᐆᒃ ᓈᑲᑉᓯᒃᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᑦᑯᕝᕗᒍ, ᐃᓕᑉᓯᓕ ᑉᒃᓈᓐᐃᖅᓯᒪᕕᒃᑭᓂᐊᒃᐳᓯ. ᕿᒪᒃ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᓯ ᐅᒃᑐᑦᕝᒪᕝᕙᑲ, ᐅᒃᐱᑦᓈᒃᑐᓂᒃ ᐅᒃᐱᑦᓈᒃᑭᑐᓂᒃᓗᓂᑦ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᑲᒪᒃᓴᑉᓯ, ᕿᑐᒃᑭᑉᓕ; ᐃᓛ ᐯᕐ ᐃᓈᒃᒪᑦ, ᓈᐅᑦᓯᖅᑐᑦᓇᐊᑲᑎᐅᕗᓯ. (ᑲᐅᓗᓴᓇᐊᑎᐅᕗᓯ).

17 ᑉᒃᓈᓗᐃᖅᓯᒃᑖᐅᑲᑎᑭᒃᑎᐯᓕ (ᐊᓈᓕᒃᓱᑦᑖᐅᑲᑎᑭᒃᑎᐯᓕ) ᐆᑉᓗᓂᒃ ᐱᒃᓴᓱᓂᒃ.

18 ᐆᑉᓗᒃ ᐱᒃᓴᕝᐊᓂ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕙᑦ: ᐃᓄᕝᒪᒍᑉᓯ, ᕿᑐᕝᐅᑦᓇᑦᓯ; ᒍᑎ ᐆᐱᑭᓴᑉᑯ.

19 ᓂᓛᒍᑦᓱᑉᓯ, ᐃᓛᓯ ᑲᑖᒃᒍᑎᓯ ᐊᑖᐅᓯᒃ ᑭᓕᒃᓱᒃᑖᐅᓕ ᐊᓈᓕᒃᓱᒪᕝᕙᑉᓯᒃᓂ; ᐃᓕᑉᓯ ᐊᐅᓛᓇᑦᓯ, ᐊᑭᓕᓂᐊᓇᓛᐅᒃᑖᓯᓗ ᑲᒃᓈᒃᑐᒃᓱᐊᒃ ᐱᕝᕗᒍ ᐊᒃᓯᑦᑖᐅᑎᓗᑭᑦ.

20 ᓄᑲᓯᓗ ᐆᕙᒪᓄᑦ ᑎᑭᐆᑦᑎᓯᐆᒃ, ᑎᒫ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᓯ ᐅᒃᐱᓇᓂᐊᕐᓯᒪᕙᑲ, ᑑᒃᑯᕐᒃᓴᐅᑯᓈᓯ. ᕿᒥᓕᐅᒃᑐᓗ.

21 ᐃᖅᒥᖅᓄᓗ ᐅᑲᑲᑎᑭᒃᑐᑦ: ᑖᒥᓂᔭ ᐃᖅᑲᑐᒃᑕᐅᕐᑎᒋᓕᕙᑦ ᓄᑲᕙᑦ ᐱᑦᕐᑎᒋᔫᒍ, ᑖᓂᖅᑭᑦ ᓯᐊᑲᓂᖅᒫ ᑎᑯᒫᑉᑎᒍ, ᓱᒃᓯᐊᒃᑕᒋᖅᒪᑎᒍᑦ, ᐆᕙᒍᓗ ᑑᓴᕐᒪᓛᐅᖅᒥᕙᑦ, ᑖᒪᓈ ᐱᕙᔫᒍ ᑲᐱᐊᓈᒃᑐᒍᑦ ᑖᒪᑦᑐᒍᖅᒫ ᑎᑭᑖᐅᕙᒍᑦ.

22 ᑑᐱᓐᓂᑉ ᑭᐅᕝᑦ, ᐅᑲᔫᓂᓗ: ᑖᒪᑐᒥᖅᒫ ᐅᑲᐅᑦᔭᐅᖅᒥᓛᓯ ᐆᕙᒪᓄᑦ: ᐅᑲᓚᐅᑖᒪ: ᐊᑲᐅᖅᒥᑑᓕᐊᑖᓯ ᓄᑲᐱᐊᒍᑦ ᐆᒧᖅᒫ, ᐃᓕᑉᓯᓕ ᑑᓴᕐᒪᓛᐅᖅᒥᓛᓯ? ᒫᓈ ᕿᑉᓯᒪ ᐊᐅᖅᒫ ᐊᑭᓂᐊᒃᑖᐅᔭᓇᐊᑲᒃᐳᒃ.

23 ᓂᓕᓗᓛᐅᒃᑑᓕ, ᔪᓯᐱᑉ ᑑᑭᓯᖅᒪᒋᑦ; ᑖᑉᓯᒪ ᐱᓗᑦᓯᖅᑖᐅᕙᔫᓂ ᐅᑲᐱᒋᖅᒪᒋᑦ.

24 ᐊᓛᒃᐳᑦᓗ ᑖᑉᑯᓄᖅᒫᑦ, ᑭᐊᕙᔫᓂᓗ. ᐊᒫᓕ ᓴᐱᒋᒫᒥᒋᑦ ᐅᑲᐱᒋᓐᑖᓗ; ᓯᒪᒥᐅᓐ ᑎᒍᕙ ᑭᓕᒃᓱᒫᔫᒍᓗ ᑎᒃᑯᐊᓂ.

25 ᔪᓯᐱᓗ ᐱᑦᑯᓗᐅᒃ, ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᑑᖅᒋᑦ ᐃᔫᓕᖅᑖᐅᑯᕙᔫᒋᑦ ᓱᕙᐅᔭᒃᓯᓂᒃ, ᐊᑯᓂᑦ ᑑᖅᒋᓄᑦ ᐊᑭᓕᑎᖅᒋᓂᒃ (ᑭᓈᐅᓗᓂᒃ) ᐊᒫᒪ ᐃᓕᔭᐅᑯᓗᕙᔫᓂ, ᑖᒃᑯᐊᒃᓴᒥᒃᓗᑖᐅᒃ ᐃᖅᒋᖅᑖᓂᖅᒋᓂ ᑑᓂᑦᓯᐊᐅᑯᕝᑦ; ᕿᒥᓕᐅᑦᐊᒋᕝᓗ.

26 ᑖᑉᑯᐊᓗ ᐊᑭᓕᐊᓇᓛᐅᒃᑖᑎᒃ ᐃᓕᕝᑦ ᐅᒪᔪᑯᑎᒥᖅᓄᑦ, ᐊᐅᓛᔫᑎᒃᓗ.

27 ᓯᓂᒃᑖᒃᐊᖅᒥᓕ ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᐃᓛᖅᒋᑖ ᑑᓂ ᑭᓛᑑᑦᔭᑦᒥᐅᒃ ᑮᒪᒃᓯᐅᑦᑎᑯᑎᓂ ᓂᓇᑎᑦᓱᒪᕙᔫᒍ, ᑮᓈᐅᔭᑯᑎᓂ ᑑᖅᒫᑦ ᐃᓕᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᑎᒃᑯᕝᑦ.

28 ᑑᑦᖅᒍᑎᒥᓄᓗ ᒥᓄᒃᐳᒃ: ᑮᓈᐅᔭᑯᑎᒃ ᐊᒫᒪ ᐱᒋ-

ᑭᕙᒃ, ᑎᒃᑯᑭᑦ ᐳᖅᓃᐳᑦ. ᑎᒡᒐ ᒃᐱᐊᓗᓕᒃᐳᑦ ᑰᐊᒃᓴᓗᑎᒡᒐ ᐃᖅᒥᖅᓂ, ᐅᒃᑲᐳᒐ: ᓗᒡᒐ ᒍᑎᑉ ᕿᒥᓕᐅᒃᑲᒪᕙᑎᒍᑦ? .

29 ᐋᑖᑦᑕᖅᓄᑦ ᐸᑯᐱᒧᑦ ᐊᖅᑭᖅᑦᑖᐅᑦᑕᒃ ᑫᓈᓂᑉ ᓄᓈᖅᒐᓂ, ᕿᒥᓕᐅᒃᑲᐅᓂᖅᒥᖅᓂᒃ ᑖᒥᓂᒃ. ᐆᓂᑉᒃᑲᒪᕙᑦ, ᐅᒃᑲᐳᒐ:

30 ᐋᖅᒍᑦ ᕿᒻᓈ ᓄᓈᒃᑎᑭᑦ ᐊᖅᒐᔪᒃᑲᖅᑭᑦ ᑰᒃᓴᓗᖅᓈᒃᑐᒥᒃ ᐅᒃᑲᐅᓗᒃᑲᓕᐅᒃᐳᒃ ᐆᕙᑉᑎᖅᓄᑦ; ᓄᓈᒥᒃᒐ ᓈᐅᑦᓯᖅᑐᑦᓴᐊᒃᑎᐅᓈᓗᑭᓗᑖ (ᒃᑲᐅᓴᓴᐊᒃᑎᐅᓈᓗᑭᓗᑖ) ᐅᒃᑲᐅᑎᑭᕙᑎᒍᑦ.

31 ᑭᐅᒐᑉᑎᒍᓕ: ᐊᒃᑲᐅᐳᒍᑦ, ᓄᓈᒥᒃᒐ ᓈᐅᑦᓯᖅᑐᑦᓴᐊᒃᑎᐅᑦᓴᖅᑭᓕᒍᑦ; (ᒃᑲᐅᓴᓴᐊᒃᑎᐅᑦᓴᖅᑭᓕᒍ);

32 ᒃᑖᖅᒍᑎᑭᒃᐳᒍᓕ 12-ᐃᐅᕙᓗᑖ, ᐊᑖᑖᑉᑖ ᐃᑦᓂᓇᕙᑎᒍᑦ; ᐊᑖᐅᓯᒃ ᓴᑭᓴᐅᖅᓂᐃᖅᐳᒃ ᓄᒃᓄᓕᒃᑉᒐᒃ ᐊᑖᑖᑉᑎᖅᓃᐳᒃ ᓗᓕ ᑫᓈᓂᑉ ᓄᓈᖅᒐᓂ.

33 ᑎᒡᒐ ᓄᓈᒃᑎᑭᑦ ᐊᖅᑭᔪᒃᑲᖅᑭᑖ ᐅᒃᑲᐅᑎᕙᑎᒍᑦ: ᑖᒪᓂ ᐱᑦᔪᑎᑭᓗᒍ ᐅᒃᑐᑦᔪᒪᕙᑉᓯ ᓂᓪᓇᒍᑦᓴᒪᖅᒐᑉᓯ; ᒃᑖᖅᒍᑎᓯ ᐊᑖᐅᓯᒃ ᐆᕙᒪᓃᑯᓕᒃᓯᐅᒃ, ᓂᖅᑭᒃᓯᓂᒃᒐ ᐃᓕᑉᓯᖅᓄᑦ ᓂᒃᓴᓗᓯ ᐃᖅᑭᖅᑖᓕᖅᓇᑦᓯ.

34 ᒃᑖᖅᒍᑎᓯᒐ ᓄᒃᑲᒃᑐᒃᑉᒃ ᑎᑭᐅᑦᑎᓯᐅᒃ ᐆᕙᒪᓄᑦ, ᑎᒡᒐ ᑐᑭᓯᓂᐊᒃᐳᖅᒐᒡ ᒃᑲᐅᓴᓴᐊᒃᑎᐅᖅᑭᓂᑉᓯᖅᓂᒃ, ᓂᓪᓇᒍᑦᑖᑉᓯᓕ; ᒃᑖᖅᒍᑎᓯᒐᑖᐅᒃ ᐱᑎᑦᓯᒪᓇᕙᑖᑦ ᐃᓕᑉᓯᖅᓄᑦ, ᐱᓯᓂᐊᓇᐊᒃᑐᑦᑯᔪᒪᕙᑉᓯᒐ (ᐊᑭᓕᓈᓗᐊᓇᐊᒃᑐᑦᑯᔪᒪᕙᑉᓯᒐ) ᓄᓈᒥ.

35 ᐆᑎᒡᒐ ᓈᕙᒡᒥᑭᑦ ᑖᒪᖅᒥᒃ ᐊᑐᓃᑦ ᑭᓈᐅᔭᑯᑎᒥᖅᓂᒃ ᐆᖅᒍᑦ ᐃᓕᓯᒪᔪᓂᒃ ᓈᒡᕙᒃᐳᑦ (ᓈᓂᓯᐳᑦ). ᑎᑯᒡᒥᒃᓕ ᑭᓈᐅᔭᑯᑎᑎᒃ ᐃᓗᐊᓃᖅᒥᑖ ᑖᑉᑯᐊ, ᐊᑖᑖᖅᒡᒐ ᑰᐊᒃᓴᒃᐳᑦ.

36 ᑎᒡᒐ ᐊᑦᑦᖅᑭᑦ ᐸᑯᑉ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕙᑦ: ᑭᑦᑐᖅᒐᒪᓂᒃ ᐲᕈᐊᑭᕝᕙᑉᓯᖅᒐ; ᓯᓯᑉ ᓵᑭᒃᑐᖅᓄᐃᖅᐳᒃ, ᓯᒥᐅᓐ ᓵᑭᒃᑐᖅᓄᐃᖅᐳᒃ, ᐱᓐᒃᒥᓐ ᓂᒃᓵᓯᒪᕝᕙᓯ, ᑭᒃᓵᒃᑐᓄᑦ ᑖᒥᓄᑦ ᑎᑭᑦᐅᐅᖅᒐ.

37 ᑐᐱᓂᑉ ᐊᑦᑦᓂ ᑭᐅᕝᕙ, ᐅᑲᓗᓂᓗ: ᑦᒪᓐ ᐆᑎᖅᑎᖅᑭᒍᑉᑯ ᐃᓕᖅᓄᑦ, ᑎᒡᒐ ᐃᑦᓂᒃᑲ ᑐᒃᑯᑭᒃ, ᐊᒡᒐᒪᓄᓕ ᐱᑎᓛᐅᑐᒃ. ᐆᐅᖅᒐ ᐆᑎᖅᑎᑦᓯᒪᕝᕙᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᓄᑦ.

38 ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ: ᐃᑦᓂᑦ ᐃᓛᒋᓗᓯ ᐃᑦᑲᑦᑕᐅᓵᒃᓵᐅᖅᑭᓛᒃ, ᐆᒪ ᐊᖅᒐᓵᐊ ᑐᒃᑯᖅᒪᑦ, ᑦᒪᓐ ᑭᓯᒥ ᐊᒥᐊᑯᐅᒃ; ᑦᒪᓐ ᐊᑉᑯᒥ ᑲᓐᐅᐃᑐᒧᑦ ᑎᑭᑦᐅᓕᒃᐸᑦ ᐃᖅᑭᖅᑦᑲᑎᒋᓗᓯ, ᑎᒡᒐ ᑭᒃᓵᓄᓗᐊᑦᑎᑦᐅᓕᓗᖅᒐ ᓄᒡᐳᒃ ᑲᑯᒃᑎᑦ (ᑮᐊᒃᑎᑐᑦ) ᐃᓗᕕᖅᓗᑦ ᐱᑎᒡᐳᒃᐸᓯ.

ᒪᒃᐱᖅᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᑦ XLIII.

1 ᑲᖅᓇᒃᑐᒃᑭᐊᓕ ᓄᓇᒥ ᑦᒪᑐᒪᓂ ᒥᓯᒋᓇᕝᕙᓂᓕᐊᐅᒃ. (ᑲᐅᓗᓇᒃᐸᓂᓕᐊᐅᒃ.)

2 ᑲᑯᒡᐳᒃᓯᓂᒃᓗ (ᓱᕝᕙᐅᒡᐳᒃᓯᓂᒃᓗ) ᐃᒋᐸᑎᓂᒥᑦ ᐃᓛᐅᒃᑦᒥᖅᓂᒃ ᓄᖅᑰᑦᓯᖅᒥᑦ, ᐊᑦᑦᖅᑭᑦ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕙᑦ: ᐊᒡᒐ ᐃᖅᑭᖅᑦᓕᖅᓇᑦᓯ, ᓂᖅᑭᒃᑦᐸᑎᖅᓂᒃ ᐱᓯᓂᐊᓇᐊᒃᑐᑦᓗᓯ. (ᐊᑭᓕ ᓂᐊᓇᐊᒃᑐᑦᓗᓯ)

3 ᑎᒡᒐ ᓯᑦᐸ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕙᑦ, ᐅᒡᒐᓗᓂᓗ: ᐊᖅᑰᑦ ᕿᒪᓇ ᑰᒃᑦᓵᖅᓇᒃᑐᒥᒃ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᒃᑦᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ ᐆᕝᕙᑉᑎᖅᓄᑦ, ᐅᑲᓗᓂᓗ: ᑮᓇᒪᓂᒃ ᑎᒃᑯᓯᒪᖅᑭᑦᓯ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂ ᓄᒃᓯ ᐃᑦᓛᒋᑦᓯᐅᒃ.

4 ᕿᒥᒃᐸᑦ ᒫᓇ ᓄᒃᑲᑦ ᑎᓕᓕᑐᕕᐅᒃ ᐃᑦᓛᒋᓗᑦ, ᑎᒡᒐ

ᐊᑎᖅᓴᓯᒪᕗᒍᑦ ᑖᐅᓄᕐᓂ, ᐱᓯᓂᐊᕆᐊᒃᑦᑐᑦᑕᓗ (ᐊᑭᓕᓂᐊᕆᐊᒃᑦᑐᑦᑕᓗ) ᓂᖅᑭᒃᓴᓂᒃ.

5 ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᑖᒻᓄᓐ ᑎᓕᓯᒪᕐᓯᒍᐃᐅᒃ ᐃᓐᓕᒋᑦᑕᓗ; ᐊᑎᖅᓴᓯᒪᕐᓯᓐᒍᑦ (ᐃᑦᓴᓯᒪᕐᓯᓐᒍᑦ) ᑖᐅᓄᕐᓂ; ᐊᕐᒍᑦ ᕿᒻᓄᓐ ᐅᑲᓐᐅᕐᒪᑦ ᐆᐊᑉᐸᑎᕐᓄᑦ: ᑭᓄᒻᓂᒃ ᑎᑯᓯᒪᕐᓯᓕᓯ ᑭᓯᐊᓂ ᓄᑲᓯ ᐃᓐᓕᒋᒍᑉᓯᐅᒃ.

6 ᐃᓪᓗᐃᓕ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ: ᓱᒃᓗ ᕿᒥᓕᐅᑦᑐᒃᓴᒋᓴᓯᕐᓂᒃ ᐊᕐᒍᑦ ᕿᒻᓄᓐ ᑲᐅᓐᑎᓂᑉᓯᐅᒃ ᓄᑲᑲᑦᓂᑉᓯᕐᓂᒃ.

7 ᑭᐊᓐᑦ: ᐊᕐᒍᑎᑉ ᕿᑉᓯᒪ ᑲᑦᓱᕐᕿᑐᒥᒃ ᑭᒃᓕᓯᓂᐊᓐᓕᐅᒃᑉᑎᒍᑦ (ᑲᐅᓐᓴᓐᓕᐅᒃᑉᑎᒍᑦ) ᐱᓐᓕᒍᑦ ᐃᓐᓕᕐᓗ ᐱᓐᓕᒋᑦ, ᐅᑲᓕᓂᓗ: ᐊᑦᑦᓯ ᓱᓕ ᐃᓄᓐᑦ, ᓱᓕᓗ ᓄᑲᑲᐱᓯ? ᑎᒃ ᐊᐱᑦᓱᑎᕐᓂᑦ ᒪᓕᒃᓕᒋᑦ ᑭᐅᓐᑕᐅᒃᑉᑕᕐᑦ. ᑖᒪᑦᑐᒥᕐᒃᓕᓂᓗᓕᓐᑕᐅᒃᐳᒍᑦ, ᐅᑲᐅᑦᓴᐅᓂᐊᕐᒪᕐᒃᑉᑖ ᑖᑉᓯᒧᕐᒃᓗ: ᓄᑲᓯ ᐃᓐᓕᒋᓕᒍ ᑖᒪᐅᕐᒃᑲᑯᓐᑉᓯ.

8 ᑎᒃ ᓐᑦᑉ ᐊᑦᑦᓂ ᐃᓪᓗᐃᓕ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓐᑦ: ᐃᓄᓱᒃᑐᒃ ᑖᒻᓄᓐ ᐃᕐᓯᖅᑭᑲᑎᒋᓕᒍ ᐸᕐᕕᓕᖅᑯᓐᓕᑦᑖ ᐃᕐᓯᖅᑭᓕᑦᑖᓗ, ᐃᓄᓐᓴᕐᓄᑯᓐᓕᑦᑖ, ᑐᒃᑯᑯᓐᓄᑦᑖᓗ, ᑖᒪᑉᑖ ᐆᐊᑦᑖᒍᑦ ᐃᒃᑲᓗ ᑭᑦᑐᖅᓴᕗᓗ.

9 ᐆᕗᕐᓴ ᐸᓯᐳᒃᓴᐅᓐᑎᓯᓐᒪᓐᑦᑖ, ᐊᑖᒻᓂᑦ ᐱᐳᒃᓴᓕᓐᑦ. ᑖᒃᓄ ᐆᑎᖅᑎᕐᓯᒍᑉᑯ ᐃᓕᕐᓄᑦ, ᐃᓐᒃᐱᓗ ᓴᕐᓴᓄᑦ ᐱᑎᕐᓯᒍᑉᑯ, ᐃᓄᓯᑦ ᓄᓐᓗᒍ ᐸᓯᐳᒃᓴᐅᓐᑎᓯᓐᒪᓐᑦᑖ.

10 ᕿᒻᒪᒃ ᑭᒃᑳᐃᓄᓐᑦᑖᕐᓯᒍᑉᑖ ᒫᒍᐃᖅᑐᖅᓗᑦᑖ ᐆᑎᖅᓴᐳᓐᑦᑖᕐᒍᑦ.

11 ᑎᒃ ᐸᑦᑦᕐᓯᑦ ᐃᓪᓗᐃᓕᑉ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕐᑦ: ᕿᒥᑦᓴᓕᐊᑲᒃᑉᓕ, ᕿᒥᓕᐅᑦᓕᑦᓯ, ᓄᓐᑉᓗ ᐱᑦᑭᖅᑐᕐᓯᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᐅᓂᒃ-

ᐹᖅᑯᐹᓂᒃ ᐆᓯ ᐃᓗᓕᒃᓗᑦᑭᑦ ᓂᒃᓴᓕᕐᓯ, ᐱᓕᐅᑎᓂᒃᓗ ᐋᑦᓯᑦᓯ ᑭᐅᓄᖅᓴᒃ ᐋᖅᑯᒧᑦ ᑏᐸᓯᒧᖅᓴᒃ, ᒥᖅᑯᐋᑐᑎᒃᓴᒥᒃ, ᐃᑯᐸᓯᑦ ᐆᕐᓴᖅᐊᓂᒃᓗ, ᑭᐅᓐᓗᒃᑯᑎᒃᓯᓂᒃᓗ, (ᐋᑯᓕᕐᑭᒃᓯᓂᒃᓗ) ᐱᓯᐋᑦᓯᐋᒃᑐᓂᒃᓗ ᑎᐱᑦᓯᐋᓕᒃᑐᓂᒃ ᑲᒃᑯᐋᑭᓂᒃᓗ.

12 ᑮᓇᐅᔭᑦᑭᐅᒃ ᐋᓯᖅᓯᓂᒃ ᑮᓛᐅᔭᑦ ᑏᐸᑯᐋ ᐆᒃᓯᖅᓄᑦ ᐃᓕᓯᒪᓛᐅᒃᑐᑦ ᐃᓛᐅᑎᓗᑦᑭᑦ, ᑭᒪᖅᓂᒃ ᓂᒃᓴᓕᕐᓯ. ᑭᒪᒃᑐᒃᓂᒃᐸᓄᓐᖅᐅᒃ ᑏᐸᓯᒪᓂ.

13 ᑏᒪᒃᑭᐅᒃ ᓄᒃᓯ ᓂᒃᓴᓗᒍ ᐃᖅᓯᖅᑭᓕᕐᓕᕐᓯ, ᐋᖅᑯᑦ ᑏᒪᓇ ᐋᒪ ᑎᑭᒥᓗᒍ.

14 ᑰᑎᐸᓕ ᐋᓕᒐᒃᑲᖅᓯᑐᑐᓕᑦᑐ ᓃᒃᑭᔭᐅᑎᓕᓯ ᐋᖅᑯᑎᐸ ᑏᐸᓯᒪ ᓴᖅᒐᓂ, ᑮᐸᓯᒪ ᐃᓛᐅᑎᓕᒥᒃ ᒃᑮᖅᑯᑎᓯ ᑏᒪᓇ, ᐱᓇᔭᒥᓂᓗ ᐃᓕᐸᓯᖅᓄᑦ. ᐆᐅᖅᒐᓕ ᑮᑐᖅᒐᒥᓂᒃ ᐋᒃᓴᒃᑮᐅᒪᓕᒃᑐᑦᑐᑦ-ᐃᑐᒃᓴᐅᐅᖅᒐ. (ᑏᒥᑐᒃᓴᐅᐅᖅᒐ.)

15 ᑎᒐ ᐱᓕᐅᑎᒃᓯᑦ ᑏᐸᑯᐋ ᑮᓇᐅᓐᓗ ᒪᐅᐃᖅᑐᑦᓗᑦᑭᑦ ᓂᒃᓴᓗᑦᑭᑦ, ᐱᓇᔭᒥᓇᓂᓗ ᐃᓛᒋᓗᒍ ᐹᖅᓕᒃᑐᑦ, ᐃᖅᓯᖅᑭᐅᓗ ᐃᒋᐸᑎᓂᒧᑦ, ᐹᓯᐱᓗ ᑎᒃᑭᐸᑦ.

16 ᐹᓯᐱᐸ ᑮᐸᑯᐋ ᐱᓇᔭᒥᓇ ᐃᓛᒋᓗᒍ ᑎᒃᑯᒐᒥᒥᑦ, ᐱᒪᒪᓕᒃᑐᑯᑎᓂ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛᑦ: ᐋᖅᑯᑎᑦ ᑮᐸᑯᐋ ᐃᓯᖅᑎᑭᑦ ᐃᒃᓗᒧᑦ, ᑐᒃᑯᑦᓯᓕᕐᓕᑦ ᓂᖅᑭᒃᓴᓕᐅᑦᓗᑎᓗ; ᑮᐸᑯᐋ ᑭᑦᑎᕐᑲᒃᐸᑦ ᓂᓕᒃᑎᒥᓂᐋᑦᑲᐸᑭᑦ.

17 ᐋᖅᑯᑦ ᑮᒪᓇ ᐹᓯᐱᐸ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᖅᑭᑦ ᒪᓕᒃᓗᑦᑭᑦ ᐱᓂᐋᒃᐳᒃ, ᐋᖅᑯᑎᓗ ᐃᓯᖅᑎᐯᑦ. ᐹᓯᐱᐸ ᐃᒃᓗᖅᓴᓄᑦ.

18 ᑮᐸᑯᐋᓕ ᓯᕗᕐᑲᓕᒃᐳᑦ ᐹᓯᐱᐸ ᐃᒃᓗᖅᓴᓄᑦ ᐃᓯᖅᑎᑮᐅᓕᕐᑭᒥᒃ, ᐅᑲᒃᐳᓗ: ᑮᒪᐅᖅᓴ ᐃᓯᖅᑎᑮᐅᕐᑐᑦ, ᑮᓇᐅᔭᑦ ᓇᒃᓇᓛᐅᑦᑮᕐᑐᑦ (ᓇᓂᓕᐅᒃᑮᕐᑐᑦ) ᐆᐸᑎᖅᓂ ᐱᓇᓗᑦ; ᐹᓯᓄᓗ-

ᐊᔪᒪᔪᓗᑦ, ᑎᒡᒍᔪᒪᔪᓗᑦᓗ, ᑭᔪᓕᔪᒪᓕᒥᑎᒍᑦ ᐃᖅᒥᓄᑦ, ᑭᒪᒃᓯᐅᑦᑎᑯᑎᖅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᓄᓗᒋᑦ.

19 ᑎᒥᑐᒥᒃ ᔪᓯᐱᑉ ᐱᒻᒪᓕᒃᑐᑯᑎᖅᓕᓄᑦ ᓵᓗᑎᒃ ᐅᒃᑲᒋᔪᑦ ᒫᑐᑉ ᓯᓛᑦᓂ,

20 ᐅᒃᓗᑎᒡᓗ: ᐊᖅᓕᔪᒃᑲᒃ, ᒫᑐᒪ ᓯᕗᖅᓕᒍᑦ ᑦᒪᐅᖅ-ᓕᓚᐅᕐᑉᑦ ᓂᖅᑭᒃᓯᓂᒃ ᐊᑭᓕᓂᐊᕐᓗᑦ;

21 ᓯᓐᓂᒃᑦᒃᑲᖅᒍᓗ ᑎᑭᓕᑉᑦ, ᑎᑯᒋᑦ, ᓗᕗᑦ ᑭᓛᓗᑦᓕᕐᑉᑎᒋᒃ, ᑦᒪᑉᑦ ᐊᑐᓂᒃ ᐊᑭᓕᐅᑎᒋᓛᐅᒃᑦᕗᑦ ᑭᓇᐅᓕᕐᑦ ᑦᒥᑦ ᓈᒃᑯᓛᐅᒃᑉᕗᑦ (ᓈᓂᓛᐅᒃᑉᕗᑦ) ᓗᑉᑎᖅᓂ, ᕿᒥᖅᒪᑦ ᐊᒫᒪ ᓂᒃᓵᓕᕗᑦ.

22 ᕿᑉᑯᐊ ᑮᓈᐅᓕᕐᑦ ᐊᓯᖅᒋᓂᒃ ᓂᒃᓵᒃᐳᒍᑦ, ᓂᖅᑭᒃᓯᓂᒃ ᐊᑭᓕᓂᐊᓕᐊᒃᑐᕐᓗᑦ; ᓂᓪᓗᕗᒍᓕ ᑭᐊ ᑮᓈᐅᓕᕐᕗᑦ ᐃᓕᓛᐅᖅᒪᖅᒋᑦ ᐳᑉᑎᖅᓄᑦ.

23 ᑦᑉᓯᒪᓕ ᐅᒃᐅᑎᕝᑦ: ᐆᓚᐊᓕᕐᐅᑎᒃᓕᑦᓯ, (ᕿᒪᒃᓵᐅᑎᒃᓕᑦᓯ,) ᓯᕗᑦᓂᐊᑦᓯᓗ. ᒍᑎᑉᓯ ᐊᑦᑦᑉᓯᓗ ᒍᑎᖅᑭᑦ ᐱᓕᐅᑎᓂᒃ ᐳᑉᓯᖅᓄᑦ ᐆᓂᑦᓯᐊᒋᕗᓯ. ᑮᓈᐊᓕᕐᑯᑎᓯ ᐱᓛᐊᒃᑦᑲ. ᓯᒪᒥᐅᓂᓗ ᐊᓂᑎᑉ ᑦᑉᑯᓄᖅᓕ.

24 ᔪᓯᐱᑉᓕ ᐃᒡᓗᖅᓕᓄᑦ ᐃᓯᖅᑎᐯᑦ, ᐃᒥᖅᒥᒡᓗ ᐆᓂᑦᓯᐊᒋᐯᑦ, ᐃᓯᒃᒥᖅᓂᒃ ᐆᑉᕗᒃᑯᓛᓗᒋᑦ, ᑭᒪᒃᓯᐅᑎᑯᑎᖅᒋᓗ ᓂᖅᑭᒃᓵᒃᑎᓐᑦᓗ.

25 ᑦᑉᑯᐊᓕ ᐱᓕᐅᑎᑎᒃ ᐊᑭᒃᓱᒃᐯᑦ, ᔪᓯᐃᑉ ᕿᓛᓂᖅᓕᓂᒃ ᐆᑉᓗᑉ ᑭᑦᑎᖅᑦᓂᖅᓕ ᑎᑭᓗᒍ ᐆᓵᓛᐅᑦᑦᒥᒃ, ᑦᓕᓐᓂ ᓂᓇᔪᒃᓵᐅᓂᖅᒥᖅᓂᒃ.

26 ᔪᓯᑉ ᐃᒡᓗᒍᑦ ᐃᓯᖅᒪᑦ, ᐱᓕᐅᑎᒥᖅᓂᒃ ᐊᓕᖅᒥᖅᑦ ᑦᑉᓯᒍᖅᓕ ᐆᓂᓯᓕᒃᐳᑦ ᑉᒪᖅᓕᒃᐳᓗ ᓂᑦᑎᖅᒍᑦ ᑦᑉᓯᒪ ᓵᖅᓕᓂ.

27 ᑮᑉᓱᒪᓕ ᐃᓛᓈᑲᓗᓂ ᓴᓗᑎᓗᒋᑦ (ᑎᒃᑯᖅᖠᓛᑦᓗᒋᑦ) ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕙᑦ: ᐊᑮᑮᓯ ᐃᑐᒃ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᒋᓛᐅᒃᑮᓯ ᐆᐊᓛᓈᑦ ᑲᓇᓈᐃᖅᑭᑦᓯᐊᑲ? ᓱᓕ ᐃᓄᓛ?

28 ᑭᐅᓛᑦ: ᑭᓛᒋᑦ ᐊᑮᑮᕗᑦ ᑲᓇᓈᐃᖅᑭᑦᓯᐊᑲᐳᒃ ᐃᓈᕗᑦᓗ ᓱᓕ. ᐅᒃᑯᖅᖠᓛᓗᑎᒡᓗ ᐹᒪᖅᖠᓕᒃᐳᑦ ᑮᑉᓱᒪ ᓴᖅᖠᓂ.

29 ᐊᓯᐱᓗ ᐆᐃᓐᓗᓂ ᓈᑲᓂ ᐱᓇᒃᓕᓇ, ᐊᓈᓈᒥ ᐃᑦᓂᖅᖠ ᑎᒃᑯᓛ, ᐅᑲᓗᓂᓗ: ᐆᓇ ᓈᑲᓇᕕᓯᐅᒃ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᒋᓕᓯ ᐆᐊᓛᓈᑦ? ᐊᒪᓗ ᐅᑲᓇᕗᒃ: ᐃᑦᓃᒃ, ᒍᑎᑉ ᕿᒪᒃᑎᓕᑎᑦ.

30 ᐊᓯᐱᓗ ᐊᓂᓴᓇᕗᒃ ᓈᑲᓂ ᓈᒃᓕᖅᓂᖅᒧᑦ ᐃᓗᖅᑭᖅᓱᑎᒋᒐᒥᐅᒃ, ᑯᒃᕕᐅᑦᖠᒪᓛᓗᓂᓗ ᓈᓂ, ᐃᒃᓗᒥᓈᑦ ᐃᓯᖅᐳᒃ, ᑯᒃᕕᐅᓛᖅᒥᓗ ᑮᒃᓛᓂ.

31 ᐃᑦᒥᒃᑲᒥᓕ ᐊᓂᕗᒃ ᑯᒃᓴᓱᒃᓗᓂᓗ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ: ᑲᑯᓯᒥᒃ (ᓱᓛᒥᒃ) ᓂᓇᓱᒪᕕᖅᒧᑦ ᐃᓕᓯᓗᒋᑦᓯ.

32 ᑎᒡ ᐃᖅᒥᑯᑦᑐᑎᒃᓴᖅᑭᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᓗᕗᑦ, ᕿᑉᑯᐊᓗ ᓂᖅᑭᒃᓴᖅᑭᓂᒃ ᐃᖅᒥᑯᑦ, ᐃᒋᑦᑎᑎᓂᒥᐅᓗ ᓂᓇᑲᑎᒋᓯᖅᑭᑦ ᓂᑦᑭᒃᓴᖅᑭᓂᒃ ᐃᖅᒥᑯᑦᑮᐅᒃ. ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᒥᐅᑦ ᐃᑉᑐᒥᐅᑦ ᓂᓇᑲᑎᒋᓗᒋᑦ ᐊᑲᐅᒋᖅᑭᓈᒥᑦᓱᒃ ᑲᖅᒍᒋᓛᓗ.

33 ᑮᑉᓱᒪᓗ ᓴᖅᖠᓂ ᐃᖅᒋᑯᕙᑦ, ᐊᖅᖠᓛᑐᒃᑉᒃ ᐃᑦᓂᐊᖅᒍᑲᓂᖅᖠ ᐱᑦᓱᑎᒋᓗᒍ, ᓈᑲᒃᑎᖅᑉᓗ ᐃᓄᓱᓂᖅᖠ ᐱᑦᓱᑎᒋᓗᒍ. ᑮᒪᓈᓕ ᐱᓇᓗᒍ ᑮᑮᒪᒥᓂᐊᓐᓛᒃᐳᑦ (ᑲᒪᓗᐊᒃᐳᑦ) ᐃᖅᒥᖅᓂ.

34 ᓂᑦᑭᒃᓯᓂᖅᓗ ᐊᑦᓯᕗᑦ ᐊᓯᐱᑉ ᓂᓇᒪᕕᐊᓄᑦ ᑮᑉᑯᓄᖅᖠ, ᐱᓇᒃᒥᓇᓂᒧᓕ ᐊᑦᓯᕗᑦ ᑎᓕᒥᓯᑦᓗᑎᒃ ᐊᒪᓯᓂᒃᓯᓂᒃ ᐊᓯᖅᒋᓂᑦ, ᐃᒥᖅᐳᓗ ᐃᒥᑦᑲᑎᒋᓛᓗ ᓈᒪᒃᓯᓗᑎᒃ.

ᒪᒃᐱᖅᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᑦ XLIV.

1 ᐸᑉᐱᐸ ᐱᒻᒪᓕᒃᑐᑯᑎᓂ ᐱᕐᑯᐹᑦ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛᓗ: ᐋᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᐆᖅᑭᑦ ᐃᓗᓕᑭᑦ ᓂᕐᑭᒃᓯᓂᒃ, ᑲᓄᒃ ᐊᒪᓲᑎᑭᓯᓂᒃ ᓂᒃᓴᓯᖅᓈᖅᒪᖅᐊᑖᓗᓃᑦ ᐋᑐᓃᓗ ᑮᓇᐅᔭᑯᑎᖅᑭᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᓐᓕᕐᓇᑦ ᐆᖅᑭᑖ ᐃᓗᓕᖅᑭᑖ ᑲᖅᑭᓄᑦ.

2 ᐃᒥᓯᐊᒃᑑᒐᓗ ᓯᓕᐱᓈ ᐃᓕᐅᒃ ᓄᑲᒃᑎᑖᑉ ᐆᖅᑭᓄᑦ, ᑮᓇᐅᔭᓗ, ᑲᑯᔭᒃᓯᓂᒃ (ᓯᑖᐅᔭᒃᓯᓂᒃ) ᐊᑭᓕᐅᑎᑭᓛᐅᒃᑕᖅᑭᑦ ᑖᑉᐱᓗᑭᑦ. ᐸᓯᐱᐸ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᖅᑭᑦ ᑖᑉᓱᒪ ᒫᓕᒃᐯᑦ ᑎᒐ.

3 ᑲᐅᒃᐸᓕᒃᑎᓐᓗᒍ, ᑲᐅᑭᐊᑎᓐᓗᒍ, ᐋᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᐊᐅᓛᑯᕐᑦ ᑮᒪᒃᓯᐅᑎᑯᑎᖅᑭᑦ ᐃᓛᑭᓗᑭᑦ.

4 ᐃᒡᓗᒐᓛᒃᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐊᐅᓛᖅᒥᑖ, ᑲᓂᑐᒥᑏᓐᓗᑭᓗ ᓱᓕ, ᐸᓯᐱᐸ ᐱᒻᒪᓕᒃᑐᑯᑎᓂ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᐹ ᐊᑐ, ᑑᐊᕕᓗᑎᑦ ᐋᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᒫᓕᒐᓯᐊᑭᑦ ᐋᖅᑐᑎᑯᓐᓄᓗ ᐅᑲᕕᑭᑦ: ᓱᒐ ᐊᑲᐅᖅᑭᑐᒥᒃ ᐊᑭᓂᐊᒃᐱᓯ ᐊᑲᐅᐸᒧᑦ?

5 ᑖᒻᓇ ᐋᖅᒐᐸᑲᒪ ᐃᒥᓯᐊᒃᐸᑭᖅᑭᓛ, ᑑᒃᑭᓯᑎᑭᖅᑭᓂᐹ (ᕿᒥᓕᐅᕐᓂᐸᓯᖅᓂᒃ?) ᐊᑲᐅᖅᑭᑐᓕᐊᓛᐅᒃᐳᓯ.

6 ᐋᖅᑑᒐᒥᑭᑦ, ᐅᑲᐅᓯᑦ ᑖᒪᑯᐊ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑭᕐᑦ ᑖᑉᑯᓄᖅᒐ.

7 ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᑭᐅᐹᑦ: ᐋᖅᒐᐸᒃᑑᑦ, ᓱᒐ ᕿᒥᑐᓂᒃ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᒃᑭᑦ? ᑭᐸᑭᑎᑦ ᕿᒥᓕᐅᕐᓂᐊᑦᑐᖅᑭᓕᑦ.

8 ᑎᑯᑭᑦ, ᑮᓇᐅᔭᑦ ᓇᒃᐹᓛᐅᒃᑕᑐᑦ ᐆᑉᑎᖅᓂ, ᐆᑎᖅᑎᓛᐅᒃᑕᑐᑦ, ᕿᓇᓂᑉ ᓄᓇᖅᒐᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᓄᑦ. ᐆᐹᒍᓕ ᐋᖅᒐᐸᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᒐᓕᖅᒐᓂᑦ ᓯᓕᑉᓇᒥᒃ ᒍᓕᑎᒥᒐᓛᓂᑦ (ᑭᓇᐅᔭᒃᓯᓂᒃ) ᑎᒐᓕᒃᑑᒃᓴᐅᐸᖅᓇᒃᐱᑦ?

9 ᓂᓕᐊᑦᓗᓃᑦ ᑭᐹᒐᑦ ᐊᑯᖅᒐᓂ ᒪᑐᒥᖅᒐ ᓇᒃᐹᒃᑖᑦ-

ᐅᕕᐅᔪᒃ (ᓈᓂᔅᐅᕕᐅᕗᒃ) ᑖᒻᓈ ᐆᒃᑯᔪᒃᓴᐅᕗᒃ; ᐆᐹᒍᓗ ᑖᒥᑦ ᑭᐹᒐᐅᔪᒪᕗᒍᑦᑕᐅᒃ ᐊᖅᒐᔪᒃᑲᒃ ᐃᓕᖅᓅᑦ.

10 ᐅᒃᑲᐅᑎᕙᑦ: ᓲᕐᓗ ᐅᒃᑲᑦᑐᓯ ᕿᒥᓕ: ᓂᓐᓕᐊᓗᓃᑦ ᒪᑐᒧᖅᒐ ᓈᒃᐹᒃᑕᐅᕕᐅᔪᒃ (ᓈᓂᔅᐅᕕᐅᔪᒃ) ᑭᐹᒐᓇᓈᒃᐸᑦᑦ; ᐃᓕᐸᓯᓕ ᑭᐹᒐᐅᓂᐊᖅᑭᓕᓯ.

11 ᒫᓇᑯᓗ ᐊᑐᓃᑦ ᐳᑎᒃ ᐃᓕᕙᑦ ᓄᓈᒧᑦ, ᐊᑐᓃᓗ ᐳᑎᒃ ᑭᓕᕐᑐᓂᒃᑲᕙᑦ.

12 ᑭᓇᓂᕋᓱᐊᒃᐳᓗ ᐊᖅᒐᔪᒃᑎᖅᐸᑦᐸ ᐆᖅᒐᓂᑦ ᓄᑲᒃᑎᖅᐸᑦᐸ ᐆᖅᒐᓄᑦ; ᑎᒐᓕ ᐃᒥᓯᐊᒃᑐᒃ ᐱᓇᔅᒥᓇᓂᐸ ᐆᖅᒐᓂ ᓄᒃᐹᒃᑦᑦ. (ᓈᓂᐹ.)

13 ᑎᒐ ᐊᓄᕋᑎᒃ ᐊᓕᒃᑐᒃᕙᑦ, ᐊᑐᓃᑦ ᑮᒪᒃᓯᐅᑎᑯᑎᒥᖅᓄᑦ ᐃᓕᓅᑦ, ᐃᒃᓗᒃᒐᓕᒃᑐᐊᖅᓄᓗ ᐆᑎᕐᒥᓗᑎᒃ.

14 ᔪᑦᑕᓗ ᑲᑦᖅᑐᑎᓂ ᐃᓛᒥᓗᒋᑦ ᐃᓯᕐᖅᐳᒃ ᔪᓯᐱᐸ ᐃᒃᓗᖅᒐᓄᑦ, ᑖᒻᐹᓂᖅᒪᑦ ᓲᓕ; ᐸᒫᖅᒐᓕᒃᐳᓗ ᓂᕐᑎᕐᖅᑐᑦ ᑖᐸᓯᒫ ᓴᖅᒐᓂ.

15 ᔪᓯᐱᐸᓕ ᐅᒃᑲᐅᑎᕙᑦ: ᑲᓄᒃ ᕿᒥᓕᐅᖅᓈᓛᐅᒃᑭᓯ? ᑲᐅᓗᒪᖅᑭᓛᓯ ᐊᖅᑐᒧᑦ ᕿᒥᑐᒧᑦ ᐆᐹᐸᑐᑦ ᓂᓕᓗᓈᒃᑐᑲᖅᑭᒪᑦ.

16 ᔪᑦᑕ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ: ᐊᖅᒐᔪᒃᑲᒃ, ᑭᓲᒥᒃ ᐅᑲᑐᖅᓇᑭᑦᑕ, ᑲᓄᒃᓗᓂᑦ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᑲᓇᐊᑲᒃᑭᑦᑕ, ᑲᓄᒃᓗ ᐸᓯᔅᒃᓴᐅᖅᑭᓂᕗᑦ ᑭᒃᓕᑭᐅᑎᑭᓗᒍ? (ᐅᑲᓇᒃᓴᐅᑎᑭᓗᒍ)? ᒍᑎᐸ ᑭᐹᒐᕐᑦ ᐃᓄᓗᐃᑐᓕᐊᓂᖅᑭᑦ (ᐊᑲᐅᔪᓕᓂᐊᖅᓂᖅᑭᑦ) ᓈᒃᐹᒃᑦᑦ. ᑎᒃᑯᑭᑦ, ᑎᒐ ᐆᐹᒍᑦ, ᑖᒻᓈᓗ ᐃᒥᓯᐊᒃᑐᖅᒥᒃ ᓈᒃᐹᒃᑦᑕᐅᕕᒃ, (ᓈᓂᓯᕕᐅᕕᒃ), ᐃᓕᖅᓅᑦ ᐊᖅᒐᔪᒃᑲᒃ ᑭᐹᒐᐅᓕᒃᐳᒍᑦ.

17 ᑖᐸᓯᒫᓂ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕙᑦ: ᕿᒥᓕᐅᕐᔪᒫᑦᐳᖅᑭᑐᖅᒐ. ᐊᖅᒍᓕ

ᑖᒻᒥᓇ, ᐃᒥᓯᐊᒃᑑᓐᒥᒃ ᓇᓂᓯᕕᐅᕕᒃ ᑭᐸᒐᓇᕐᑦᑦ; ᐃᓕᐸᓯᓕ ᐆᓚᕕᓴᐅᑎᒃᑐᓯ ᐆᑎᑦᑐᕐᐸᓯ ᐊᒃᑕᐸᓯᓐᓄᑦ.

18 ᑎᒃ ᓴᑦᑕᐸ ᓴᓐᓄᒍ ᐅᒃᑲᐅᑎᕐᐸ ᐊᓐᒃᓴᐸᒃᑲᒃ, ᑭᐸᒋᑦ ᐅᒃᑲᐅᓯᒃᓴᒃᑲᓛᐅᒃᓕ ᓯᐅᑎᓐᓄᑦ, ᐊᓐᒃᓴᐸᒃᑲᒃ; ᓂᓐᒃᓴᐅᒪᒃᓴᑲᓐᓂᕕᓄ ᑭᐸᒋᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᒋᓐᓄᑦᑎᒋᒃᓴᓂᐅᒃᑑᒃ; ᐯᕈᑐᓪ ᕿᒥᒃᕕᑦ.

19 ᐊᓐᒃᓴᐸᒃᑲᒃ, ᑭᐸᒋᑎᑦ ᐊᐱᓇᓛᐅᒃᐸᑎᑦ ᐅᒃᑲᑎᓄ: ᐊᑖᑖᒃᐱᓯ ᑲᑖᓐᒃᑎᒃᑲᓯᓄᑦ?

20 ᑎᒃ ᑭᐅᓛᐅᒃᐸᐸᑎᒋᑦ: ᐃᑐᒥᒃ ᐊᑖᑖᒃᐳᒍᑦ, ᓄᒃᐱᐊᒃᑲᓇᕗᒃᑖᐅᒃ, ᑖᒻᒥᓇ ᐃᓄᑑᒃᑲᐅᑎᓄᒍ ᐃᑦᓂᐊᓐᒃᒍᕗᒃ; ᐆᒪᐊᓐᒃᓴᐸᐊᓄ ᑐᒃᑯᕗᒃ, ᑖᒻᒥᓇᓄ ᑭᓯᒥ ᐊᒥᐊᒍᕗᒃ ᐊᓇᓇᓐᒃᓴᓂᑦ ᐊᑖᑖᓐᒃᓴᑖᓄ ᓇᒃᓕᒋᓐᓄᐊᒃᐸ.

21 ᑎᒃ ᑭᐸᒋᑎᑦ ᐅᒃᑲᐅᑎᓛᐅᒃᐸᑎᑦ: ᐊᑎᓐᒃᓴᒃᑲᑖᐅᑎᓯᐅᒃ (ᐃᐃᑦᒃᑖᐅᑎᓯᐅᒃ) ᐆᐸᒻᓄᑦ; ᑎᒃᑯᐸᒻᒪᒃᓴᐸᑯ.

22 ᐆᐸᒍᓕ ᑭᐅᓛᐅᒃᐸᐸᑎᒋᑦ ᐊᓐᒃᓴᐸᒃᑲᒃ: ᓄᒃᐱᐊᒃ ᕿᒻᒥ ᑮᒥᐸᓐᒃᓇᓐᒋᓛᒃ ᐊᑖᑖᒥᓂᒃ, ᑭᒪᒃᐸᒍᓕ ᑐᒃᑯᒃᓴᒃᐳᒃ.

23 ᑎᒃ ᐅᒃᑲᓛᐅᒃᐳᑎᑦ ᑭᐸᒃᓴᓐᓄᑦ: ᓄᒃᑲᓯ ᐃᓛᒋᓄᒍ ᑖᒻᒪᐅᓐᒃᓴ ᑎᑭᓐᒋᒍᐸᓯ, ᑭᓇᕐᑦ ᑎᒃᑯᓂᐊᐸᓐᒃᓇᐃᑦᒃᐸᓯ.

24 ᕿᒥᓐᒪᑦ ᑭᐸᒃᓴᓐᓄᑦ ᐊᑖᑖᒻᒪᓄᑦ ᒥᐸᕐᑦᑦᓛᐅᒃᐳᒍᑦ, (ᐆᑎᑦᑦᓛᐅᒃᐳᒍᑦ), ᐅᒃᑲᐅᓯᑎᓄ ᐊᓐᒃᓴᐸᒃᑲᒃ, ᐅᒃᑲᐅᑎᒋᑦᑦᓛᐅᒃᐸᕗᑦ ᕿᐸᓯᒧᓐᒃᓴ.

25 ᐊᑖᑖᐸᑖᓄ ᐅᒃᑲᐅᑎᕐᑦᑎᒍᑦ: ᐊᐅᓐᑦᓛᓐᒥᒋᑦᓯ, ᓂᑦᑭᒃᓴᐸᑎᓐᒃᓂᒃᓄ ᐱᓯᓂᐊᓇᐊᒃᑑᑦᓇᑦᓯ. (ᐊᑭᓕᓂᐊᓇᐊᒃᑑᑦᓇᑦᓯ).

26 ᐆᐸᒍᓄ ᑭᐅᕗᒍᑦ: ᐆᑎᑦᐸᓐᓇᓐᒋᓛᒍᑦ, ᓄᒃᑲᐸᑖ ᐃᓛᒋᒃᐸᑎᒍᑦ ᑭᓯᐊᓂ, ᑎᒃ ᐆᑎᑦᐸᒻᒪᕗᒍᑦ, ᐊᓐᒍᑎᐸ ᕿᐸᓯᒻᒪ ᑭᓇᓐᒃᓴ ᑎᒃᑯᒃᓴᒃᓇᓐᒋᓇᐸᑎᒍ ᓄᒃᑲᕗᑦ ᐃᓛᒋᓐᒋᒍᐸᑎᒍ.

27 ᑎᒫ ᑭᕙᒫᕕᑦ ᐊᑖᑖᒪ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕙᑎᒍᑦ: ᑲᐅᓐᒫᒪᕗᓯ, ᓈᓕᐊᕋ ᒫᒍᖅᓂᒃ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᓛᐅᖅᒪᑦ;

28 ᑖᐸᑯᐊ ᐃᓛᖅᒫᒃ ᐊᐅᓐᓛᒃᓯᒪᕗᒃ ᐆᕙᒪᓃᑦ, ᐊᓕᒃᑑᒃᑖᐅᓂᖅᒫᓗ (ᓱᓕᓐᓴᒃᑖᐅᓂᖅᒫᓗ) ᐅᑲᐅᑎᒋᓐᓴᐅᕗᒃ, ᒫᑐᒫ ᑭᖅᒍᖅᒫᒍᓗ ᑎᒃᑯᕙᖅᓂᐃᖅᐸᕋ.

29 ᑖᐸᓯᒥᖅᒫᓕᑖᐅᒃ ᐱᕈᕕᒋᒍᐸᓯᖅᒫ, ᑲᓐᓄᐃᑑᒫᓗ ᑎᒃᑭᑖᐅᓕᒃᐸᓗᓃᑦ, ᑎᒫ ᑭᒃᓴᓐᓗᐊᒃᑎᑖᐅᕙᓗᖅᒫ ᓄᒫᓴᒃ ᑲᑯᒃᑎᑦ (ᑭᐊᒃᑎᑑᑦ) ᐃᓗᕕᖅᓗᑦ ᕿᒥᓯᒫᒃᐸᓯ.

30 ᑭᕙᖅᓄᑦ ᐊᑖᑖᒪᓄᑦ ᒫᓇ ᐊᖅᑭᖅᑖᓕᕐᑐᒫᓕ ᓄᑲᐱᐊᓗ ᐆᓇ ᐃᓛᒋᖅᑭᒍᐸᑎᒍ; ᑖᓂᖅᑭᑖ ᐆᒪ ᑖᓂᖅᒫ ᐆᖅᒫᑭᖅᒪᒍ,

31 ᕿᒥᓯᒫᒃᐳᒃ: ᑎᒃᑯᒍᓂ, ᓄᑲᐱᐊᒃ ᐃᓛᒋᖅᑭᓈᐸᑎᒍ, ᑐᒃᑯᒫᓴᒃᐳᒃ; ᐆᕙᒍᓗ, ᑭᕙᒫᕕᑦ, ᐊᑖᑖᐸᑖ ᑭᕙᒫᕕᑦ ᓄᓴᖅᑭᑦ ᑲᑯᒃᑎᑦ, (ᑭᐊᒃᑎᑑᑦ) ᑭᒃᓴᒃᑎᑖᐅᖅᒍᑦ ᐃᓗᕕᖅᓗᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᒃᑑᓂᐊᕋᓴᒃᐸᕗᑦ.

32 ᐆᕗᖅᒫ ᑭᕙᑦ ᓄᑲᐱᐊᒃ ᑖᒪᓈ ᐸᓯᓴᒃᓴᐅᕙᑎᒋᒫᐸᑯ ᐊᑖᑖᒪᓄᑦ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᒋᒫᐸᑯ: ᑖᒪᓈ ᐆᑎᖅᑎᖅᑭᒍᐸᑯ ᐃᓕᖅᓄᑦ ᐃᓄᓯᕋ ᓈᕙᓗᒍ ᐸᓯᓴᒃᓴᐅᕙᑎᒋᕙᒪᕙᕋ.

33 ᑖᒪᓇ ᐱᕙᓗᒍ ·ᑭᕙᑦ ᐆᕗᖅᒫ ᑖᒪᓂᑦᑯᓈᕙᖅᒫ, ᓄᑲᐱᐊᒃ ᓯᒥᖅᓗᒍ, (ᐃᓄᖅᐃᖅᓗᒍ) ᐃᓕᖅᓄᑦ ᐊᖅᒫᕙᑲᒃ ᑭᕙᒫᐅᓕᖅᑯᕙᖅᒫ, ᓄᑲᐱᐊᓕ ᐆᑎᖅᑯᓈᐅᕗᒃ ᑲᑖᖅᒍᑎᓂ ᐃᓛᒋᓗᑦ.

34 ᑲᓄᒃᓕ ᐊᑖᑖᒪᓄᑦ ᒥᕙᕋᕙᖅᓇᒃᑭᒃ, (ᐅᑎᑦᕙᖅᓇᒃᐳᖅᒫ,) ᓄᑲᐱᐊᒃ ᐃᐸᓇᖅᑭᒍᐸᑯ? ᐃᓛ ᐊᑖᑖᒪ ᑭᒃᓴᓂᖅᒍᑦ ᑎᒃᑭᑖᐅᓂᖅᒫᓂᒃ ᐊᖅᑭᕙᒃᑐᐊᖅᒥᒃ ᑎᑯᒫᓴᕋᒪ.

ᒪᒃᐱᖅᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᑦ XLV.

1 ᑎᒡᒐ ᓯᓯᑉ ᓅᓅᓴᓈᖅᓂᐃᖅᐳᒃ, ᓈᓴᒃᑎᒥ ᑖᒪᖅᒥᒃ ᓵᖅᑭᓂ, ᓂᑉᓕᐊᕗᕐᓗ ; ᑖᒪᖅᒥᒃ ᐆᕝᒪᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᓕᑦ. ᐃᓅᑉᓗ ᐊᑖᐅᓯᑉᓗᓃᑦ ᓈᓴᖅᑭᓛ ᓯᓯᐱᑉ ᑲᑖᖅᒍᑖᐅᓂᖅᒥᓂᒃ ᓂᓕᓗ-ᓴᖅᓂᐃᖅᑎᓂᐊᕐᒥᒥᑦ.

2 ᕿᒪᒃ ᐊᖅᑭᑎᑭᓴᒥᒃᓗ ᑭᐊᕗᒃ, ᐃᑭᑉᑎᓂᒥᐆᑦ, ᐯᐊᕐᑐᑉᓗ ᑭᓴᖅᑭᑦ ᑑᓴᖅᒪᑦᓴᒃ ᐊᒃᓛᑦ.

3 ᑲᑖᖅᒍᑎᒥᓄᓗ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ : ᓯᓯᐱᐅᕗᖅᒐ. ᐊᑖᑖᒐ ᓲᓕ ᐃᓄᓛᑦᑭ ᑲᑖᖅᒍᑎᖅᑭᑖᓗ ᑭᐅᓗᒍ ᓴᐱᖅᑉᑦ, ᕿᒪᒃ ᐊᖅᑭᑎᑭᓴᒥᒃ ᑮᓇᖅᒐ ᑯᐊᒃᓴᑑᑎᑭᓛᑦ.

4 ᑲᑖᖅᒍᑎᓂᓕ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕝᕙᑦ : ᕿᑭᐊᓕᕐᓇᕐᓯ ᐆᕝᒪᓄᑦ. ᑎᒡᒐ ᐃᐱᑭᓛᑦ. ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕝᕙᓗ : ᓯᓯᐱᐅᕗᖅᒐ ᑲᑖᖅᒍᑎᓯ ᓂᐅᕐᓛᒍᑎᑭᓛᐅᒃᑖᓯ ᐃᑭᑉᑎᓂᒍᑦ.

5 ᒫᓈᓗ ᑲᐱᐊᓲᑦᑯᓛᒪᖅᑭᓛᑉᓯ, ᓂᖅᒐᐅᒪᒐᕋᓲᑭᓂᐊᕋᓯᖅᒐᓗ ᓂᐅᕐᓛᒍᑎᑭᓛᐅᑖᑉᓯᖅᒐ ᑖᒪᐅᖅᒐ ; ᐃᓅᓯᓯ ᐱᓛᓗᑭᑦ ᒍᑎᑉ ᓯᕗᓈᑉᓯᒍᑦ ᑖᒪᐅᖅᒐ ᑎᓕᓛᐅᖅᒪᖅᒐ.

6 ᐊᒃᑲᒍᓂᒃ ᒪᒍᖅᓂᒃ ᒪᓈ ᑲᖅᓇᒃᑑᒃᓯᐊᑲᓛᐅᒃᐳᒃ ᓅᓈᒥ ; ᓴᓕᓕ ᐊᒃᑲᒍᓂᒃ ᑎᓕᒪᓂᒃ ᐆᐊᒃᓇᓴᒃᐱᒃᓴᑲᓯᒪᖅᑭᓛᒃ ᑲᑎᖅᓯᐱᒃᓴᑲᓯᒪᖅᑭᓛᓗᓃᑦ.

7 ᒍᑎᑉᓕ ᓯᕗᓂᑉᓯᒍᑦ ᑖᒪᐅᖅᒐ ᑎ ᓛᐅᒃᑖᖅᒐ ᓅᓈᒥᑦᑯᓛᒪᖅᑭᓯ, ᐃᓅᓯᓯ ᐱᐅᓕᓛᒪᖅᑭᑦ ᐱᐅᓕᓴᐅᓛᑎᒃᓴᒍᑦ ᐊᖅᑭᓛᒃᓯᐊᖅᒍᑦ.

8 ᑎᒡᓗ ᐃᓕᑉᓯ ᑖᒪᐅᖅᒐ ᑎᓕᓛᐅᖅᑭᓛᑉᓯᖅᒐ, ᒍᑎᑉᓕ ; ᑖᑉᓯᒪ ᐊᑖᑖᑭᓴᒃᑎᓛᐅᒃᑖᖅᒐ ᐯᕐᓇᓯᒍᑦ, ᐊᖅᒐᓛᓛ-

ᑲᖅᒍᑎᓛᖅᒪᓗ ᑖᑉᓱᒪ ᐃᒡᓗᖅᒥᓄᑦ, ᐋᖅᒥᐸᑲᒃᑎᓛᖅᒥᓗ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᑉ ᓄᓇᖅᒥᓄᑦ ᑕᒥᓄᑦ.

9 ᖑᐊᕕᓴᓕᕐᓇᕐᓯ ᒫᓇ ᐆᑎᕐᔪᓯ ᐊᑖᑖᒪᓄᑦ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᔾᔭᒃᑐᕐᔪᒍᓗ: ᑖᒪᕐᑐᒥᖅᒥ ᐃᕐᓂᐱᑦ ᓯᓯᐱᑉ ᐅᑲᐅᑦᔾᔭᐅᑯᕙᑎᑦ: ᒍᑎᑉ ᐋᖅᒥᐸᑲᖅᒍᖅᑎᑉᖅᒥ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᑉ ᓄᓇᖅᒥᓄᑦ ᑕᒥᓄᑦ, ᐊᑎᕐᓴᓛᐅᓇᑦ (ᐆᑎᕐᓛᐅᓇᑦ) ᐆᕙᒪᓄᑦ ᒧᔫᓐᓗᐊᓂᐊᓈᒃ;

10 ᒍᓯᓂᑉ ᓄᓇᖅᒥᓂ ᓄᓇᑲᑯᕙᒋᑦ, ᑲᓂᒋᔾᔭᒪᓃᔫᑎᓗ, ᐃᒡᕕᑦ ᑭᑐᖅᒋᑦᑎᓗ, ᐃᖅᒍᑎᑎᓗ, ᐆᒪᐸᑯᑎᑎᓗ ᐋᖅᒋᐸᑦ ᒥᑭᐸᓗ, ᐱᕐᑯᑎᑎᓗ ᑖᒥᑖ ᐃᔫᐃᖅᒥᓐᔫᒋᑦ.

11 ᕿᑲᓂ ᑲᒪᒋᑦᓯᐋᖅᓂᐋᒃᐸᒋᑦ, ᓲᓕ ᒫᓇ ᐋᒃᑲᒍᓂᒃ ᑎᓐᓕᒫᓂᒃ ᑲᖅᓇᒃᑐᒃᑭᐊᑲᓂᐋᖅᒪᑦ ᐃᒡᕕᑦ ᐱᖅᓕᕐᑯᓇᓈᒃ, ᐃᒡᓗᒥᐆᑲᑎᑎᓗ ᓈᐸᒃᑎᑎᓗ ᑖᒥᑖ ᐃᓛᒋᔫᒋᑦ.

12 ᑎᒃᑯᒋᑦ, ᐃᓗᐸᓯ ᑎᒃᑯᕙᖅᒥ, ᓄᑲᒫᓗ ᐱᓇᔭᒥᓂᑉ ᐃᓗᒃᑭᑖ ᑎᒃᑯᕙᖅᒥ, ᐆᕗᖅᒥ ᐃᓕᐸᓯᖅᓄᑦ ᐅᑲᕋᒪ.

13 ᐋᓈᓈᐅᓂᕐ (ᐃᓇᒃᑲᓈᖅᓂᕐ) ᑖᒪᑦ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᒥ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᒋᓯᐅᒃ ᐊᑖᑖᒪᓄᑦ, ᑎᒃᑯᓛᐅᒃᑖᓯᓗ ᑖᒥᑖ; ᖑᐊᕕᓐᓛᔫᓯ ᐊᑖᑖᒥ ᐃᓛᒋᔫᒍ ᐊᑎᖅᓴᓇᕐᓯ (ᐆᑎᖅᓴᓇᕐᓯ) ᐆᕗᖅᒥ.

14 ᓄᑲᓂᓗ ᐱᓇᔭᒥᓇ ᐃᕐᑭᑉ ᑭᐊᔫᓂᓗ; ᐱᓇᔭᒥᓇᑖᐅᒃ ᑭᐊᕗᒃ ᐃᕐᑭᔫᒍᓗ.

15 ᑲᑖᖅᒍᑎᓂᓗ ᑖᒥᑖ ᑯᓂᒃᐯᑦ ᑭᐊᔫᑎᒋᓐᑖᓗ. ᒫᔫᒪ ᑭᖅᒍᖅᒥᓂ ᑲᑖᖅᒍᑎᖅᒥᑖ ᐆᑲᑲᑎᒋᓐᑦ.

16 ᐯᔫᐅᑉ ᐃᒡᓗᖅᒥᓂ ᖑᓴᐅᒪᔾᔭᐅᖅᒪᑦ ᓯᓯᐱᑉ ᑲᑖᖅᒍᑎᖅᒥᑖ ᑎᑭᓂᖅᒥᑦ; ᐯᔫᐅᑉ ᑭᓐᒥᖅᒥᑖ ᑖᒪᖅᒥᒃ ᑯᐱᐊᓲᑎᒋᓐᑦ.

17 ᐹᔫᑉᓗ ᓯᓯᑉ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓐ: ᑲᑖᖅᒍᑎᑎᑦ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑭᑦ: ᐃᒥᓕᐅᓇᑦᓯ, ᐅᒪᐸᑯᑎᓯ ᓈᖅᒪᒃᑎᓂᐋᒃᓯᒋᒃ ᐋᐅᓐᓛᕐᔫᓯᓗ.

18 ᕿᓐᓂᑉ ᓅᓐᖅᑕᓅᑦ ᑎᑭᒍᑉᓯ, ᑎᒐ ᐋᑦᑦᓯ ᐃᓛᓯᓗ ᑖᒃᑦ ᐃᓛᒋᓗᒋᑦ ᑎᑭᓕᕐᓇᕐᓯ ᐆᐊᒻᒪᓅᑦ; ᐱᕐᑯᑎᒃᓯᓂᒃ ᐆᓂᕐᓯᕕᒋᐊᒻᒪᕙᑉᓯ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᑉ ᓅᓐᖅᑕᓂ, ᓅᓐᐅᑉ ᐋᐊᖅᑭᖅᑭᓂᒃ ᓂᕐᑭᒃᓴᒃᑯᕙᓗᓯ;

19 ᐱᕐᑯᓗᒋᓗ ᕿᒥᓕᐆᕐᑯᕙᓗᒋᑦ, ᑲᒧᑎᓗ ᓂᒃᓴᓂᐋᒃᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᑉ ᓅᓐᖅᑕᓂᑦ, ᑭᑦᑐᕐᖅᓴᑉᓯᖅᓅᑦ ᓅᓕᐋᑉᓯᖅᓅᓗ, ᐋᑦᑦᓯᓗ ᐃᓛᒋᓗᒍ ᑎᒃᑭᓕᖅᒥᑎᕐᓯ;

20 ᐱᕐᑯᑎᓯᓗ ᐃᓐᓕᕐᓇᓂᐋᕐᓯᒋᒃ, ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᑉ ᓅᓐᖅᑭᑦ ᑖᒪᑦ ᐱᕐᑯᑎᖅᑭᑦ ᓈᖅᒥᓂᓇᕐᓴᕐᓯᒋᒃ.

21 ᐃᔅᓗᐃᓕᑉ ᑭᑦᑐᕐᖅᐋᖅᑭᑦ ᕿᒥᓕᐆᑦᓛᐅᒃᑐᑦ. ᓯᓯᐱᑉᓗ ᑲᒧᑎᖅᓂᒃ ᑖᒃᑯᐋᒃᓯᓂᒃᓗ ᐃᖅᑭᕐᑲᕐᓂᖅᑭᓂ ᐆᓂᕐᓯᕕᒋᕙᑦ, ᐅᓯᐅᑉ ᐱᕐᑯᔅᑐᖅᓴ ᒫᓕᒃᓗᒍ.

22 ᑖᒥᑦ ᐋᑐᓃᑦ ᐋᓄᕐᑦᓯᐋᒥᒃ ᐆᓂᕐᓯᕕᒋᕙᑦ; ᐱᓇᔅᑐᒥᓂᓕ ᑭᓇᐅᐳᓂᒃ .300-ᐃᓂᒃ ᐋᓄᕐᑦᓯᓂᒃᓗ ᑎᓐᓕᒪᓂᒃ ᐆᓂᕐᓯᕕᒋᕙᑦ.

23 ᐋᑦᑦᒥᓄᓗ ᑲᒧᒃᓯᐆᑎᑦ ᑎᓐᓕᒫᐅᕐᒃᑐᑦ ᓈᖅᒪᒃᑎᑦᐅᕐᑦ ᐱᕐᑯᑎᓂᒃ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᒥᑦ, ᑭᒧᒃᓯᐆᑎᑦᓗ ᐋᖅᓈᓗᒃᐅᕐᑦ ᑎᓐᓕᒫᐅᕐᒃᑐᑦ ᑲᑯᔅᑐᒃᓯᓂᒃ, (ᓯᕙᐅᔅᑐᒃᓯᓂᒃ), ᓯᕙᐅᔅᑐᒥᒃᓗ, ᑖᒃᑯᐋᒃᓴᒥᒃᓗ ᓈᖅᒪᒃᑎᑦᐅᕐᑦ ᐋᑦᑦᒥ ᐋᑐᕐᑭᒃᓴᖅᑭᓂᒃ ᐋᑉᑯᒥ ᓂᒃᓴᒃᑦᐅᑯᕙᑦ.

24 ᑳᑦᖅᑐᑎᓂ ᑎᒐ ᐃᖅᑭᕐᑲᕐᑯᕙᑦ, ᐋᐅᓛᖅᒥᑦᓗ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕙᑦ: ᐋᒃᑭᑭᒃᑐᕐᑎᑭᖅᓂᐋᑭᕐᓯ ᐋᑉᑯᒥ.

25 ᑎᒐ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᒥᑦ ᒥᓯᑭᒃᑐᑦ, (ᐃᖅᑭᕐᑲᑭᐅᑦ), ᐋᑦᑦᑎᒃᓗ ᐸᑯᑉᐱ ᕿᓐᓂᑉ ᓅᓐᖅᑕᓂ ᑎᒃᑭᑉᑦ.

26 ᐆᓂᑉᑲᐱᒋᓗᒍᓗ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕙᑦ: ᓯᓯᐱ ᐃᓅᐅᒃ ᓱᓕ,

ᐋᖅᓚᒃᑲᖅᑐᕗᖅᓗ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᑉ ᓈᓈᖅᓂ ᑖᒥᓂ. ᐆᒪ ᐆᒪᑎᖅᓕ ᐋᓯᐋᓂᒃ ᐃᓗᒪᑲᒃᐳᖅ, ᐅᒃᐱᕐᓇᖅᑭᓛᒥᑦ.

27 ᑎᒡ ᓚᓯᐱᑉ ᐅᑲᐅᓯᖅᑭᑦ ᑖᒥᑖ, ᐅᑲᐅᓯᓇᓛᐅᒃᑲᖅᑭᑦ ᑖᑉᑯᓄᖅᒡ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᒋᕙᑦ ᑖᑉᓯᒧᖅᒡ. ᑲᒧᑎᓕ ᓚᓯᐱᑉ ᑑᓚᑎᒋᓛᐅᒃᑲᖅᑭᑦ ᐆᒧᖅᒡ, ᑖᑉᑯᓄᓈ ᕿᑯᖅᒡ ᐃᖅᒋᒃᑲᖅᑯᓚᓗᒍ; ᐋᑖᑖᖅᑭᑖ ᐸᑯᐱ ᐋᓂᖅᓂᖅᒡ ᐅᒪᓇᓄᓛᓕᒃᐳᒃ.

28 ᐃᒃᓇᐃᓕᓗ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ: ᓈᒪᒃᓯᐅᖅᒡ, ᐃᖅᓂᕐ ᓚᓯᐱ ᓲᓕ ᐃᓄᖅᒪᑦ; ᑎᒃᑯᓵᒃᑐᖅᓚᒪᕙᕐ ᑐᒃᑯᑲᑎᓈᓈᖅᒡ.

ᒪᒃᐱᖅᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᑦ XLVI.

1 ᐃᓇᐃᓕ ᑎᒡ ᐋᐅᓛᒃᐳᒃ, ᐱᖅᑯᑎᓂ ᑖᒥᑖ ᓂᒃᓴᓗᑭᑦ, ᐱᐋᓯᑉᒧᓗ ᑎᑭᓈᒥ ᑑᓂᒃᐳᓂᒃ ᐃᑯᐋᓐᓛᐅᒃ ᐋᑖᑖᒥ ᕕᓴᑭᑉ ᒍᑎᖅᓴᓄᑦ.

2 ᒍᑎᑉᓗ ᐆᓄᐋᖅᒍᑎᓐᓗᒍ ᑎᒃᑯᑎᑦᓛᑎᑯᑦ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕙᑦ: ᐸᑯᑉ, ᐸᑯᑉ! ᑖᒪᓇ ᑭᐅᐅᒃ, ᒪᓂᐳᖅᓴ.

3 ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕙᓗ: ᐆᐅᖅᓴ ᒍᑎᐅᐅᖅᓴ, ᐋᑖᑖᕕᑦ ᒍᑎᒋᕙᖅᓴ; ᐋᑎᖅᓴᓂᑦ (ᕕᓕᑦᓂᑦ) ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᒍᑦ ᓯᐅᑦᑐᓛᑎᒋᓂᐋᖅᓈᒍ ᐲᑦ, ᑖᐅᓈᓂ ᐃᓄᓴᓯᒃᐳᐋᖅᒍᖅᑎᑦᓲᒪᓴᑉᑭᑦ.

4 ᕕᐃᑦᑲᑎᒋᓛᒪᕙᒋᑦ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᒍᑦ, ᐋᒪᑖᐅᒃ ᐆᑎᖅᑎᑦᓲᒪᓇᕙᒋᑦ ᑖᒪᐅᖅᓴ; ᓚᓯᐱᑉᓗ ᐋᓴᖅᓴᓂ ᐃᓗᖅᓄᑦ ᐃᓕᓛᒪᒃᐯᑦ.

5 ᑎᒡ ᐸᑯᐱ ᐋᐅᓐᓛᒃᐳᒃ ᐱᐋᓯᑉᒥᑦ; ᐃᓇᐋᓕᑉᓗ ᑭᑑᖅᐋᖅᑭᑖ ᐋᑖᑖᑎᒃ ᑭᑑᖅᓴᑎᒃᓗ ᓄᓕᐋᑎᒃᓗ ᐃᑭᕐᐯᑦ ᑲᒧᑎᓄᑦ ᐯᓯᐅᑉ ᑑᓚᑎᒋᓛᐅᒃᑲᖅᑭᓄᑦ, ᑭᒪᒃᓯᐆᑎᓐᓗᒋᑦ.

6 ᐆᒪᔪᑯᑎᑎᒃᑐ ᐱᕐᑯᑎᑎᒃᑐ ᐱᒃᓴᒃᓯᐅᕐᓇᓛᐅᒃᑕᑎᒃ ᕿᓇᓂᑉ ᓈᓇᖕᓂᓂ ᓂᒃᓴᑐᑦ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᒧᑦ; ᐊᑯᑉ ᑭᖕᒍᕝᓂ ᑕᒥᑦ ᐃᓛᒋᑐᑦ.

7 ᑭᑦᑐᖕᓂᓂ ᐃᖕᒍᑦᓂᑐ, ᑉᓂᓂ, ᑦᑉᑯᐊ ᑭᑦᑐᖕᐊᖕᒋᑐ, ᑭᖕᒍᕝᓂᑐ ᑕᒥᑦ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᒧᑦ ᐃᓛᒋᕙᑦ.

8 ᑦᒥᓐᓗ ᐃᖕᓗᐃᓕᑉ ᑭᑦᑐᖕᐊᖕᒋᑦ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᒧᑦ ᑎᑭᓛᐅᒃᑐᑦ, ᐊᑯᑉ ᐃᑦᓂᖕᒋᑦᑐ ᐊᑎᖕᒋᑦ: ᑐᐱᓐ ᐊᑯᑉ ᐃᑦᓂᓇᒃᑉ.

9 ᑎᒡ ᑐᐱᖕ ᑭᑦᑐᖕᐊᖕᒋᑦ: ᐊᓄᒃ, ᑉᑐ, ᐃᑦᑭᓐ, ᒃᑦᕝᑐ.

10 ᑎᒡ ᓱᒥᐅᓐ ᑭᑦᑐᖕᐊᖕᒋᑦ: ᒋᒧᐃᓕ, ᕿᒥᓐ, ᐅᑉᓐ, ᐊᑭᓐ, ᓲᒃᐊ, ᓱᑦᓕᑐ ᐊᖕᓇᑐᒃᐅᑉ ᕿᓇᓂᒥᐅᑉ ᐃᑦᓂᖕᒡ.

11 ᑎᒡ ᓖᕝ ᑭᑦᑐᖕᐊᖕᒋᑦ: ᓱᑦᓱᓐ, ᑯᐊᑦ, ᒥᕐᓐᓂᑐ.

12 ᑎᒡ ᓖᑦᑉ ᑭᑦᑐᖕᐊᖕᒋᑦ: ᓱᑦ, ᐅᓐᓐ, ᓱᓛ, ᐲᓇᑦ, ᓱᕐᑐ, ᒋᑦᓇᓕ ᐅᓐᓇᓂᑐ ᑐᒃᑯᓛᐅᒃᑑᒃ ᕿᓇᓂᑉ ᓈᓇᖕᓂᓂ. ᑎᒡᓕ ᐲᓇᓱᑉ ᑭᑦᑐᖕᐊᖕᒋᒃ: ᐃᑦᑭᓐ, ᒃᐊᒻᒧᓕᑐ.

13 ᑎᒡ ᐃᑦᑐᓇᑉ ᑭᑦᑐᖕᐊᖕᒋᑦ: ᑐᓛ, ᑑᕝ, ᓛᑉ, ᓱᒻᑭᓐᓂᑐ.

14 ᑎᒡ ᓱᑉᓛᓂᑉ ᑭᑦᑐᖕᐊᖕᒋᑦ: ᓱᓇᓐ, ᐃᓕᑐᓐ, ᐊᓛᑐ.

15 ᑦᑉᑯᐊ ᓕᐊᑉ ᑭᑦᑐᖕᓂᓇᕐᑉ ᐃᑦᓂᓇᓛᐅᒃᑕᖕᒋᑦ ᐊᑯᐱᒧᑦ ᐯᑦᓐ-ᐃᕐᒥᒥ ᑉᓂᖕᓂᑐ ᐧᕝᓇ ᐃᓛᐅᑎᓐᒍᒍ. ᑦᑉᑯᐊ ᑕᒥᑦ ᐃᑦᓂᓇᑦ ᑉᓂᓱᑦ ᓈᓴᒃᑐᒋᑦ 33·ᐅᕗᑦ.

16 ᑎᒡ ᓵᑎᑉ ᑭᑦᑐᖕᐊᖕᒋᑦ: ᓱᑉᐱᐅᓐ, ᐅᕝ, ᓱᕝ, ᐃᑦᐳᓐ, ᐃᕝ, ᐊᑭᕝ, ᐊᓇᓕᑐ.

17 ᑎᒡ ᐊᓱᑦᓇᑉ ᑭᑦᑐᖕᐊᖕᒋᑦ: ᓯᒪᓇ, ᐃᑦᓱᐃ, ᐱᓇᐊ,

ᓱᕋᓗ ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᓄᑦᓴᖏᑦ. ᐱᑦᓇᐊᑉᓕ ᑭᑦᑐᖅᐊᖏᒃ ᐃᐱᑦ, ᒫᓕᑭᐃᓕᓗ.

18 ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᓯᓕᑉᑉ, ᓗᑉᓐᓂᑉ ᑐᓂᓛᐅᒃᑯᖏᑦ ᑉᓂᖏᒥᓄᑦ ᓕᐊᒧᑦ ᑭᑦᑐᖅᓚᓇᓛᐅᒃᐯᑦ, ᑭᑦᑐᖅᓚᓈᑦ 16-ᐅᕝᑦ ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᑭᑦᑐᖅᓚᓇᐯᑦ ᐸᑯᐱᒧᑦ.

19 ᑎᓚ ᓄᑦᓕᑉ ᐸᑯᑉ ᓄᓕᐊᖏᑦ ᑭᑦᑐᖅᓚᑭᒃ ᐊᓯᐱ ᐱᓐᓴᒥᓐᓂᓗ.

20 ᐊᓯᐱᓗ ᐃᑦᓂᑦᑐᒃ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᑉ ᓄᓈᖅᓚᓂ ᒫᓈᓯᒥᒃ ᐃᑉᓄᒥᒥᒃᓗ, ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᐊᓯᓈᑎᑉ ᐳᑦᑎᑉᓇᑉ ᐊᐊᐅᒃᓱᐃᕝᑉ ᐅᓐᓂᒦᑉᑉ ᑉᓂᖏᑦ ᐃᑦᓂᐊᓇᓛᐅᒃᑉᒃ.

21 ᑎᓚ ᐱᓐᓴᒥᓐᓂᑉ ᑭᑦᑐᖅᐊᖏᑦ: ᐱᓛ, ᐃᒃᑲ, ᐊᓴᐱᓕ, ᒋᕋ, ᓄᐊᒪᓐ, ᐃᐃ, ᓲᓴ, ᒧᑉᐱᒪ, ᐆᑉᐱᒪ, ᐊᓐᐃᓗ.

22 ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᓄᑦᓕᑉ ᑭᑦᑐᖅᓚᓇᓛᐅᒃᐯᑦ. ᐸᑯᑉ ᑭᖅᒍᖏᑦ ᑖᑉᑯᐊ 14-ᐅᕝᑦ.

23 ᑎᓚ ᑖᓂᑉ ᑭᑦᑐᖅᐊᖅᓚ: ᓄᐊᓴᓯᒪ.

24 ᑎᓚ ᓈᑉᑖᓕᑉ ᑭᑦᑐᖅᐊᖏᑦ: ᐸᓯᓕ, ᒍᓐᓃ, ᒋᓯᑦ, ᓯᓕᒪᓗ.

25 ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᐱᓐᑲᑉ ᓗᑉᓂᑉ ᑐᓂᓛᐅᒃᑯᖏᑦ ᑉᓂᖏᒥᓄᑦ ᓄᒋᓕᒧᑦ ᑭᑦᑐᖅᓚᓇᓛᐅᒃᐯᑦ, ᑭᑦᑐᖅᓚᓗ 7-ᐅᕝᑦ ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᑭᑦᑐᖅᓚᓇᓛᐅᒃᐯᑦ ᐸᑯᐱᒧᑦ.

26 ᐃᓄᕝᑦ ᑖᒥᑖ ᐸᑯᑉ ᐃᓛᒋᓗᒍ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᒧᑦ ᒥᒃᑭᓛᐅᒃᑐᒧᑦ, ᑖᑉᓱᒪ ᐃᑦᓂᑦᓇᓛᐅᒃᑯᖏᑦ (ᐃᑦᓂᖏᑦ ᓄᓕᐊᖏᑦ ᑭᓱᑖ ᐱᓐᓈᒋᑦ) ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᑖᒥᑖ ᓈᑉᓗᒋᑦ 66-ᐃᐅᕝᑦ.

27 ᐊᓯᐱᑉᓗ ᑭᑐᑦᑐᖅᓚᑭᒃ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᒥ ᐃᑦᓂᐊᓇᓗᐅᒃᑯᖏᒃ

ᒫᒍᕗᒃ, ᕿᒫᒃ ᐃᓄᓐᑦ ᐊᑯᖅᒐᓄᑦ ᕿᒥᓕᖅᒐᓐᑦ, ᐃᑭᑉᑎᓂᒧᓗ ᑎᒃᑭᕐᑦ ᑖᒥᑦ 70-ᐅᓐᑦ.

28 ᐊᑯᑉᓗ ᓐᑦ ᓯᕗᓂᖅᒥᓄᑦ ᐃᕐᑯᓐ ᓐᓯᐱᒧᑦ ᓄᒧᑦ ᐃᓂᖅᒥᒃ ᒍᓯᓇᒧᑦ ᐆᓄᒃᑐᒃᑖᐅᓐᒪᓐᓗᓂ ᑖᑉᓱᒧᖅᒐ; ᒍᓯᓇᓂᑉᓗ ᓄᓇᖅᒐᓄᑦ ᑎᒃᑭᓕᒃᑐᑦ.

29 ᓐᓯᐱᑉᓗ ᒃᒧᑎᖅᓂ ᐊᓄᓕᐊᐅᑯᓐᑰᒃ ᒍᓯᓇᒧᓗ ᐃᖅᑭᖅᑖᕐᒃ ᐊᑖᑖᓂ ᐃᖅᓗᐃᓕ ᐸᒃᓇᐊᓐᓕᒫᓐᓗᒍ. ᑎᒃᑯᒐᒥᐅᒐᓗ ᐃᕐᑭᑉ ᑯᖅᑭᓯᖅᒐᒍᑦ, ᐃᕐᑭᓗᒍᓗ ᑯᖅᑭᖅᒐᒍᑦ ᑮᐊᒃᑲᕐᒃ ᐊᑯᓂᑦ.

30 ᑎᒐ ᐃᖅᓗᐃᓕᑉ ᓐᓯᑉ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᑉ: ᒫᓇ ᑐᒃᑯᓐᓕᒫᒐᓗᐊᖅᒐᖅᒐ, ᑮᓂᑦ ᑎᒃᑯᓛᐅᕐᑉᑯ, ᓱᓕ ᐃᓄᓐᓕᑎᑦ.

31 ᓐᓯᐱᑉ ᑲᑖᖅᒍᑎᓂ ᐊᑖᑖᒥᓗ ᐃᒃᓗᒥᐅᑲᑎᖅᑭᑦ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕝᑦ: ᕿᓐᓕᒫᖅᒐ, ᐯᕐᓗ ᑲᐊᐳᑎᑦᓱᒫᓐᓗᒍ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓐᓕᒫᓐᑦ: ᑲᑖᖅᒍᑎᑲ, ᐊᑖᑖᒪᓗ ᐃᒃᓗᒥᐅᑲᑎᖅᑭᑦ ᐆᓐᓕᒪᓄᑦ ᑎᑭᓛᐅᒃᑐᑦ ᑭᓇᓂᑉ ᓄᓇᖅᒐᓂᑦ,

32 ᑖᑉᑯᐊᓗ ᐅᒫᓐᓕᑎᖅᓂᒃ ᒥᐊᓂᖅᑭᓐᓕᑐᑦ, ᐆᒫᓐᑦ ᒥᐊᓂᓇᓐᒃᑲᒥᑭᑦ; ᐅᒫᓐᑯᑎᑎᒃ ᐊᖅᑭᓐᑦ ᒥᑭᓐᓗ ᐱᑦᑯᑎᑎᒃᓗ ᑖᒥᑦ ᓂᒃᓱᓛᐅᒃᐯᑦ.

33 ᐯᕐᐅᑉᓕ ᕿᖅᑯᑉᓯ ᐊᐱᖅᓱᑦᑐᓯᓗ: ᑭᓱᒥᒃ ᐱᓇᓱᐊᕕᒃᓱᒃᑭᓯ?

34 ᐅᑲᑐᒃᓱᐅᕗᓯ: ᐆᓐᒍᑦ ᑭᓐᓯᑎᑦ ᐆᒫᓐᑦᑎᓂᒃ ᒥᐊᓂᖅᓯᓐᒃᑐᑦ ᓱᑦᓯᐅᓂᑉᑎᖅᓂᑦ ᒫᓇ ᑎᒃᑭᓕᒃᑐᒍ, ᐆᓐᒍᓗ, ᓯᕗᕐᓕᕗᓗ; ᒍᓯᓂᑉ ᓄᓇᖅᒐᓂ ᓄᓇᒃᑯᓐᓕᑐᓯ. ᐃᑭᑉᑎᓂᒥᐅᑦ ᐅᒫᓐᑦᑎᓂᒃ ᒥᐊᓂᖅᓯᓐᑦ ᒫᑯᓐᑦᑭᖅᒪᑭᑦ. (ᓇᒃᑭᑭᖅᒪᑭᑦ.)

ᒪᒃᐱᖅᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᑭᑦ XLVII.

1 ᔪᓯᐱᐸ ᐯᕈ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓵᒃᑐᒃᐸᑦ, ᐅᑲᓗᓂᓗ: ᐋᑦᑦᒐ ᑲᑦᖅᑐᑎᑲᓗ, ᐅᒪᔪᑯᑎᑎᑦ ᐋᖅᑭᔪᑦ ᒥᑭᔪᓗ, ᐱᕐᑯᑎᑎᒡᓗ ᑦᒥᑦ ᓂᒃᓴᓗᑭᑦ, ᕿᓇᓂᐸ ᓈᓇᖅᓂᑦ ᑎᑭᓛᐅᒃᐳᑦ; ᑎᒃᑯᒥᓗ, ᑦᐸᑯᐊ ᑐᓯᓐᓂᐸ ᓈᓇᖅᓂᓃᐳᑦ.

2 ᑲᑦᖅᑐᑎᒥᓂᓗ ᓈᑲᒃᑎᐅᓂᒃᓯᑦ ᑎᓐᓕᒪᑦ ᐃᓯᖅᑎᐯᑦ ᐯᕈᒧᑦ.

3 ᑎᒡ ᐯᕈᐸ ᑲᑦᖅᑐᑎᖅᑭᑦ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᐯᑦ: ᑭᓯᒥᒃ ᐱᓇᓯᐊᕕᒃᓴᑲᒃᑭᓯ? ᑭᐅᓐᑦ: ᐆᓐᑦᑐᑦ ᑭᐸᒥᑎᑦ ᐆᒪᔪᑯᑎᓂᒃ ᒥᐊᓂᖅᓯᐸᒃᐳᑐᑦ, ᐆᓐᑦᑐᑦ ᓯᕗᓂᓐᓗᓗ.

4 ᐅᑲᓇᓐᓗ ᐯᕈᒧᑦ: ᑎᑭᓯᒪᕗᑐᑦ ᓈᓇᑲᔪᒪᓐᓗᑦᑐ ᓈᓇᖅᓇ, ᑭᐸᒥᑎᑦ ᐃᕕᒃᓯᑲᓕᒃᓴᑲᖅᑭᓇᒥᒃ ᐅᒪᔪᑯᑎᒥᖅᓈᑦ, ᕿᒪᒃ ᐋᖅᑭᑎᒥᔪᒥᒃ ᑲᖅᓇᒃᑐᒃᑭᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᒥᓇᖅᒪᑦ (ᑲᐅᓕᓇᖅᒪᑦ) ᕿᓇᓂᐸ ᓈᓇᖅᓂ; ᕿᒥᖅᒪᑦ ᒫᓇ ᑭᐸᒥᑎᑦ ᑐᓯᓐᓂᐸ ᓈᓇᖅᓂ ᓈᓇᑲᑯᓛᐅᑭᑦ.

5 ᐯᕈᐅᐸ ᔪᓯᐱ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛ: ᑦᐸᑯᐊ ᐋᑦᑎᑦ ᑲᑦᖅᑐᑎᑎᓗ ᑎᒃᑭᓛᐅᖅᒥᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᓈᑦ;

6 ᐃᒥᐸᑎᓂᐸ ᓈᓇᖅᓂ ᑦᒪᑦ ᐋᖅᒪᒃᐳᒃ ᐃᓕᖅᓈᑦ ᓈᓇᐅᐸ ᐋᓇᓇᐅᓂᒃᐸᖅᑐᓂᖅᓂ (ᐃᓇᒃᑯᓈᖅᓂᒃᐸᖅᑐᓂᖅᓂ) ᓈᓇᑲᓕᑦ, ᑐᓯᓐᓂᐸ ᓈᓇᖅᓂ ᓈᓇᑲᓕᑦ; ᑦᐸᑯᐊ ᐋᑯᖅᓂᓗ ᐋᖅᑐᑎᑲᒃᐸᑦ ᐃᓕᓯᒪᔪᓂᒃ, ᑎᒡ ᒥᐊᓂᖅᓯᔪᑎᓛᐅᑭᑦ ᐆᒪᔪᑯᑎᒪᓈᑦ.

7 ᓯᐱᐸ ᐋᑦᑦᓂᑦᐅᒃ ᐸᑯᐱ ᐃᓯᖅᑎᐸ, ᐯᕈᒧᑦ ᑎᓯᐅᒃᓗᑐ: ᐸᑯᐸᓗ ᐯᕈ ᕿᒪᒃᐸ.

8 ᐯᕐᐅᑉᓗ ᐸᑯᐱ ᐋᐱᓇᕝ: ᑳᑉᓯᓂᒃ ᐋᒃᑳᒍᑳᒃᑭᑦ?

9 ᐸᑯᐱ ᐯᕐ ᑭᐅᕝ: ᐃᓄᓯᒫ ᓯᕕᑑᓂᖅᒐ ᐋᒃᑳᒍ-ᑳᒃᐳᒃ 130-ᐃᓂᒃ, ᐃᓄᓯᒫ ᐆᑉᓘᖅᑭᓗ ᐃᓄᐃᓴᒃᐳᑦ ᐱᐆᖅ-ᑭᕈᒥᒃᓗ, (ᐋᐊᕐᕈᖅᒥᒃᓗ) ᓯᕗᕐᓕᒫᓗ ᐆᑉᓘᖅᑭᑦ ᐃᓄ-ᓂᖅᑭᓂ ᓈᓈᒥ ᐃᓈᖅᐯᑦ.

10 ᐸᑯᐱᓗ ᐯᕐ ᑭᒫᒃᑉ, ᑦᑉᓯᒫᖅᒐᓗ ᐋᓂᕗᒃ.

11 ᐊᓯᐱᓗ ᐃᒃᓗᓕᐆᒃᑯᐅᕗᒃ ᐋᑦᑦᒥ ᑳᑦᖅᒍᑎᒥᓗ ᐃᒃᓘᒃᓴᖅᑭᓂᒃ, ᐃᑭᑉᑎᓂᑉ ᓈᓈᖅᑭᑦ ᐃᓚᖅᒐ ᐱᕐᑯᑦᐅᑎᑉ ᑦᑉᑯᓄᖅᒐ, ᓈᓈᐅᑉ ᑦᒪᑐᒫ ᐃᓄᒃᑯᓄᖅᓂᒃᑉᖅᒍᓂᖅᒐᓂ ᕿᒥᓯᕐ ᐋᑎᓕᖅᒥ, ᐯᕐᐅᑉ ᐱᕐᑯᐆᖅᒐ ᒫᓕᒃᓘᒍ.

12 ᐋᑦᑦᓂᓗ ᑳᑦᖅᒍᑎᓂᓗ, ᐋᑦᑦᒥ ᐃᒃᓗᒥᐆᑳᑎᖅᑭᓗ ᑦᒥᑦ, ᑭᑦᑐᕐᖅᐋᖅᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑭᕝᕙᓘᑭᑦ ᓂᕆᑎᐯᑦ.

13 ᓯᕝᐅᐆᑳᑲᕝᖅᓂᐃᖅᐳᕐᓕ ᓈᓂᓂ ᑦᒥᓂ, ᑳᖅᓇᒃᑐᒃᓯᐋᒃ ᐆᑯᒥᓈᓗᐋᓕᒃᐳᕐᓗ, ᐃᑭᑉᑎᓂᒥᐆᑦ ᕿᓈᓂᒥᐆᓗ ᑳᖅᓈᒃᑐᒃ-ᓯᐋᒃ ᐱᕝᓘᒍ ᐱᖅᓕᓕᒃᐆᑦ.

14 ᐊᓯᐱᑉᓗ ᑭᓈᐅᕝᑦ ᑦᒥᑦ ᐃᑭᑉᑎᓂᒥᐆᑦ ᕿᓈᓂᒥᐆᓗ ᓯᕝᐅᐆᑳᒃᓯᑦ ᐋᑭᖅᑭᑦ ᑳᑎᖅᓱᒃᐯᑦ; ᐊᓯᐱᑉᓗ ᑭᓈᐅᕝᑦ ᑦᒥᑦ ᐯᕐᐅᑉ ᐃᒃᓗᖅᒐᓈᑦ ᐱᑎᐯᑦ.

15 ᐃᑭᑉᑎᓂᑉᓕ ᕿᓈᓂᑉᓗ ᓈᓈᑭᖅᓂ ᑭᓈᐅᐆᑳᑲᕝᖅ-ᓂᕐᑭᒥᒃᓕᓗ, ᐃᑭᑉᑎᓂᐆᑦ ᑦᒪᖅᒥᒃ ᐊᓯᐱ ᑎᒃᑭᑉᑦ, ᐅᑳᐅᑎ-ᓘᒍᓗ: ᓯᕝᐅᐆᒥᒃ ᐆᓂᕐᓯᐱᑭᑦᑎᒍᑦ; ᓱᒃᒐ ᓵᖅᓂ ᐱᖅᓕᒃ-ᐆᒃᓵᐅᐱᑦ, ᑭᓈᐅᐆᑳᖅᑭᓈᑉᑦ?

16 ᐊᓯᐱᑉ ᐅᑳᐅᑎᕝᑦ: ᐅᒫᐊᑯᑎᓯ ᓂᒃᓵᒃᓯᑭᒃ, ᑎᒫᒃ ᐅᒫᐊᑯᑎᑦ ᐋᑭᑭᓘᑦ ᓯᕝᐅᐆᑳᒃᓯᓂ ᐆᓂᕐᓯᐱᑭᐊᒫᕝᑉᓯ ᑭᓈᐅᐆᑳᖅᑭᓈᑉᓯ.

17 ᑎᒡᒐ ᐅᒪᔪᑯᑎᑎᒃ ᑭᒪᒃᓱᐅᑎᑦ, ᓵᐅᑭᓗ (ᓈᒃᑕᐅᔪᓗ) ᑐᒃᑐᕙᓗ, ᑭᒪᒃᓱᐅᑦᓗ ᑎᒃᑭᐅᑎᕙᑦ ᔪᓯᐱᒧᑦ, ᑖᑉᓱᒪᓗ ᓱᕙᐅᔭᒃᓱᓂᒃ ᑐᓂᒃᓱᕕᒋᕙᑦ. ᕿᒪᒃᓕ ᓱᕙᐅᔭᒃᓱᓂᒃ ᓂᓇᑎᕙᑦ ᐊᒃᑲᒍ ᓈᕙᑐᒍ, ᐅᒪᔪᑯᑎᖅᑭᑦ ᑖᒥᑖ ᐊᑭᒋᑐᒋᑦ.

18 ᐋᒃᑲᒍ ᑖᒪᓈ ᓈᖅᒪᑦ, ᐋᒃᑲᒍᑉ ᐃᑉᖅᓵᓂ ᐊᒫᒪ ᑎᑭᓂᕗᑦ ᑖᑉᓱᒍᖅᓵ, ᐊᒃᑲᐅᑎᑐᒍᓗ: ᑖᒥᓂᔭ ᐊᖅᑭᒍᑎᒋᔪᒪᖅᑭᓛᕗᑦ ᐊᖅᓵᔪᒃᑲᑎᖅᓈᑦ ᑮᓈᐅᔭᕗᑦ ᑭᓱᑖᐅᖅᑭᑐᑦ, ᐆᒪᔪᒃᑲᑎᕗᓕᑖᐅᒃ ᐱᓱᐊᖅᐅᖅᒥᑖ (ᐊᑭᓕᐊᖅᐅᖅᒥᑖ) ᐊᖅᓵᔪᒃᑲᑎᖅᓈᑦ, ᐊᓱᐊᓂᓗ ᐊᑭᓕᐅᑎᒃᓵᒃᑭᖅᑭᓛᒍᑦ ᐊᖅᓵᔪᒃᑲᑎᖅᓈᑦ ᑎᒥᑉᑎᖅᓂᒃ ᐱᕐᓱᒃᓱᕙᐊᑉᑎᖅᓂᓗ ᑭᓱᓂᒃ.

19 ᓱᒡᒐ ᐱᖅᓕᒃᑐᒃᓵᐅᕙᑖ ᓵᖅᓂ ᐱᕐᓱᒃᓱᕙᕗᓗ ᓱᑖᒃᑐᒃᓵᐅᕙᑦ? ᐊᑭᓕᓂᐊᓛᐅᓇᑦ ᐆᕙᑉᑎᖅᓂᒃ ᐱᕐᓱᒃᓱᕙᑉᑎᖅᓂᓗ ᑲᑯᔭᑲᑯᕙᓗᑖ, (ᓱᕙᐅᔭᑲᑯᕙᓗᑖ, ᐆᕙᒍᑦ ᐱᕐᓱᒃᓱᕙᕗᓗ ᐱᕐᑯᑖᐅᓕᑦ ᐯᕐᒧᑦ; ᑲᖅᓵᓱᑎᓂᒃ ᑐᓂᕐᓱᕙᒋᓛᐅᖅᒥᑎᒍᑦ ᐃᓄᑯᕙᓗᑖ, ᐱᕐᓕᕐᑯᓈᑖᓗ ᐱᕐᓱᒃᓱᕙᕗᓗ ᓱᑖᒃᑯᓈᑭᑦ.

20 ᑎᒡᒐ ᔪᓯᐱᑉ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᑉ ᓈᓈᖅᓵ ᑖᒪᑦ ᐱᓱᐊᓇᕙᑦ, (ᐊᑭᓕᐊᓇᕙᑦ,) ᐯᕐᒧᑦ ᐱᑎᓗᒍ; ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᒥᐅᑦ ᑖᒪᖅᒥᒃ ᐊᑐᓃᑦ ᐱᕐᓱᒃᓱᕙᑎᒃ ᓂᐅᕐᕙᒍᑎᒋᖅᒪᒋᑦ ᑲᖅᓈᒃᑐᒃᓱᐊᒃ ᐊᖅᒋᓗᐊᖅᒪᑦ ᑖᑉᑯᓈᖅᓵ. ᕿᒥᖅᒪᑦ ᐯᕐᐅᑉ ᓈᓈ ᑖᒥᓂᔭ ᐱᕐᑯᑎᒋᕙᑦ.

21 ᐃᓈᐃᓕ ᐊᕙᐯᑦ ᐃᒃᑐᒃᓵᒃᓕᒃᓱᐊᓈᑦ ᐱᑎᓗᒋᑦ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᑉ ᓈᓈᖅᒋᑦ ᐃᓗᓈᓂᑦ.

22 ᐋᔪᐅᒃᓱᐃᔪᓕ ᐱᕐᓱᒃᓱᕙᖅᒋᑦ ᑭᓱᑖ ᐊᑭᓕᐊᓇᖅᒋᓕᑦ, ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᐯᕐᐅᑉ ᑐᓂᓛᐅᖅᒪᒋᑦ ᐋᔪᐅᒃᓱᐃᔪᓈᑦ, ᐅᑲᐅᑦᔭᐅᔪᑦ ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᓂᒃᑭᒃᓵᒃᓱᐅᕐᑐᑎᒋᔭᒃᓵᓇᖅᒪᒋᑦ; ᑐᓂᕐᓱᕙᐅᒐᒥᒃ

ᑖᑉᑯᓂᖅᓵᒐ, ᕿᒥᖅᒪᑦ ᐱᕐᕋᖅᓱᕕᑎᒃ ᓂᐅᑦᑕᒍᑎᒋᔭᒃᓵᓇᖅ-
ᓛᐊᖅᒋᓗᑦ.

23 ᑎᓵ ᔪᓯᐱᑉ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕝᑦ: ᐆᑯᒃᓯ, ᐆᑉᓗᒥ ᐃᓕᑉᓯᖅᓂᒃ ᐱᕐᕋᖅᓱᕕᑉᓯᖅᓂᒃᓗ ᐋᑭᓕᓛᐅᒃᔭᖅᓵ ᐯᕐᒧᑦ ᐱᑎᓗᒋᑦ, ᐅᑯᒃᓯ, ᓵᖅᓵᒃᓱᑎᑲᒃᑯᕙᑉᓯ ᐱᕐᕋᖅᓱᕕᑦ ᐱᕐᕋᖅᓱᓵᒃᑎᓗᒋᑦ.

24 ᓱᕙᐅᔭᒃᓯᓗ ᑲᑎᒪᔪᖅᑭᑦ ᐋᒪᓱᖅᓂᖅᑭᑦ ᑎᓐᓕᒪᖅᑭᑦ ᔫᓂᔭᒃᓵᓇᕙᓯ ᐯᕐᒧᑦ, ᑲᑎᒪᔪᓕ ᓱᓵᑦ ᐋᑐᕐᑲᓵᐅᕗᑦ ᐃᓕᑉᓯᖅᓄᑦ, ᐱᕐᕋᖅᓱᕕᖅᒥᒃ ᑲᖅᓵᑎᑉᓯᓗᓯ, ᓂᕐᕿᒃᓵᑲᑯᕙᓗᓯ ᐃᓕᑉᓯ ᑭᑦᔫᖅᐋᓯᓗ ᐃᒃᓗᒥᐅᑲᑎᓯᓗ.

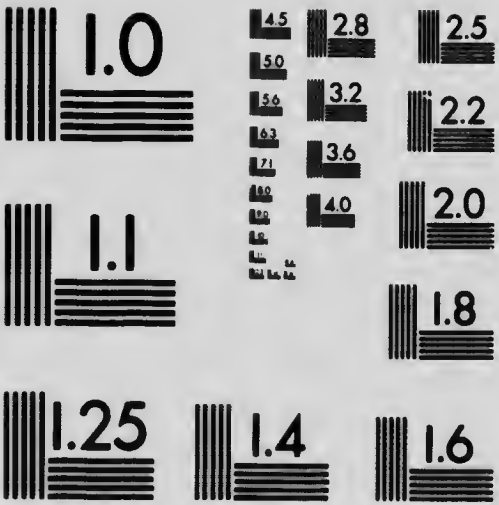
25 ᐅᑲᒃᔭᑦ: ᐃᓄᑯᓛᐅᖅᒥᑎᒍᑦ, ᑎᒃᑯᑉᓱᐊᓇᓛᐅᖅᒥᑎᒍᓗ ᐋᖅᓵᔪᑲᒃ, ᑯᓄᔫᐃᓗᑦ (ᐋᕝᔪᖅᓄᖅᓄᑦ) ᑭᑉᓵᐅᔪᒪᔭᒍᑦ ᐯᕐᒧᑦ.

26 ᑎᓵ ᔪᓯᐱ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᒥᐅᑦ ᐱᕐᕋᖅᓱᕕᖅᑭᑦ ᐱᓕᓗᒋᑦ ᐱᕐᑯᓕᔭᒃ ᓱᒃᑭᔪᖅᓄᖅᑭᔫᒥᒃ ᐆᑉᓗᒃ ᑖᒪᓇ ᑎᒃᑭᓗᒍ, ᐃᒪᒃ: ᑲᑯᔭᒃᓯᑦ (ᓱᕙᐅᔭᒃᓯᑦ) ᑲᑎᒪᔪᖅᑭᑦ ᐋᒪᓱᓂᖅᑭᑦ ᑎᓐᓕᒪᖅᑭᑦ ᔫᓂᔭᒃᓵᓇᖅᒪᑭᑦ ᐯᕐᒧᑦ; ᐋᔪᐅᒃᓱᐃᔪᓕ ᐱᕐᕋᖅᓱᕕᖅᑭᑦ ᑭᓯᑦ ᐱᓇᓄᑭᑦ, ᑖᑉᑯᐋ ᐯᕐᐅᑉ ᐱᕐᑯᑎᑭᖅᑭᓗᑦ.

27 ᐃᓗᐃᓕᑯᓕ ᓄᓄᑲᓕᒃᐳᑦ ᒪᓄ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᒥ ᑰᓯᓇᓂᑉ ᓄᓄᖅᓵᓂ, ᑖᒥᓂᔭ ᓄᓄᑯᑎᑭᓗᒍ ᐋᒃᓕᓯᕙᓐᓕᐋᕗᑦ ᐋᖅᑭᓐᓕᕗᓐᓕᐋᕗᑦ) ᐋᒪᓱᐅᖅᑉᓐᓕᐋᓛᒥᒃᓗ.

28 ᔪᑯᑉᓗ ᐋᒃᑲᑰᓂᒃ 17-ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᓄᖅᒪᑦ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᑉ ᓄᓄᖅᓵᓂ, ᐊᒃᑲᑰᖅᑭᑦ ᑖᒪᖅᒥᒃ 147-ᐃᐅᕗᑦ.

29 ᐃᓗᐃᓕᑉᓕ ᔫᒃᑯᐊᒃᓵᖅᓵᒐ ᓂᓐᓕᐅᑎᖅᒪᑦ ᐃᑦᓂᓂ ᔪᓯᐱ ᕿᖅᑯᕙᑦ ᐃᖅᒥᓄᑦ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓗᒍᓗ: ᕿᒪᒃᓵᐅᓂᒃᓵᒃᓯᑰᒪ



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
STANDARD REFERENCE MATERIAL 1010a
(ANSI and ISO TEST CHART No. 2)

ᐃᓕᕐᓂ, ᑎᒡᒐ ᐊᒡᒐᒃᑎᑦ ᓯᐸᕕᐊᒻᒪᓄᑦ ᐃᓕᓛᐅᑭᑦ, ᓈᒡᓕᕐ-ᓂᕐᒥᒃ ᓂᓪᓛᒍᑦᓂᕐᒥᒃᓗ ᓵᑭᖅᑎᑦᓯᐊᒻᒪᒍᕕᑦ ᐆᐊᓛᒻᒪᓄᑦ, ᐃᓗᕕᑦᓂᐊᕐᓈᕐᒡᒐ ᐃᒋᐸᑎᒥ.

30 ᓯᕗᓪᓕᒃ ᐃᓗᕕᑦᑲᑲᑎᒋᐊᒻᒪᐅᒃ, ᐃᒋᐸᑎᓂᒥᓗ ᐊᑎᒃᓵᕆᕗᕐᒪ ᕿᐸᑯᓄᕐᒡᒐ ᐃᓗᕕᕐᒥᓂ ᐃᓗᕕᑦᓗᕐᒡᒐ. ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛ: ᕿᒥᓕᐅᑦᐊᒻᒪᕗᕐᒡᒐ ᓲᑦᓗ ᐅᑲᓛᐅᕋᕕᑦ.

31 ᐅᑲᓇᕗᒃᓗ: ᑎᒡᓕ ᓲᒃᑫᐊᕐᓈᕐᒋᑐᒥᒃ ᐊᕐᒋᖅᕕᒋᕐᒡᒐ. ᐊᕐᒋᖅᕕᒋᓛᓗ. ᐃᓪᓗᐃᓕᐸ ᑎᒡᒐ ᓯᓂᒃᕕᕐᒥᓂ ᐊᑭᓲᕐᒥᓄᑦ ᐃᓈᒃᐳᒃ. (ᐃᒫᒡᓗᓃᑦ ᐯᓯᐅᐸ ᐊᒡᓗᐅᐱᐊᒃᓯᐊᕐᒡᒐᓄᑦ ᑖᒥᓄᒡᓗ ᐊᓯᐱᐸ ᐊᐅᓚᑦᓯᐊᐸ ᓂᐸᓗᕝᑯᑖᕐᒡᒐ ᐊᒡᒐᕐᒥᓄᑦ ᑎᒍᒡᓗᕐᒡᒐ ᐃᓈᒃᐳᒃ.)

ᒪᒃᐱᖅᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᕐᒥᑦ XLVIII.

1 ᒫᑐᒫ ᑭᕐᒍᖅᓱᓂ ᐊᓯᐱ ᐅᑲᐅᑦᓗᐅᕗᒃ: ᑎᒃᑯᒥᑦ, ᐊᑖᑌᑦ ᑲᓂᒪᓕᒃᐳᒃ. (ᐊᓂᐃᓕᒃᐳᒃ). ᑎᒡᒐ ᐃᖅᓈᕐᓂ ᒫᓈᓵ ᐃᐸᓄᒥᓗ ᐃᓛᒥᕝᒃ.

2 ᕿᒥᕐᒪᑦ ᐊᑯᐱ ᐅᑲᐅᑦᓗᐅᕗᒃ: ᑎᒃᑯᒥᑦ, ᐃᖅᓃᑦ ᐊᓯᐱ ᕿᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᐃᓕᕐᓈᑦ. ᐃᓪᓗᐃᓗ ᓲᕐᒍᓯᓗᓂ ᐃᕐᒥᓕᒃᐳᒃ ᓯᓂᒃᕕᕐᒥᓂ.

3 ᐊᓯᐱᒍᓗ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ: ᒍᑎᐸ ᐊᐊᒡᒐᒃᑭᕐᑐᐊᒡᐸ ᓵᑭᖅᕕᒋᓛᐅᑯᕝᕕᒡᒐ ᓗᓯᒥ ᕿᓈᓂᐸ ᓈᓈᕐᒡᒐᓂ ᕿᒫᒃᓛᐅᒃᐸᕐᒡᒐᓗ.

4 ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕝᕕᒡᒐᓗ: ᑎᒃᑯᒥᑦ, ᐊᒡᓕᓯᕝᕕᓕᐊᑎᑦᓯᒫᒪᕝᕕᒥᑦ (ᐊᕐᒋᓂᒃᓵᕝᕕᓕᐊᑎᑦᓯᒫᒪᕝᕕᒥᑦ) ᐊᒫᓲᐅᖅᕝᕕᓕᐊᑎᑦᓯᒫᓛᒃᐱᓗ, ᐃᓄᒡᓛᐅᑎᑦᓲᐊᕐᐅᖅᑎᑦᓯᒫᒪᕝᕕᒥᓗ, ᓈᓈᓗ ᑕᒥᓄᒡᓗ ᐱᖅᑯᑖᐅᑎᑦᓯᒫᕝᕕᑦᑭ ᐃᓕᕐᓈᑦ ᑭᕐᒍᕝᕕᕐᓈᓗ ᐃᓱᒃᕐᒋᐅᒍᑦ.

5 ᐃᕐᓂᑭᒃᓗ ᐃᑉᖞᒪ ᒫᓈᓴᓗ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᑉ ᓈᓈᖕᒐᓂ ᐃᕐᓂᑦᑭᒃ, ᑎᑭᕐᑲᑎᓈᓈᖕᒐ ᓗᓕᖕᓅᑦ; ᓈᖕᒥᓂᓇᕐᒪᕙᒃ ᑑᐱᓂᑐᑦ ᓯᒥᐅᓂᑐᓗ.

6 ᐃᕐᓂᓇᕐᒪᒃᑦᑎᓕ ᑦᑉᑯᐊᑦ ᑭᖕᒍᕐᖕᒐᓂ ᓈᖕᒥᓂᓇᕐᒪᒃᑉᑎᑦ, ᕿᑦᑐᐅᕐᒪᒃᑐᓗ ᑲᑦᖕᒍᑎᖕᒋᑎᑐᑦ ᑭᖕᒍᕐᒪᒍᑎᑦᑐᒥᖕᓂ.

7 ᐯᑦᓇᐅᕐᒪᒥᒥᑦ ᑎᑭᓈᒪ ᖞᒋᓕ ᑐᒃᑯᕗᒃ, ᕿᓈᓂᑉ ᓈᓈᖕᒐᓂ ᐃᖕᒋᕐᑭᑎᓄᑐᑦ ᐃᑉᑭᑎᑉ ᑲᓂᒋᑦᑲᕐᖕᒐᓂ, ᑦᑕᓂᓗ ᐊᑉᑯᒥ ᐃᑉᑭᑎᒧᑦ ᑐᑭᒃᑐᒥ ᒫᓈᓕ ᐱᕐᐃᓕᐃᒥᒃ ᐊᑎᓕᖕᒥ ᐃᓕᑦᑲᒃᑐᕐᓇᐅᒃᑉᑭ.

8. ᐃᓪᖞᐃᓕᑉᓗ ᐊᓯᐱᑉ ᐃᕐᓂᓗᒃ ᑎᒃᑯᒐᒥᒋᒃ, ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ: ᑮᑯᒃ ᐆᒃᑯᐊᑦ?

9 ᐊᓯᐱᑉ ᐊᑦᑦᓂ ᑭᐅᓈ: ᐆᒃᑯᐊᑦ ᐃᕐᓂᓇᕗᒃ ᑰᑎᑉ ᑐᓂᓇᐅᒃᑦᑕᑦ ᐆᓈᒪᓄᑦ. ᐅᑲᓇᕗᒃ: ᕿᓕᒃ ᐆᓈᒪᓄᑦ ᕿᒪᐊᒪᒫᑉᑭᒃ.

10 ᐃᓪᖞᐃᓕᑉᓕ ᐃᓅᕿᒃ ᐃᓄᑐᒃᐅᓂᖕᒍᑦ ᑦᑲᐱᓕᕐᕋᒥᒃ ᑎᒃᑯᐊᖕᓈᓇᐅᖕᒋᓇᒃ ᓈᒪᒃᑐᒥᒃ. ᑦᑉᓯᒧᖕᒐᓗ ᓯᓴᓯᐅᒃᑉᑦᑲᒃ. ᐊᑯᑉᓗ ᑰᓂᒃᑐᒋᓗ ᐃᕐᑭᑉᑲᒃ.

11 ᐊᓯᐱᒧᓗ ᐅᑲᒃᐳᒃ: ᑎᒃᑯᒋᑦ, ᑭᓐᑦ ᑎᒃᑯᓇᐅᒃᑉᑦᑕ ᐃᓅᒪᒋᓇᐅᖕᒋᑦᒪᓂᒃ, ᑎᒃᑯᒋᓗ, ᑰᑎᑉ ᑭᖕᒍᓇᖕᓂᒃᑦᑕᐅᒃ ᑎᒃᑯᑎᑉᖕᒐ.

12 ᐊᓯᐱᑉᓗ ᑦᑉᓯᒪ ᓴᖕᒐᓂᑦ ᐱᖕᑉᑲᒃ, ᐆᑯᖕᒐᓇᑐᓂᓗ ᓂᑦᑎᕐᖕᒍᑦ ᑦᑉᓯᒪ ᑭᓇᖕᒋᑦ ᓴᖕᒐᓂ.

13 ᑎᒐ ᐊᓯᐱᑉ ᑦᒧᖕᒥᒃ ᑎᒍᓇᒃ, ᐃᑉᖞᒪ ᑦᓕᒃᐱᖕᒥᓄᑦ ᐃᓪᖞᐃᓕᑉ ᓵᐅᒥᐊᑦ ᓴᓄᑐᒍ, ᒫᓇᓴᓗ ᓴᐅᒥᖕᒥᓄᑦ ᐃᓪᖞᐃᓕᑉ ᑦᓕᒃᐱᐊᑦ ᓴᓄᑐᒍ, ᓯᓴᓯᐅᕐᑦᓇᖕᓂᒃᓗ ᐆᒧᖕᒐ.

14 ᐃᖅᑐᐃᓕᑉᓕ ᐋᒐᖅᓂ ᑮᓕᕐᑲᐱᑦ ᐃᓵᑲᐯᑦ ᐃᓕᓐᑮᓗ ᐃᑉᖅᒥᑉ ᓄᑲᑲᑎᐅᑉ ᓂᐊᑯᐊᓄᑦ, ᓵᐅᒥᓐᓂᓗ ᐃᓕᐯᑦ ᒫᓈᓵᑉ ᓂᐊᑯᐊᓄᑦ, ᐱᔭᕆᕐᔫᓂᓗ ᐋᒐᖅᒥᓄᑦ ᕿᒥᓕᐅᑲᐳᑲ ᒫᓈᓵ ᐃᕐᓂᐊᖅᒍᐊᑲᔫᖅᒪᑦ.

15 ᓯᓯᐱᓗ ᕿᒪᑲᑉ, ᐅᑲᔫᓂᓗ: ᒍᑎᑉ ᐋᑦᑦᒪ ᐅᑉᕐᕌᑉ ᐃᓵᑭᑉᓗ ᐋᒐᕕᑦᑲᑎᒋᓛᐅᑲᑭᑦ (ᐃᓄᑎᒋᓛᐅᑦᑭᑦ), ᒍᑎᑉ ᓂᕆᑎᑦᓯᓛᐅᑲᔫᑉ ᐆᐊᓕᒪᓂᑲ ᐃᓄᓯᒪᓂ ᑮᒪᑦ ᐆᑉᓗᑉ ᑮᒪᓈ ᑎᑭᔫᒍ.

16 ᐅᖅᒥᓕᑉ ᐱᐆᓕᓐᓵᒪ ᐊᑲᐅᖅᒋᔫᓂᑦ ᑮᒥᓂᑦ, ᑮᑉᓯᒪ ᓄᑲᐱᐊᑲ ᐆᑲᑯᐊ ᕿᒪᓕᒋᑲ ᕿᔭᐅᓕᕐᑯᓛᔫᒋᑲ ᐋᑦᑦᖅᒪ ᐅᑉᕐᕌᑉ ᐃᓵᑭᑉᓗ ᐋᑎᒋᖅᓄᑦ, ᐋᒐᓕᓯᓛᓕᐊᑯᓛᔫᒋᑲ (ᐋᖅᒋᓕᓛᓕᐊᑯᓛᔫᒋᑲ) ᐋᒪᓗᐅᖅᑮᓕᐊᑯᓛᔫᒋᓗ ᓄᓈᒥ.

17 ᓯᓯᐱᑉᓕ ᑎᑲᑯᒐᒥ, ᐋᑦᑦᖅᒋᑦ ᐋᒐᖅᓂ ᑮᓕᑲᐱᑦ ᐃᓕᓐᑮᖅᒪᒋᑦ ᐃᑉᖅᒥᑉ ᓂᐊᑯᐊᓄᑦ, ᑯᔭᒋᖅᒋᓐ, ᐋᑦᑦᒥᓗ ᐋᒐᖅᒋᑦ ᑎᒍᐯᑦ ᐱᑦᓯᒪᓛᔫᒋᑦ ᐃᑉᖅᒥᑉ ᓂᐊᑯᐊᓂᑦ, ᐱᑎᑦᓯᒪᓛᔫᒋᓗ ᒫᓈᓵᑉ ᓂᐊᑯᐊᓄᑦ.

18 ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛᓗ: ᕿᒥᓕᐅᓈᑲ ᐋᑦᑦᒐ; ᑮᒪᓈ ᐃᑦᓂᐊᖅᒍᑲᔫᖅᑲ, ᐆᒪ ᓂᐊᑯᐊᓄᑦ ᐋᒐᑲᑎᑦ ᑮᓕᑲᐱᑦ ᐃᓕᓐᑮᐅᑲᑭᑦ

19 ᐋᑦᑦᖅᑮᓕ ᕿᒥᓕᐅᑦᓯᒪᓈᓂ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓛᓐ: ᓕᓕᓗᖅᒋᓐᑮᖅᒐ ᐃᑦᓂᑲ, ᓂᓕᓗᖅᒋᓐᑮᖅᒐ. ᐆᒪᖅᒐᒋᑦᑕᐅᑲ ᐃᓄᑲᑎᒋᑲᔫᐃᑦ ᐱᓯᒪᑲᔫᑦ, ᐱᔭᕆᐊᓕᒃᔫᓯᒪᑲᔫᑦᓗ, ᐆᒪ ᓄᑲᖅᒐᓕ ᐱᔭᕆᐊᓕᑲᔫᓂᖅᒐᐅᓯᒪᑲᔫᑲ ᐅᒪᖅᒐᑦ, ᑭᖅᒍᓛᑲᒐᖅᒋᓗ ᐃᓄ ᑲᑎᒋᑲᔫᐊᑲᑎᑦᑕᐅᓯᒪᑲᔫᑦ.

20 ᕿᒪᒃᑦ. ᐆᑉᓗᒥ ᕿᑉᓯᒪᓂ ᕿᒪᑲᑉᑲ, ᐅᑲᔫᓂᓗ: ᐃᔅᓄᓕᒥ ᕿᒥᓯᓯᑲᑉᑦ ᐃᓄᖅᒥᑲ ᐅᑲᑲᔫᑲᒐᐅᖅᑲ: ᒍᑎᑉ

ᐃᓕᔾᑲᐊᒋᓕᑎᑦ ᐃᑉᖏᒥᔾᑦ ᒫᓇᓴᔾᓗ. ᑎᒫᓗ ᐃᑉᖏᒪ ᐱᔭᕆᐊᓕᑲᔪᓂᖅᓴᐅᑎᑉ ᒪᓈᓴᒥᑦ.

21 ᐃᓗᐃᓕᓕᓗ ᔪᓯᐱᒧᑦ ᐅᑲᑲᔾᑲ: ᑎᑲᑯᒋᑦ, ᔾᑲᑯᓛᑲᔾᖅᒫ, ᒨᑎᑉᓗ ᐃᓛᒋᔪᒪᑲᑉᓯ, ᐆᑎᖅᑎᑦᓯᒪᑲᑉᓯᓗ ᐊᑖᑦᑉᓯ ᓈᓈᖅᒋᓈᑦ.

22 ᓈᓈᐅᑉ ᐃᓚᖅᒫ ᐱᑦᑯᑦᑕᐅᑎᓛᐅᑲᑉᑦᑕ ᐃᓕᖅᓈᑦ, ᑲᑦᖅᒨᑎᐊᑦ ᓈᓈᖅᒋᑦ ᐊᓯᓯᐊ, ᑦᒥᓐᔾ ᓴᐊᑲᔾᐊᒪᓈᑦ ᐱᓯᑲᓯᒪᓈᓗ ᐊᑲᓴᓂᒨᑎᒋᓛᐅᑲᑦᑕᕐ ᐊᒧᕐᓇᑎᒥᐅᑦ ᐊᒫᖅᒋᓂᑦ.

ᒪᑲᐱᖅᑐᑲᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖅᒋᑦ XLIX.

1 ᐊᑯᑉᓗ ᐃᑦᓂᓂ ᕿᖅᑯᕝᑦ ᐃᖅᒥᓈᑦ, ᐅᑲᓗᓂ: ᑲᑎᒪᒋᑦᓯ, ᐅᑲᐅᑦᔾᐅᓂᐊᑦᑉᓯ ᐆᐊᓛᓈᑦ ᕿᒥᓕᖅᒫᔪᒪᓂᑉᓯᖅᓂᑲ, ᓂᓕᐆᐅᑐᒥ ᐱᔪᒪᑲᑐᒥ.

2 ᑲᑎᒪᒋᑦᓯ ᐃᓗᓈᓯ, ᑐᓴᓗᓯᓗ, ᐃᑦᓂᐅᔪᓯ ᐊᑯᐱᒧᑦ, ᐊᑖᑦᑉᓯᓗ ᐃᓗᐃᓕ ᑐᓴᑲᓯᐅᑲ.

3 ᑐᐱᓇ ᐃᒐᕝᑦ ᐃᑦᓂᓈᑲᑲᑉᑦᑕᒋᑦ ᓈᑭᒪᓂᑦ ᐱᑦᓴᑲᑐᓂᒪᓂᓗ (ᐱᔪᖅᓈᖅᓂᒪᓂᓗ) ᓯᕝᕙᖅᓕᑲᑉᑦᑕᒥᑦ ᐱᕗᑎᑦ, ᐊᔪᐅᑲᓱᐃᔪᑲᓴᐅᓂᑲᑐᕗᑎᑦ ᐊᖅᒫᔪᑲᐅᓂᑲᑐᓇᓗᑎᓗ.

4 (ᑐᐱᓇ) ᐃᒐᕝᑦ ᐃᒥᑲᑐᑦ ᑯᑲᑐᑦ-ᐃᓛᐅᑲᑦᑎᑦ. (ᕿᒥᓛᐅᑲᑦᑎᑦ). ᐃᒐᕝᑦ ᐊᖅᒫᔪᑲᐅᓂᑲᑐᔪᑲᓴᐅᔪᖅᓂᐃᖅᑎᑦ; ᐊᑖᑦᑕᕝᑦ ᐃᓈᖅᒫᕝᕙᐊᓈᑦ ᐱᓛᐅᑦᕝᑦ, ᑦᒪᔪᓂ ᓯᓂᒪᕝᒫᒫ ᓱᔪᑲᑎᓛᐅᑲᑦᑕ . . ᓂᐊᓂᖅᓈᑦ.

5 ᑲᑦᖅᑐᑎᒋᑲ ᓯᒪᒥᐅᓇ ᓕᕝᓗ; ᑦᑉᑯᐊ ᓴᐊᑲᑐᐊᒋᑲ ᓴᑯᐅᑲ ᑐᑲᑯᓇᑐᑲ.

6 ᑖᖅᓂᒡ ᐃᓛᐅᑯᔪᒥᖅᑭᑖᑦ ᑖᑉᑯᐊᑦ ᑲᔪᓯᕕᒋᖅᓄᑦ, ᓂᒃᓱᕐᓈᖅᓂᕐᓗ ᕿᒥᑦᑲᓴᐅᖅᑭᓛᒃ ᑲᒋᒥᐅᕕᒋᖅᓂ; ᓂᖅᓴᐅᒪᔪᐊᓗᓗᑎᒃ ᐊᖅᒍᑦ ᐃᒻᓈ ᑐᒃᑯᒪᑯ, ᑯᒃᓴᓐᓗᐊᓐᓗᑎᒡᓗ ᑑᒃᑑᕙᑦ ᓄᖅᒍᑎᒪᒋᑦ.

7 ᑮᒥᓈᒃᓯᓕ ᑖᑉᑯᐊᑦ ᓂᖅᓴᐅᒪᓴᓂᖅᑭᒃ ᕿᒪᒃ ᐊᖅᑭᓐᓗᐊᖅᒪᑦ, ᑲᓯᓂᒋᒡᓗ ᕿᒪᒃ ᓱᖅᒍᔪᒃᑑᖅᒪᑦ. ᑖᑉᑯᐊᑦ ᐊᕕᑖᐅᑎᑦᓯᒪᔪᓐᑲ ᐸᑯᐱᑯᓂ, ᕿᒪᒃᑎᓗᒋᒡᓗ ᐃᑦᓄᐃᓕᒥ.

8 ᔪᑖᑦ ᕿᒻᓈᐅᕗᑎᑦ, ᐃᒡᕕᑦ ᓂᒃᓱᒃᑖᐅᔪᒪᒃᐳᑎᑦ ᑲᑖᖅᒍᑎᖅᓄᑦ. ᐊᑲᒃᐱᑦ ᑭᒥᒋᐅᕕᑦ ᑰᖅᑭᓯᖅᑭᑦ ᑎᒡᒍᒥᐊᒃᑐᑦᔪᒪᒃᐯᑦ, ᓴᖅᓂᓗ ᐊᑖᑖᕕᑦ ᑭᑦᑐᑦᓇᖅᑭᑦ ᐅᑯᖅᓴᔪᒪᒃᑐᑦ.

9 ᔪᑖᑦ ᓐᐅᓂᑯᓗᕗᒃ. ᐃᒡᕕᑦ ᐃᑦᓂᒃ ᓴᓕᑲᓄᓛᓂᖅᓄᑦ ᐃᓄᓕᑦᓈᒃᑎᑖᐅᕗᑎᑦ ᐊᖅᑭᔪᒥᒃ ᓯᑦᑯᒃᑐᒃᐳᒃ ᐃᓈᖅᓴᓕᒃᐳᑦᓗ ᓐᐅᓂᑐᑦ ᐊᖅᒍᓴᓗᒃᑐᑦ, ᓐᐅᓂᑐᑦ (ᐅᒪᔪᒃ ᐃᖅᓯᓈᒃᑐᒃ) ᐊᓈᐅᔪᑐᑦ; ᑭᐊ ᐊᑭᕋᒃᑐᑦᔪᒪᓐᐅᒃ?

10 ᐅᐱᒋᐅᑎᒃᓴᒃ ᔪᑦᒥᑦ ᐊᒃᓴᓂᓴᐅᓂᐊᑦᓴᖅᑭᓛᒃ, ᐊᔪᐅᒃᓱᐃᔪᑦᓗᓐᑦ ᑖᑉᓯᒪ ᐃᓯᓴᖅᑭᓂᑦ, ᐊᔪᓴᒃᖅᑭᑑᔪᒃ ᑎᑭᒃᑎᓈᒍ; ᑖᒻᓈᓗ ᓈᓈᒃᑎᑭᒃᑑᐃᑦ ᐆᖅᐊᒋᔪᒪᒃᑖᑦ.

11 ᑖᑉᓯᒪ ᐅᒪᔪᑯᑎᒻᓂ ᑭᑦᑐᑦᓇᖅᓴ ᐱᑦᑐᑦᔪᒪᒃᑖ ᑖᐅᖅᑎᑦ ᐃᑉᓯᖅᓴᓄᑦ ᓈᑖᒃᑑᖅᓴᓄᑦ, ᑭᒪᒃᓯᐅᑎᑦᑯᑎᒥᓗ ᐃᑦᓂᐊᓐᓗᖅᓴ ᑖᐅᖅᑎᑦ ᐃᑉᓯᖅᓴᑖᑦ ᐊᑭᑦᐊᓂ. ᐊᓄᕋᓂ ᓈᑖᒃᑑᑉ ᐃᑉᓯᖅᓴᓄᑦ ᐆᑉᓈᑦᓯᒪᒃᑖ, ᐆᓕᒃᑦᐊᓂᓗ ᑖᐅᖅᑎᑦ ᐃᑉᓯᖅᓴᓄᑦ.

12 ᐃᐳᒋᒃ ᐊᐅᑉᓗᓯᒃᓴᐅᕗᒃ ᓇᑖᒃᑑᑉ ᐃᑉᓯᖅᓴᓂᑦ, ᑭᒍᑎᖅᒋᓗ ᑲᑯᒃᓂᒃᓴᐅᕗᑦ ᐃᒧᖅᒥᑦ.

13 ᓯᑉᔪᓗᓐ ᐃᒪᒃᕕᒃᑑᑉ ᐆᒥᐊᑯᕕᐊᓂ ᓈᓈᒃᔪᒪᒃᐳᒃ ᐅᒥᐊᒃᑑᐃᓗ ᐆᒥᐊᒃᑯᕕᐊᓂ, ᕿᑐᓐᓂᓗ ᑎᒃᑭᓗᒍ.

14 ᐃᓱᒃᑲ ᐅᒪᔪᑦ ᓈᖅᒪᒃᑑᑦ ᓄᑭᒃᑲᓄᐊᒃᑑᑦ-ᐃᐳᒃ, (ᕿᒥᐳᒃ), ᑖᒪᓈ ᓄᓂᑦ ᑭᒡᓕᖅᑭᓂ ᐃᓂᒃᓴᒃᑲᔪᒪᒃᐳᒃ.

15 ᒥᖅᒍᐃᖅᓱᖅᑕᒃ ᑎᒃᑯᓗᒍ ᐊᑲᐅᑭᕙᓪᓕ, ᓄᓈ ᐊᓈᓈᐅᑭᓛᓗ; (ᐃᓄᒃᑯᓈᓱᓛᓗ;) ᐃᖅᓱᒐᒃᓴᓄᓕ ᑯᓄᑦᓴᖅᑭᓈᒥ (ᐊᕿᓴᖅᑭᓈᒥ) ᑭᐸᓗᖅᒍᖅᑎᑦᑕᐅᐳᒃ. (ᑭᐸᒐᐅᑎᑦ ᐅᐳᒃ.)

16 ᑖᓐᓂᐸ ᓄᓇᒃᑎᑎᓂ ᐃᖅᑲᒃᑐᖅᐸᒪᒃᐯᑦ ᓱᖅᓗ ᐃᖅᓗ ᐃᓅᑎᑦ ᑭᖅᒍᕙᓐᓂᖅᑭᓄᑦ ᕿᒥᓕᖅᒐᕙᓗᓂ.

17 ᑖᓐ ᑯᒐᓗᒋᐊᖅᒍᓴᒃᑑᑦ ᐊᐸᑯᒥ ᕿᒥᑦᓱᒪᒃᐳᒃ, ᑯᒐᓗᒐᒋᐊᖅᑖᓗᒃᑑᑦ ᐊᐸᑯᓯᓂᖅᒥ, ᑭᒧᒃᓱᐅᓗ ᑭᖅᒥᖅᒐᒍᑦ ᑮᐸᒪᒃᐸ, ᐅᒪ ᑲᖅᒐᓂ ᐃᒃᓱᕙᐸᒃ ᓂᕕᖅᑯᕙᓗᒍ.

18 ᐊᑎᓐᓂᒃ ᐱᐅᓕᒃᓱᓃᑦ ᓂᓇᐅᒋᕙᖅᑖ.

19 ᒐᓐ ᓱᖅᓱᒃᑑᒃᓱᐊᓄᑦ (ᐅᓈᑐᒃᑑᒃᓱᐊᓄᑦ) ᐊᒪᓱᒃᓱᐊᖅᓄᑦ ᐸᒐᕕᖅᑕᐅᔪᒪᒃᐳᒃ, ᓴᓛᒋᔪᒪᒃᐯᓕ.

20 ᐊᓱᖅᒥᑦ ᑲᓛᖅᓴᖅᓱᐊᒃ (ᓯᕙᐅᖅᓴᖅᓱᐊᒃ) (ᐊᖅᓱᓕᒃ) ᐱᔪᒪᒃᐳᒃ, ᐊᖅᒐᔪᒃᑲᒃᓱᐊᒃᑑᓗ ᓂᖅᑭᒃᓴᖅᓱᐊᒃᔪᒪᒃᐳᒃ.

21 ᓈᐸᑖᕐ ᑑᒃᑑᑦ ᓱᒃᑭᓕᔪᑑᑦ-ᐃᐳᒃ, (ᕿᒥᐳᒃ,) ᐅᒃᐅᑦᓱᓂᒃᓗ ᑑᓴᔪᒥᓈᒃᑑᓂᒃ ᑑᓂᓕᐳᒃ.

22 ᔪᓱᐱ ᐊᒃᓕᓱᔪᒪᒃᐳᒃ, (ᐊᖅᑭᓕᔪᒪᒃᐳᒃ) ᓱᖅᓗ ᑑᐊᓕᕙᐅᐸ ᓱᓐᓂᐊᓛᑦᑐᒃ ᐊᒃᓕᓱᔪᒪᒃᐳᒃ. (ᐊᖅᑭᓕᔪᒪᒃᐳᒃ.) ᐸᓂᑦ ᐊᖅᒐᔪᒃᓴᖅᑎᑦᑕᐅᓕᒃᑑᑦ.

23 ᓈᐅᒃ ᐱᓱᒃᓴᒃᑑᑦ ᓂᖅᒐᐅᒪᑎᒐᓗᐊᒃᐸᑦ ᐅᓈᑖᓗᐊᕙᖅᒪᑦᔪᒃ, ᐅᓈᖅᒥᓗᒍᓗ.

24 ᐅᒪ ᐱᓱᒃᓱᖅᒐ ᓱᒃᑯᓱᖅᑭᓛᒃ, ᑖᓕᒍᒐᓗ ᐊᒐᖅᑭᓗ ᐱᑦᓴᒃᑑᑎᑦᑕᐅᕗᑦ, (ᐱᔪᖅᓈᒃᑎᑦᑕᐅᕗᑦ) ᐊᔪᒐᒃᖅᑭᑑᑑᔪᐸ ᐊᒐᖅ-

ᑭᓄᑦ ᐸᑯᐸᐱᑯᓂ. ᑖᐸᑯᓇᖅᑳᑦ ᒥᐊᓂᒃᓯᓐᑦ, ᐃᓪᓗᐃᓕᐸᓗ ᐆᓗᕋᖅᑳᑦ ᑎᒃᑭᓯᒪᕗᑦ.

25 ᐊᑖᑖᐃᑦ ᑰᑎᖅᑳᓄᑦ ᐃᑲᕗᒃᑕᐅᕗᑎᑦ, ᐊᓐᓴᑲᖅᑭᕗᕗᓐᓗᓗ ᖁᒪᒃᑕᐅᕗᑎᑦ, ᖁᒪᓄᒃᑐᒧᑦ ᑭᓛᖅᒥᑦ ᐱᓐᓗᑦ, ᖁᒪᓄᒃᑐᒧᓗ ᐃᑎᓂᕗᐸ ᐊᑖᓂᑐᒥᑦ ᐱᓐᓗᑦ, ᖁᒪᓄᒃᑐᒧᓗ ᐃᐃᐊᖅᐃᖅᑭᓂ ᓄᖅᑭᓂᓗ.

26 ᐊᑖᑖᐃᑦ ᖁᒪᒃᖁᓂᖅᑭᑦ ᐱᓐᓴᖅᓄᓕᐅᓂᒃᓴᐅᕗᑦ ᓯᕗᓪᓕᒪ ᖁᒪᒃᖁᓂᖅᑭᓂᑦ, ᐊᖅᓴᓐᑲᓂᒃᓯᑦ ᓯᓛᒃᕈᐊᖅᒥ ᑐᓴᓄᓛᖅᒥᑖ: ᑖᐸᑯᐊᓗ ᓂᐊᑯᐊᓄᑦ ᑎᒃᑭᑐᒃᓴᐅᕗᑦ, (ᓄᓴᓇᐸᓗ) ᐊᐃᑖᐅᓯᒪᓐᐸᓗ ᑲᓐᓂᖅᓴᓄᑦ ᑲᑖᖅᑰᑎᖅᑭᑖ ᐊᑯᖅᓴᓂ.

27 ᐱᓐᓴᒥᓐ ᑮᓱᒃᑐᒃᑐᓐᓄᓂ ᐊᒪᑐᑐᑦ ᐆᐸᓛᖅᑰᑎᓄᓄᑰ ᐱᓐᓄᓱᐊᒃᑖᓂ ᓂᓇᓐᓴᒪᒃᐸ, ᐆᓄᓕᒃᑎᓄᓄᑰᓕ ᐱᓐᓄᓱᐊᒃᑖᓂ ᐃᑐᑎᒥᓐᓴᒪᒃᐯᑦ.

28 ᑖᐸᑯᐊ ᐃᓪᓗᐃᓕᐸ ᑭᖅᑰᓐᓇᕐᐯᑦ 12-ᐃᐅᓐᓴᑦ, ᐅᑲᐅᓯᓗ ᑖᐸᑯᐊ ᐊᑖᑖᖅᑭᑖ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᒥᓛᐅᒃᐯᑦ ᑖᐸᑯᓄᖅᑳ, ᖁᒪᕋᒥᒥᑦ, ᐊᑐᓂᑦ ᖁᒪᓄᖅᑰᑦ ᐃᖅᒥᑯᓕᖅᑳᓐᓴᑦ.

29 ᐱᑦᑯᓗᒥᓗ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕐᐯᑦ: ᐃᓕᓕᐅᓂᒃᐅᐅᓐᓴᒪᒃᐅᖅᑳ ᓯᕗᓪᓕᓪᓇᓛᐅᒃᑖᒪᓄᑦ, ᐃᓕᓂᒃᑐᑦᓇᓯᖅᑳ ᓯᕗᓪᓕᒪ ᐊᑯᖅᑳᓄᑦ ᑰᑦᓯᖅᑰᑦ ᐃᐸᓯᓐᓂᐸ ᐃᑦᑏᑦᑎᓇᐸ ᐱᑦᑦᑕᓯᕗᖅᑳᓂᑐᑦ.

30 ᑰᑦᓯᖅᑰᑦ ᒫᒃᐱᓕᐅᐸ ᐱᑦᑦᑕᓯᕗᖅᑳᓄᑦ, ᒫᒪᓇᐸ ᓂᓕᓛᓂᑐᑦ, ᕿᓛᓂᐸ ᓄᓛᖅᑳᓂ, ᐅᐸᕋᐊᒥᐸ ᐱᓯᐊᓇᓛᐅᒃᑖᖅᑳᓄᑦ (ᐊᑭᓕᐊᓇᓛᐅᒃᑖᖅᑳᓄᑦ), ᐱᑦᑦᑕᓯᕗᒃ ᐃᓛᓕᐅᓄᓗᒍ, ᐃᓗᕕᑦᕕᒃᓴᑯᑎᒥᓄᑦ ᑭᖅᑰᓐᖅᒥᓄᓗ, ᐃᐸᑭᓐᓂᒥᑦ ᐃᑦᑏᑦᑎᓇᒥᑦ.

31 ᕿᑯᖕᒥ ᐅᑉᕐᑕᒻ ᓄᓇᕗᖕᒥᓗ ᓴᐊᕐᕌ ᐃᓕᒃᑐᕐᓛᐅᒃᑉᑭᑦ. ᑖᒃᑯᖕᒥᑕᐅᒃ ᐃᓱᒃ ᓄᓇᕗᖕᒥᓗ ᓈᐱᒃᑲ ᐃᓕᒃᑐᕐᓛᐅᒃᑉᑭᑦ. ᑖᒃᑯᖕᒥᑕᐅᒃ ᓛᐊ ᐃᓕᒃᑐᕐᓛᐅᒃᑉᕐᕌ.

32 ᐱᕐᑐᒃᓱᕕᖕᒧᑦ ᕿᕐᑭᓱᖕᒧᓗ ᐱᓯᐊᖕᒍᓲᒧᑦ (ᐊᑭᓕᐊᖕᒍᓲᒧᑦ) ᐃᑦᑎᑉ ᑭᑦᑐᕐᖕᐊᖕᑭᓂᑦ.

33 ᐸᑯᐱᓗᓂ ᐱᕐᑯᒃᓂᖕᒥᒪᒥᓄᑦ ᓲᓇᕐᕌᒥᑦ ᐃᓯᒃᓂ ᓯᓇᓂᒃᐱᖕᒥᓄᑦ ᐱᑎᐯᑦ ᐊᓂᖕᓂᖕᑭᕐᓇᓂᓗ, ᐃᓕᐅᓐᒃᐅᐅᕐᓗ ᓯᕗᕐᓇᕐᓇᓛᐅᒃᑲᖕᑭᓄᑦ.

ᒪᒃᐱᕐᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᓛᖕᑭᑦ L.

1 ᑎᒡ ᓯᓯᐱᑉ ᐊᑖᑖᒥ ᑭᓇᖕᒥᓄᑦ ᐅᓗᓂ, ᑭᐊᓯᑎᑭᓛ ᑯᓂᒡᓛᓗ.

2 ᓯᓯᐱᑉ ᑭᓛᒡᓂ ᐊᓂᐃᓯᒃᓯᐅᒃᑎᑦ ᐱᕐᑯᐯᑦ ᐊᑖᑖᒥᖕᒍᐊᒃᑕᐅᑯᓛᓗᒍ. ᐊᓂᐃᓯᒃᓯᐅᒃᑎᓗ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓕ ᒥᖕᒍᐊᒃᑉᑦ,

3 ᐆᑉᓗᑦ 40-ᐃᑦ ᓈᓛᓗᑭᑦ, ᕿᒪᒃ ᐊᒪᓲᑎᑭᓯᓂᒃ ᐆᑉᓗᒃ ᒥᖕᒍᐊᒃᓯᓕᖕᒥᑕ. ᐃᑭᑉᑎᓂᒥᐆᓗ ᐆᑉᓗᓂᒃ 70-ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᐊᓛᑦ.

4 ᑭᒃᓴᖕᓂᓘᑉ ᐆᑉᓗᖕᑭᑦ ᑖᑉᑯᐊ ᓈᖕᒥᑕ, ᓯᓯᐱᑉ ᐯᐊᑉ ᑭᓛᖕᑭᑦ ᐅᑲᐱᑭᐯᑦ, ᐅᑲᓗᓂ: ᕿᒪᖕᓂᑲᓕᕐᓘᒪ ᐃᓕᑉᓯᖕᓂ, ᑎᒡ ᐯᕈ ᐅᑲᐱᑭᓯᐅᒃ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓗᒍᓗ:

5 ᐊᑖᑖᒪ ᐊᖕᑭᖅᑯᓛᖕᒥ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓗᖕᒥᓗ: ᑎᒃᑯᑭᑦ, ᐅᒃᑯᓕᒃᐅᖕᒥ, ᐃᓕᒃᑐᕐᓛᐅᖕᒥᖕᒥ ᐃᓗᐱᒃᓴᒪᓄᑦ ᐆᐊᒃᓇᒃᑐᓛᐅᒃᑕᒪᓄᑦ ᑫᓈᓂᑉ ᓄᓈᖕᒥᓂ. ᕿᒥᖕᒪᑦ ᒪᓇ ᒥᓯᐊᓯᒪᐅᖕᒥ (ᐃᓯᒪᐅᖕᒥ) ᐊᑖᑖᒥ ᐃᓕᒃᑐᕐᑕᒍᓗᒍ, ᐆᑎᕐᓯᒪᓛᖕᒥᓗ.

6 ᐯᕈᐅᐸ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕝᕗ: ᖁᔪᐊᓕᕐᓇᑦ (ᐃᓕᕐᓇᑦ) ᐊᑖᒐᑦ ᐃᓕᔭᒃᑑᕐᔫᒍ, ᐊᖅᑭᕐᖅᓃᑦ ᑖᐸᓯᒧᖅᓴ ᒫᓕᒡᔫᒍ.

7 ᑎᒫ ᔪᓯᐱ ᖁᔪᕐᑲᒃ (ᐃᕗᒃ) ᐊᑖᑖᓂ ᐃᓕᔭᒃᑑᕐᔪᒪᔅᔫᒍ. ᐯᕈᐅᐸᓗ ᑭᕙᒫᖅᑭᑖ ᑖᒪᖅᒥᒃ, ᐊᖅᒫᔪᒃᑐᓂᒃᓯᓗ ᐃᒡᓗᖅᒫᓂ, ᐃᑭᐸᑎᓂᐸ ᓄᓇᒫᓂᓗ ᐊᖅᒫᔪᒃᑐᓂᒃᓯᑦ ᑖᒪᖅᒥᒃ ᐃᓛᒋᕝᕗᑦ.

8 ᕿᒪᒃᑖᐅᒃ ᔪᓯᐱᐸ ᑭᕙᒫᖅᑭᑦ, ᑲᑖᖅᒍᑎᖅᑭᓗ, ᐊᑖᑖᒥᓗ ᑭᕙᒫᖅᑭᑦ ᐃᓛᓕᒃᕗᑦ. ᑭᑦᑐᖅᒫᑎᒡᓕ. ᓴᐅᒫᒃᑯᑎᑎᒡᓕ, (ᓄᒃᑖᐅᔭᒃᑯᑎᒡᑭᓗ) ᑭᓯᑖ ᑮᒪᒃᐯᑦ ᒍᓯᓂᐸ ᓄᓇᖅᒫᓄᑦ.

9 ᑲᒍᑎᓗ ᑭᒪᒃᓯᐅᑎᓂ ᖁᔪᕐᑲᑎᒋᕙᑦ, (ᐃᑲᑎᒋᕙᑦ) ᐃᖅᑭᖅᑖᕐᑲᑎᒋᓗ ᑖᐸᑯᐊ ᐊᒫᓱᒃᑭᓛᐅᒃᑐᑦ.

10 ᐊᑖᓐᑎᐸ ᑑᓕᕐᑖᒃᑕᐊᓄᑦ (ᓱᕙᐅᔭᒃᓯᓂᒃ) ᔪᑖᓂᐸ ᐆᖅᒫᑖᑦ ᑎᑭᓇᓛᒥᒃ, ᑎᒫ ᑭᒃᓴᓂᖅᒍᑦ ᑭᐊᓄᓗᐊᓛᐅᒃᑐᑦ; ᔪᓯᐱᐸᓗ ᐊᑖᑖᓂ ᐆᐸᓗᓂᒃ 7·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᕐᓴᑐᑎᒋᕙᑦ.

11 ᓄᓇᒃᑎᒋᓗ ᕿᓇᓂᒥᐆᑦ, ᑭᒃᓴᓄᓗᐊᖅᓂᒃ ᑖᒥᓐᔭ, ᐊᑖᓐᑎᐸ ᑑᓕᕐᑖᒃᑕᖅᒫᓂ ᑎᒃᑯᒫᒥᕐᔪᒃ, ᐅᑲᒃᑐᑦ: ᐃᒋᐸᑎᓂᒥᐆᑦ, ᑕᒫᕙᓂ ᑭᐊᑕᒃᓴᒃᑲᓄᓗᐊᒃᑐᑦ. ᕿᖁᖅᒪᑦ ᓄᓇ ᑖᒥᓐᔭ, ᔪᕐᑖᓂᐸ ᐆᖅᒫᑖᓃᑦᑐᒃ ᕿᔭᐅᕗᒃ: ᐃᒋᑎᓂᒥᐆᑦ ᑭᐊᕙᖅᑭᑦ.

12 ᑭᕐᑑᖅᒫᓇᓗ ᑖᐸᑯᐊ ᐱᓂᐊᓛᐅᒃᑐᑦ ᐱᕐᑯᔭᐅᓂᑎᒃ ᒫᓕᒡᔫᒋᑦ.

13 ᕿᓇᓂᐸᓗ ᓄᓇᖅᒫᓄᑦ ᐊᐸᑦ, ᐃᓕᔭᒃᑑᒃᐸᓗ ᐱᕐᕿᖅᓱᕙᐅᐸ ᕿᕐᓱᖅᓄᑦ ᒫᒃᐱᓕᐅᐸ ᐊᑎᓕᐅᐸ ᐱᕐᕿᖅᓱᕙᖅᒫᓄᑦ, ᐅᐸᕐᑖᐊᐸ ᐱᓯᐊᓇᓛᐅᒃᑖᖅᒫᓄᑦ, (ᐊᑭᓕᐊᓇᓛᐅᒃᑖᖅᒫ ᓗ) ᐱᕐᕿᖅᓱᕙᒃ ᐃᓛᓕᐅᓄᔫᒍ, ᐃᔫᕙᕐᖅᕙᒃᓴᑯᑎᒥᓄᑦ, ᑭᖅᒍᑖᖅᒥᓄᓗ, ᐃᐸᕈᓇᓂᒥᑦ ᐃᑦᕿᑎᒥᐅᒥᑦ, ᒫᒪᓇᐸ ᓂᓕᓛᓂ

14 ᐃᓕᔾᔭᒃᑐᓴᓇᑦᑭᐅᒃ ᐊᓯᐱ ᑲᑦᑕᖅᒍᑎᓂ ᒥᐊᑦᑲᑎᑭᓛᒃᑐᑦᑕᓂᓗ (ᐃᑲᑎᑭᓛᐅᒃᑦᑕᓂᓗ) ᐋᑦᑦᑭ ᐃᓕᔾᔭᒃᑐᒃᑦᑕᐅᐃᐊᓅᑦ ᑦᒥᑦ ᐃᓛᑭᒍᑭᑦ ᐋᒪ ᐆᑎᓕᓇᕗᒃ ᐃᑭᐸᑎᓂᒍᑦ.

15 ᐊᓯᐱᐸᓕ ᑲᑦᑕᖅᒍᑎᖅᑭᑦ ᓯᕗᑦᓕᒃᑐᑦ ᐋᑦᑦᑎᒃ ᑐᒃᑯᓛᐅᖅᒪᑦ, ᐅᑲᒃᑐᓗ: ᐊᓯᐱᐸ ᑮᒥᑭᐸᓗᒃᐸᑎᒍᑦ ᐋᑭᓂᐋᕈᒪᒃᐸᑎᒍᓗ ᐊᑲᐅᖅᑭᑐᓕᐋᓂᐸᑎᖅᓂᒃ. ᑦᒥᓂᒃ, ᑦᐸᓯᒍᖅᒐ ᐱᓂᐋᓛᐅᒃᑦᑕᐸᑎᖅᓂᒃ.

16 ᕿᒥᖅᒪᑦ ᐅᑲᐅᑦᔾᔭᐅᑯᐊᑦ: ᐋᑦᑦᐃᑦ ᐱᕐᑯᓛᐅᒃᐸᑎᒍᑦ ᑐᒃᑯᑲᑦᓂ, ᐅᑲᒍᓂᓗ:

17 ᐃᒻᒪᒃ ᐅᑲᓇᐋᑲᒃᐳᓯ ᐊᓯᐱᒍᑦ: ᐆᒪᑦ, ᑲᑦᑕᖅᒍᑎᑎᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᐊᖅᓂᓛᐅᖅᒥᒋᑦ ᐋᑲᐅᖅᑭᑐᓕᐋᓂᖅᑭᓂ ᐱᐅᖅᑭᑐᓕᐋᓂᖅᑭᓂᓗ, ᕿᒪᒃ ᐋᑲᐅᖅᑭᑐᒥᒃ ᐱᓂᐋᓛᐅ ᐃᓕᖅᑰᑦ. ᐆᒪᑦ ᕿᒥᖅᒪᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᐊᖅᓄᐃᕐᑕᒋᓛᐅᖅᒥᑎᒃ ᐋᑲᐅᖅᑭᑐᓕᐋᓂᐸᑎᖅᓂᑦ, ᐋᑦᑦᑕᑦ ᒍᑎᖅᑭᑦ ᑭᐊᓇᖅᒥᑎᒍ ᒍᓯᐱᓕ ᑭᐋᐅᒃ, ᕿᒪᒃ ᐅᑲᑕᒋᖅᒪᑦᐊᒃ.

18 ᑲᑦᑕᖅᒍᑎᖅᑭᑦᓕ ᐸᒪᖅᒐᑕᒋᔾᔭᒃᑐᒃᐸᑦ, ᐅᑲ[illegible]ᓛᓗ: ᑎᒃᑯᒋᑦ, ᑭᐊᐅᓕᒃᐅᒍᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᑰᑦ.

19 ᐊᓯᐱᐸ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᕐᑦ: ᓯᕗᑦᑦᓂᐋᑦᓯ, ᒍᑎ ᐋᑎᓇ[illegible]

20 ᐃᓕᐸᓯ ᐃᓱᒪᑲᑦᑕᐅᓯᐳᓯ ᐋᑲᐅᖅᑭᑐᓕᐋᕐᒥᐊᒃᒪᓇᖅᒐᓗᖅᒐ ᒍᑎᓕ ᐋᐊᖅᑭᑐᓕᐋᓂᖅᒥᒃ ᐃᓱᒪᑲᑦᑕᐅᒃᐳᒃ, ᓱᕐᒐᓗ [illegible] ᐱᓂᐋᖅᓂᖅᑭᑦ ᓵᑭᔾᔭᓗᐋᖅᒥᑦᑕ, ᐃᓅᐃᑦ ᐋᒪᓱᐸᒃᑭᐃᑦ ᐱᓕ ᓕᔾᔭᐅᑯᐸᓗᑭᑦ.

21 ᕿᒥᖅᒪᑦ ᓯᕗᑦᑦᓂᐋᑦᓯ ᒪᓇ. ᓂᓇᑎᑦᓱᓯᐋᖅᓂᐋᒃᐸᐸᓯ ᑭᑦᑐᑦᖅᒐᓯᓗ. ᒪᓂᒍᑦᐯᓗ (ᕿᒪᒃᑎᐯᓗ) ᐃᓚᓈᑲᓈᒃᑐᒥᒃᓗ ᐅᑲᐃᑭᕐᑦ.

22 ᑎᒡᓕ ᐊᓯᐱ ᐃᓛᓂ ᐃᓛᒋᔭᒋᑦ ᐃᒋᑦᑎᓂᒥᑦᑯᓈᓛᐅᖅᐳᖅ, ᐊᖅᑲᒍᓂᖅᓗ 110-ᐃᓂᖅ ᐃᓄᔭᓂ.

23 ᐃᑉᓗᒥᑉᓗ ᑭᑦᑐᕐᖅᑰᖅᑭᑦ ᐃᕐᓇᒍᑦᑕᖅᓯᖅᑭᓗ (ᐃᓗᓕᐊᐱᖅᑭᓗ) ᑎᑯᐯᑦ. ᕿᒪᖅᑕᐅᖅ ᒪᖅᑭᓇᑉ ᒪᓇᓴᑉ ᐃᕐᓂᖅᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑐᕐᖅᐊᖅᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑐᕐᖅᑰᖅᑕᐅᖅᐳᑦ ᐊᓯᐱᑉ ᑎᖅᑯᐊᓂ.

24 ᐊᓯᐱᑉᓕ ᑲᑦᖅᒍᑎᓂ ᐅᑲᐅᑎᐯᑦ: ᑐᖅᑯᓕᖅᐳᖅᑰ, ᒍᑎᑉᓗ ᑎᑭᕕᒋᐊᒪᖅᑉᓯ, ᓅᓇᒥᓗ ᐅᒪᖅᑰᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᖅᑎᑦ, ᑉᓯ ᓅᓇᒍᑦ ᐊᖅᑭᕐᑎᒋᓛᐅᖅᑕᒪᒥᓅᑦ ᐅᑉᑫᐊᒍᑦ, ᐃᓴᖅᑭᒍᓗ, ᐸᑯᐱᒍᓗ.

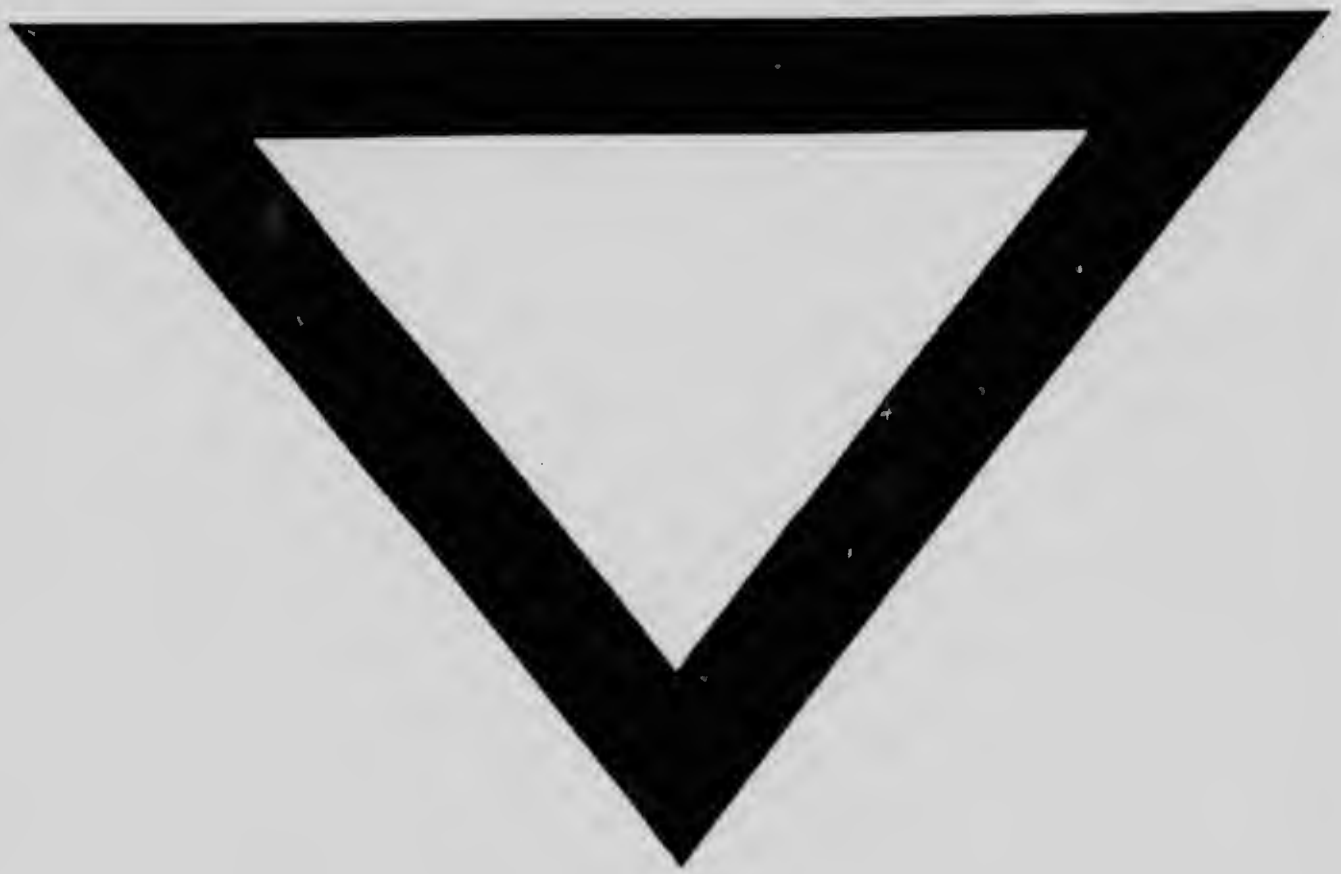
25 ᕿᒥᖅᒪᑦ ᐃᓗᐃᓕᑉ ᑭᑦᑐᖅᐊᖅᑭᑦ ᐱᕐᑯᐯᑦ ᐊᖅᑭᖅᑰᓛᓗᑦ, ᐅᑲᐅᑎᓗᒋᓗ: ᒍᑎᑉ ᑎᖅᑭᕕᒋᖅᑉᓯ, ᑎᒡ ᓴᐅᓂᑲ ᐆᐅᖅᑰᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᕐᑎᓯᒋᖅ.

26 ᑎᒡ ᐊᓯᐱ ᑐᖅᑯᖅᐳᖅ ᐊᖅᑲᒍᑲᓗᓂ 110-ᐃᓂᖅ. ᑕᒪᓇᓗ ᒥᖅᒍᐊᖅᑉᑦ, ᐃᓕᓐᓗ ᐃᑦᑎᖅᕕᖅᒍᑦ ᐃᒋᑉᑎᓂᒥ.

ᓱᑦᑭᓈ-

ᐃᓗᓕ-
ᐃᑦᓂᖅᑭᑦ

ᓗᖅᐳᖅᓵ,
ᑦ, ᐸᓯ
ᖅᑭᒧᓗ,

ᑰᖅᑭᖅ-
ᓵᐅᓂᒃ

)-ᐃᓂᒃ.
ᑎᓂᒥ.